Gc
974.902
R59c
1520011

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02255 8289

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/rockawayrecordso00cray_0

The Riggs family were originally from Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, England. From many of the original public records the name was spelled, Rygge, Rigge, Rigges, Riggs and Rig. There was one Thomas Rigge whose will was proved in 1551 at Southhampton, England.

Edward Riggs the progenitor of the American family was born in England about 1590. He came to Boston, Mass., in 1633 with his family, wife Elizabeth, two sons and four daughters. His wife Elizabeth died Aug. 1635. Edward married second wife who d (d for died) 1669. His will dated Sept. 2, 1670. He d 1672.

Second generation: Children of Edward and wife Elizabeth. Edward, b (b for born) in England about 1614; m (m for married) Apr. 5. 1635 Elizabeth Roosa. He was sergeant in the Pequod War in 1637. Removed from Roxbury, Mass., to Milfred, Conn., in 1640. He came with the Milfred Colony to Newark, N. J., in 1667, where he d 1668. His widow Elizabeth in 1671 m Caleb Carwithie of Newark. Lydia, b about 1616, d soon after the settlement at Boston in Aug. 1633. John, b about 1618, d at Boston in 1634. A daughter, name unknown, b about 1622; m a Mr. Allen at Boston; d previous to 1670, left one child, mentioned in the will of Edward 1670. Mary, b about 1625; m a Mr. Twitchell; and their children, Joseph and Mary were mentioned in the will of 1670, so it is evident that she d previous to that date.

Third generation: Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Roosa) Riggs. Edward, b at Roxbury, about 1636; m Mary ——; had ten children. Samuel, b about 1640, m Sarah, daughter of Richard Ball, during 1667. She died and he m second wife Mrs. Sarah Washburn May 16, 1713. He d 1738; had nine children—all by first wife. Joseph, b about 1642, m Hannah, daughter of John Browne. His will dated Jan. 1689; names children, John, Samuel, Zopher and Elizabeth. His widow m second husband Aaron Thompson.

Fourth generation: Children of Edward and wife Mary. Anna, b about 1662, m J. Gage. James, b about 166[illegible], m ——. Mary, b about 1666, m Joseph Lindsley. Edward, b about 1668, m Abigail Stoughton. John, b about 167[illegible], m Frances Colbeirn. Joseph, b 1675, m ——. Martha, about 1677, m S. Freeman. Elizabeth, b about 1678, m John Lyons. Samuel, b 1681, m ——. Charity, b 1685, m John Bowers.

Fifth generation: Children of Joseph b at Newark in 1675, settled at Orange, N. J., and d there Sept. 11, 1744. Josiah, b about 1703, m ——. Miles, b about 1705, m Elizabeth Whitney June 25, 1735 at Norwalk, Conn. He was a sailor, and d at New York Dec. 24, 1753. Hannah, b about 1707, m a Mr. Hedden. Mary, b about 1709, m Thomas Cushman. Benjamin, b 1711, m —. Gideon, b at Orange in 1713, m ——. Removed to Morristown, N. J., in 1746. His wife d May 17, 1785. He d Jan. 25, 1786. Had eight children—settled in Morris County. Dinah, b about 1716. Zebulon, b Jan. 23, 1719, m Elizabeth —, settled at Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and d there Dec. 12, 17[illegible]. Joseph, b 1720, m Abigail —, in 1745. He was a member of the Committee of Safety of Essex Co. [illegible]

N. J. His will dated Jan. 31, 1793, proved Aug. 29, 1798. Had eight children. Daniel, b May 29, 1724, m Sarah Lamson Nov. 23, 1748. She d Sept. 24, 1776. He m second wife Rhoda Condict. Died at Orange, N. J., Nov. 4, 1786, had ten children, of which many settled in Morris County. Sarah, b about 1726, m Thomas Roberts.

Sixth generation: Children of Zebulon of Mendham. Preserve, b at Mendham in 1746, m Ptah Hudson in 1769, and d at his home there Apr. 5, 1821. Experience, b about 1749, d Dec. 14, 1759. Elias, b about 1751. Sarah, b about 1753.

Seventh generation: Children of Preserve Riggs. Rev. Elias, b Apr. 1, 1770 at Mendham; m Margaret (Conger) Hudson, widow of David. Was Presbyterian minister, d Feb. 25, 1825. Mary, b about 1772, m Moses Blachley of Mendham. Hannah, b about 1775, m David Cook of Geneva, N. Y. Silas, b July 14, 1779, m Harriet Rose, daughter of David and Mary (Rogers) Rose of Southampton, L. I., Sept. 28, 1803. She was b July 17, 1784, died Oct. 16, 1853. He died at Succasunna, N. J., June 5, 1847.

Eight generation: Children of Silas and Harriet (Rose) Riggs. Mary R. b July 28, 1805, d Sept. 18, 1806. Nancy Herrick, b July 1807, m Caleb Wheeler of Sparta, N. J. Dr. Jeter Rose, b Jan. 20, 1809, never married; was physician at Oak Ridge, N. J.; was senator; d at Paterson, N. J., Nov. 5, 1869. Albert Rose, b at Succasunna, May 16, 1812, m Nancy, daughter of John H. Stanborrough of Milton, N. J., June 26, 1839. He d at Newfoundland Jan. 3, 1881. Silas Alexander, b Dec. 6, 1813, m Mary McCabe Aug. 25, 1840, settled at Madison, Pa. Elizabeth Brown, b Jan. 19, 1816, m Alpha Durham of Pa. Edward H. b Feb. 14, 1818, d at Smithfield, Ky. Harriet Rose, b Sept. 13, 1820, m Rev. Erastus Ripley. Emma L. b Nov. 16, 1824, d Apr. 17, 1833. Charles Warner, b Oct. 6, 1827, d Mar. 1, 1848.

Ninth generation: Children of Albert Rose Riggs. Jeter Rose, b June 3, 1840, m Martha L. daughter of William Eckhart Mar. 19, 1773. Residence: Milton, N. J. John Stanborrough, b May 31, 1842. Emma Louisa, b Sept. 6, 1844, m Theodore F. King May 21, 1873. Mary Elizabeth, b July 31, 1849, d Sept. 2, 1851. Nancy Wheeler, b Aug. 10, 1852, m W. Edward King 1876. Harriet, b Apr. 4, 1856, m Rev. Joseph L. Potter, missionary to Persia. Alberta Rose, b Mar. 11, 1861, m Sidney T. Smith of Dover; d July 27, 1887.

Tenth generation: Children of Jeter and Martha (Eckhart) Riggs. Mary Elizabeth, b Dec. 27, 1873, m Jesse Salmon Dec. 24, 1901. Albert Rose, b May 16, 1875, m Bessie Miller of Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 17, 1902. William Eckhart, b July 12, 1877, d Oct. 28, 1893. Joseph Potter, b Dec. 20, 1879.

A BIT OF

BIOGRAPHY.

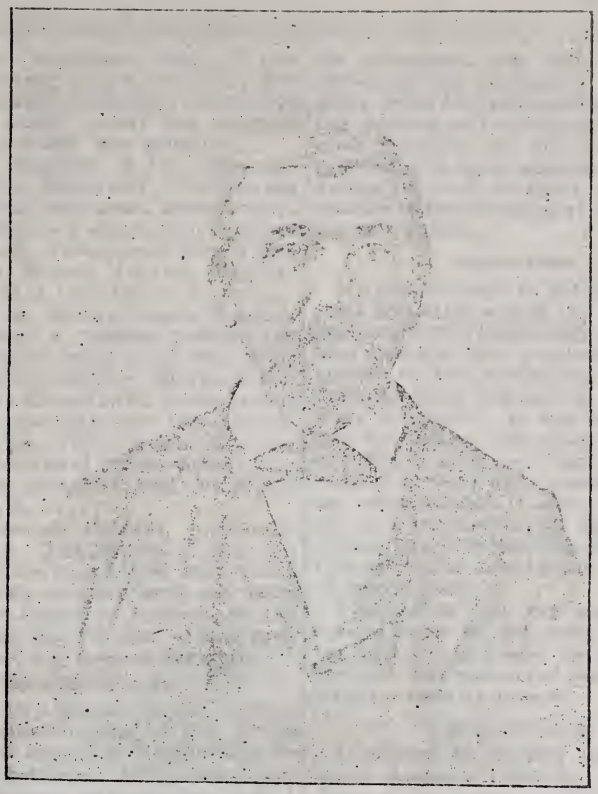
J. PERCY CRAYON,

ROCKAWAY. - - N. JERSEY.

To whom it may concern:- Born 1841; Attended District School one year, taught school 26; Insurance agent 35; Sewing Machine Agent ,; News-paper Scribe 49; Farmer, life. Enlisted, Civil War, Aug. 1864; Crippled for life Sept. 1864. Genealogist and Historian 40, Published Rockaway Records and Genealogies 1902. Very much alive at present in the Mail Order Business and solicit your patronage.

My picture with your order. 25

Circulars printed this size, 75 words or less for 25c. paid and a 25 word ad in "The Rural Cyclone" for 25c. (silver.) THE CYCLONE PUB. CO., Cilleoka, Tenn.



J. PERCY CRAYON

Rockaway Record

AN INDEPENDENT WEEKLY
Issued every Thursday.

OFFICE:
WALL STREET, ROCKAWAY, N. J.
TELEPHONE 292.

SIDNEY COLLINS,
EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
Year, $1.00; Six Months, 50c.; Three Mon hs, 25c.

Advertising Rates furnished on application.

Thursday, Feb. 12, 1903.

A little more than a year ago [illegible] our pleasure to form the ac[illegible] Mr Crayon He had the [illegible] pleted his book, "Rockaway [illegible] Records," excepting the index [illegible] and the Introductory leaves which [illegible] printed for him. The more [illegible] our sanctum, the more we [illegible] with him, the more we ad[illegible] and as he has always been [illegible] and backward in regard to his [illegible] sonal history we were deter[illegible] learn something of it, and by [illegible] amount of persuasion we have [illegible] ed at last and print the following [illegible] we think, most interesting.

A copy of The Evergreen, Vol. I [illegible] I, price 25 cents, of which J. Percy C[illegible] on is the author, is before us. It is [illegible] new venture to preserve old records, an[illegible] is reduce[illegible] from autograph stencil on the Neostyle, from which over 2,000 copies can be printed from one writing if desired. The old fashioned round hand, copper plate writing long considered one of the lost arts, has been here revived,

and only on accasional script of this kind finds its way in our sanctum. Fac simile autographs have been reproduced here, that would puzzle the original writers, as to which was genuine.

Contents, Records of Dr. Barnabas King, of the Rockaway Presbyterian Church, births, baptisms, membership, &c The Roberts Family, early settlers of Connecticut, Newark and Morris Co., N. J. The Robert Jackson Family. Early Settlers at Long Island, Rockaway and West. The Robert Morris Family, long considered a "Morris puzzle," as many authorities state that the "Financier," had no children. Marriage Records of Revs. King, Carle, Baldwin and Richards of Rockaway and Rev. Osborn of Oak Ridge, Presbyterian Church. Cemetery Records of Lyons, Sussex Co., Lyons Farms, Essex Co., and Oak Ridge Passaic Co., N. J.

The Rockaway Records, originally published in THE RECORD, later in book form, have found their way in 28 States, Canada and England, and from Honolulu to Palma de Mallorca in the Mediteranean Sea, 155 deg. of longitude or nearly half way around the world.

HIS SCHOOL DAYS.

Owing to very delicate health, school days in the classic walls of the "little old red school house" at Stockholm were few and far between. My mother being my instructor and advisor. She said I could read passably well at 5 years of age. I had mastered, with her aid Daball's & hompson's Arithmetic at 10, and learn d about all I ever knew of geography and grammar at that age. At 12, I purchased a new Davies' Algebra, price $1.25, and prepared to go to school for a winter term, but teacher said he knew nothing of Algebra or Geometry, so I was advised to stay at home, and work out its problems there. All my school days together were probably less than a year. At 14 years of age the trustees held a meeting at the "little old red school house," and it was decided as no teacher was available to call on me and see if I would not take the school for the term. It was $17.00 a month and my father said he would board me for what chores I could do nights and mornings. Preparatory to this, I was to go before the township examiner, the Rev. Nathan Leighton, who was very exacting, and it occupied from early morn until late in the afternoon, the only recess being dinner at the Dominie's, but I came away, with full authority to teach reading, writing and arithmetic and the English branches in any school in said township. I never applied for a school during the next 26 years of service as teacher in the Counties of Passaic, Sussex and Morris.

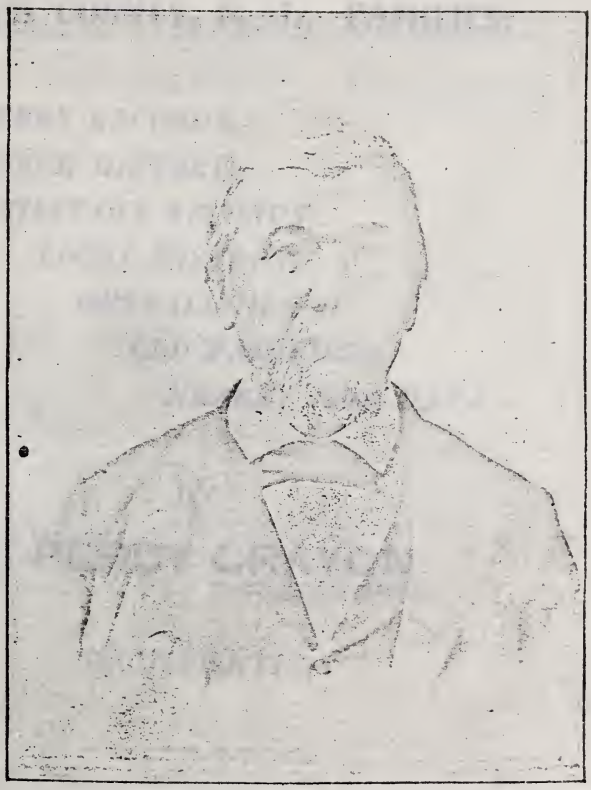
LITERATURE

My first attempt to see my name in print was at the age of 13. It was a reproduction of a twice told tale as told by a visitor at our home of his grandfather in the Revolution. I re-wrote the story twice and sent it to the New York Dispatch. It was lucky for me that the Editor affixed a nom de plume, or I should have been famous, as every body, yes, every body would have read my name in print. I never told any one, not even my mother, of the adventure, or how near I became famous, as the article called for more, which was furnished occasionally.

I have since seen my name in print several times in the local papers, and far away magazines, but it never has the same impressions of the first article with the nom de plume.

WAR RECORDS.

I enlisted in Battery D 4th N. J. Light Artillery 10-18-25 Army Corps, Army of the James, on Aug. 29, 1864, for 1 year or during the war. It was a good Battery to become attached to, as it was one known, as "Butler's pets," and could be depended upon for active service. One of its peculiar services deserving of special mention, was, that it had occasion to turn its guns north. Gen. Benj. F. Butler was ordered to New York City to quell the Election riots expected there in Nov., 1864 Two Batteries and two Cos. of Infantry were detailed from the front, though the newspapers said that 15,000 strong had been sent. We were harnessed up and hitched in with loaded guns, to leave at any minute on that eventful day, to sweep the streets in case of riot. It was a very quiet affair, to keep the whole city in subjection, compared with many other experiences. Of 380 enlisted, but 18, as far as known, are left. A few years more, and the last leaf upon the tree will be gathered for an obituary notice and last roll call.



Yours truly
N. Brown

ROCKAWAY RECORDS

—OF—

MORRIS COUNTY, N. J., FAMILIES.

CEMETERY RECORDS,
CHURCH HISTORY,
MILITARY RECORDS,
LOCAL HISTORY,
GENEALOGIES OF
OLD FAMILIES,
NEARLY 20,000 DATA

BY

J. PERCY CRAYON

ILLUSTRATED

ROCKAWAY, N. J.:
ROCKAWAY PUBLISHING CO.
1902

1520011

Respectfully Dedicated

TO THE MEMORY

Of the best friend I ever knew,

My Mother.

She would have spoken her regrets, in words of kindness and affection to any imperfections, unintentional, in the work of her erring boy.

THE AUTHOR.

Copyright-1902.
By J. Percy Crayon.

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

THE ROCKAWAY CEMETERY RECORDS.

In the interest of local history and genealogy of the old Morris County families these records have been arranged. It is a grave subject; the threads of romance were woven many years ago by the honored names now recalled to memory.

In the arrangement the names are given with the date of birth and death, alphabetically and also chronologically, with parentage and family connection as far as known to the writer.

All the monumental records have been carefully copied and compared with church records, family records, local newspaper files and other records, and corrected from the best information obtainable. The records of burials have been carefully recorded by the present sexton, Mr. John G. Mott, since July 1875, and the whole work carefully revised by him. The average date between death and burial has been three days, and the date of death has been given and corrected from the monumental and other records.

There are no records of the sextons previous to this date. Could these records have been arranged at the time of the "old sexton," Mr. David Gordon, who for over forty years faithfully filled that office, much could have been added. The church and monumental records have only partially filled this space.

Rockaway was settled as early as 1720, and became a place of considerable business in 1730 in the building of the Job Allen Iron Works. Tradition relates that this particular spot had been selected as a burial ground, God's acre, by the early families, but their names have not been recorded outside of the Allen and Jackson families. At a later period, 1740 and 50, we have a goodly number in the immediate vicinity, and those connected with the building of the Church, 1752, and later those connected with the church, 1758 to 1768, the number of names increased rapidly.

In the researches of the ancient burials, many are known to have been buried here, but the dates of births and deaths cannot now be obtained. Many of these old families having removed at an early date and all records have been taken with them. Traces of many of these old families have been found and much valuable information has been gained by correspondence. So many facts and traditions relating to the older families, their history and connection with old Rockaway have been learned.

that the Cemetery records would not be complete without knowing more about these connections. These brief histories and genealogies may prove more entertaining than the Cemetery records, and are reserved for the last.

Special research has been made of those located here, who have served in the old French and Indian War, the Revolution, and the 1812 War, and those connected with the militia at a later date. These have been most difficult to obtain, as the State records have never been completed in this line. The boys who wore the blue in 1861-5, comrades must not be forgotten, nearly 150 of these ancient and modern worthies have answered the final roll call, and are now resting in peace from their patriotic and warrior services in this cemetery.

Cemetery statistics show some strange results. The Morristown Bill of Mortality from 1770 to 1775 records about 200 burials there in five years. One hundred of these were children below 15 years of age; 15 of the whole number died of old age. The hardships and privations of this period, the want of proper food, clothing and medical attendance had much to do with this, but the later date records do not show any improvement in the mortality among those of early age.

In the records where the age is given from 1875 to 1899, twenty-four years, of those buried in the Rockaway Cemetery 496 died between the age of birth and 5 years, more than one-half of this number did not attain the age of 1 year. 74 died between the age of 5 and 10 years; 84 between 10 and 20; 72 between 20 and 30; 79 between 30 and 40; 68 between 40 and 50; 89 between 50 and 60; 101 between 60 and 70; 105 between 70 and 80; 91 between 80 and 90; 9 between 90 and 100. About one-half died before the age of 15 years, and the larger percentage between 60 and 80. During the 10 years between 1875 to 1885, this percentage was very much larger than during the later period, with a very low percentage between the ages of 20 and 40.

Rockaway and its vicinity as the statistics show can be noted for its aged people. Dr. Tuttle writes, "that 15 years (1847 to 1862) in that congregation the record showed I had assisted at the funerals of 65 persons over 70 years of age. Of these 19 were between 80 and 90; 10 between 90 and 94; and one was said to be 115 years." From Dr. Barnabas King's fortieth anniversary sermon, preached Dec. 31, 1848, we learn that he had officiated at 681 funerals, very many aged people. He had preached 12,000 times, solomnized 417 marriages, baptized 547 children, and received in the church 680 members. What a record!

The oldest Monumental record is of brown stone, being well preserved, better than many others of later date, it is situated in the valley near the central part of the old burial ground, about 100 yards back of where the old church was located on a knoll in therear of the present church. It has this inscription:

Here lies the body
of Mary Wife
of David Estile.
Deceased April 8th
1762 aged 24
Years.

It would seem from the old records that the "grave ground" and "Meeting hous Lot" had been allowed to grow up as in 1796 an agreement was made for the "clearing the whole of the Meeting hous Lot, by cutting the stumps low and all the under brush and burn it all for the wood and oald rails." We have followed the original spelling.

The first records of a family plot was in 1807 Joseph Jackson was permitted to "enclose in a fence twenty-eight feet square in the grave ground at the Meeting house where his wife is buried, for a burying ground for his family, and such of his father's family as may choose to bury their dead there."

In transcribing the names from the monuments, "Our Willie" and "Little Maggie" have been rendered plain William and Margaret, also all suffixes and prefixes have been dispensed with in the records that we might have occasion to give more honorable mention. The records give only monumental, church and sexton records, while the genealogies will give the names, and dates when possible, of many others who are buried here, and in family connection in other immediate cemeteries, as we have the records of many of them.

In transcribing the many thousands of names and dates that will follow, it is not possible that they should all be correct. Should any of those connected, or who have friends buried here, find errors of name or date, or can give any information concerning these persons or families, we should be pleased to have any corrections or information, so that the records may be made historically correct.

The writings and collections of Dr. Joseph F. Tuttle, who more than any other has added to the history of Morris County, and more particularly old Rockaway, when he was for seventeen years associated with its people, are found in New Jersey Historical Society. To him it was a labor of love. His interests and faculty for transcribing the early traditions and facts concerning our Revolutionary fathers in this historic locality will always be appreciated by future generations.

He wrote me that the vote of thanks given at some of his historical lectures fully repaid him for the time and labor expended. It was then as now, much valuable information is being withheld in the way of historical documents and old records, with the idea that they are very valuable in the way of dollars and cents, while their real valuations are only of historical interest.

To my many correspondents in the several states who have aided me in this work, and written words of encouragement, and those who have kindly aided me from their own private records and libraries, and all others, who from a delicate sense of modesty will not permit the mention of their names in this undertaking, I return my sincere thanks. If my work has aided you in the general exchange of information, it has filled its mission.

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Allen, Job	1700	Nov. 5, 1767	Samuel
Ayers, Robert	July 17, 1738	Mar. 6, 1787	
Allen, Loisa	June 6, 1748	1796	Job, wife of Daniel Talmage
Allen, Job	Aug. 27, 1750	Mar. 16, 1798	Job
Allen, Mrs. Mary	1715	1800	wife of Job Allen
Abger, Mrs.		July 28, 1809	
Allen, Mrs. Abigail		Oct. 24, 1809	wife of Samuel
Allen, Elizabeth	July 10, 1743	1810	Job, wife of John Bigalow
Allen, Samuel		1810	
Allen, Jane	Dec. 12, 1751	Nov. 10, 1812	Job, wife of Benj. Beach
Abel, Eunice		July 9, 1817	
Ayers, William	Aug. 31, 1769	June 1819	Robert
Ayers, Mrs. Hannah		Sept. 2, 1820	
Anderson, Mrs. Sarah		1821	wife of Eliakim
Anderson, Eliakim		1821	
Ayres, infant		Aug. 20, 1821	
Abger, Wm.	Feb. 10, 1751	Sept. 14, 1821	
Allen, Polly	Dec. 29, 1758	1825	Job, wife of Thos. Osborn.
Anderson, Cornelius	1758	Mar. 13, 1829	
Ayres, David	June 4, 1829	Feb. 25, 1833	Joseph J. and Phebe Ann
Alger, Mrs. Mary	1757	Mar. 7, 1833	wife of William
Allen, Lucy	1793	Jan. 6, 1836	Job, wife of Chilion F. DeCamp
Anderson, Mrs. Amy W.	Jan. 13, 1800	Mar. 13, 1838	wife of Eliakim, Jr.
Abers, Eunice	1812	Feb. 11, 1847	wife of Eliakim A. Cooper
Anderson, Mrs. Priscella	1762	May 21, 1852	wife of Cornelius
Ackley, Mrs. Hannah	June 1, 1833	Apr. 15, 1853	wife of John E.
Ayres, Daniel	May 29, 1778	Nov. 16, 1856	Robert and Anna
Anderson, Dayton	1796	Feb. 22, 1858	
Allen, Jr., Samuel		1866	
Ayers, Frank	Jan. 27, 1867	Sept. 9, 1867	William
Axford, child		Aug. 28, 1875	of J.
Ayres, Mrs. Harriet R.	1826	Dec. 25, 1876	Ezekiel Parmer, wife of John Ayres
Anderson, Mary Bell	May 1878	Aug. 28, 1879	
Anderson, Mary Anna	1871	July 28, 1882	
Addis, Jennie D.	Nov. 23, 1853	Sept. 8, 1884	wife of C. L. Beach
Atno, Jacob	May 13, 1820	June 6, 1886	
Ayres, D Stuart	June 7, 1846	Dec. 2, 1887	
Anderson, Clara May	Feb. 1888	July 29, 1889	
Adams, Samuel	Dec. 1882	Oct. 19, 1889	
Adams, Harriet	Feb. 1885	Nov. 1, 1889	
Ayres, George	Dec. 3, 1855	Mar. 12, 1893	William and Phebe (Smith)
Ayres, Sherwood B.	May 1883	June 19, 1895	Robert
Ayres, Edna	1891	Sept. 2, 1895	Charles and Saphronia

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Ayres, John	Aug. 28, 1826	Aug. 4, 1897	Daniel and Mary
Allison Charles	Jan. 1891	Sept. 17, 1897	
Anderson, Esther M.	July 1897	Oct. 10, 1897	
Anderson, Mrs. John	1837	Feb. 16, 1898	
Adams, child		Jan. 10, 1899	
Anderson, John	1845	Feb. 22, 1899	
Anderson, Charles	1866	April 24, 1899	
Ayres, James	1831	April 30, 1899	
Ayres, Eliz. J.	1836	June 17, 1899	wife of James
Anderson, Morris C.	1891	Aug. 14, 1899	
Broadwell, Mrs. Sibbah	1745	May 17, 1783	wife of David
Beaman, Mrs. Mary		1790	wife of David, dr. of Strawborrough
Beaman, Mrs. Huldah	1729	Aug. 15, 1792	wife of Josiah, sister of Gen. Wm. Winds
Broadwell, Rachel	1761	July 5, 1794	David and Sibbah
Baldwin, Mrs. Prudence	1747	Sept. 26, 1795	wife of Rev. David Baldwin
Beach, Jacob	1789	1797	Sarah
Beach, Amy	1793	1802	Sarah
Beaman, Josiah	1732	June 3, 1803	
Beaman, David		1803	
Burwell, Mary	Jan. 28, 1745	Dec. 16, 1809	Adam, wife of Stephen Jackson
Bailey, Mrs.		June 22, 1811	
Brown, child		Mar. 6, 1812	Thomas
Berry, Noah		June 11, 1812	Titus
Beach, David		Jan. 31, 1815	
Barton, child		Apr. 8, 1815	James
Berry, child		Aug. 1815	Henry
Bigalow, John		Dec. 4, 1815	
Benjamin, Mrs.		Dec. 23, 1815	
Babbitt, Silas		Mar. 11, 1818	
Bruen, John		Apr. 1820	
Beams, child		1821	William
Beach, Mrs. Nancy	Jan. 23, 1752	Oct. 10, 1830	wife of Benjamin
Berry, Titus		1831	
Blanchard Catharine	Mar. 5, 1829	Mar. 1, 1833	John and Ellenor
Beach, Benjamin	Apr. 26, 1745	May 17, 1827	Abner
Broadwell, Archibald	1795	May 25, 1837	
Beach, Aaron	Mar. 2, 1817	Dec. 2, 1837	
Beach, Moses Tuttle	1825	1835	Col. Saml. S. and Jane
Beach, Mrs. Cornelia	June 27, 1794	Nov. 25, 1832	wife of Chilion
Beaman, Sarah	July 13, 1765	June 14, 1836	David and Mary (Stausborrough) wife of George Stickle
Beach, Chillion	Aug. 10, 1792	Sept. 26, 1842	Benjamin
Beach, Horace	1814	1844	Col. Saml. S. and Jane

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Benjamin, Jr., Jonathan	1806	Mar. 4, 1847	
Blanchard, Susan	1840	1849	Martin H., wife of David Hiler
Blanchard, Sallie	1841	1849	Martin H.
Baker, Mrs. Mary	June 9, 1778	Sept. 3, 1851	wife of Jeremiah
Beach, Mrs. Rhoda		1853	wife of Henry
Blanchard, John	June 30, 1809	July 28, 1854	Martin H. and Sarah (Beach)
Beach, George C.	Apr. 12, 1856	Feb. 15, 1857	Columbus
Broadwell, Ara E.	1825	May 2, 1856	Archibald and Susannah (Palmer)
Blanchard, Sarah		Oct. 16, 1855	
Berry, Mrs. Sally		1858	wife of Asa
Benjamin, Jonathan	June 5, 1785	May 9, 1859	
Benjamin, Maggie	Apr. 22, 1857	July 19, 1857	Edward and Mary
Briant, Mrs. Rachel		Feb. 6, 1858	
Beam, Elsey Ann	Feb. 9, 1821	Sept. 30, 1858	Henry, wife of Wm. Shawger
Beach, Samuel S.	July 4, 1782	Jan. 19, 1859	
Bond, Ann Amelia	June 14, 1858	Aug. 17, 1860	George and Sarah J. (Hall)
Beach, Jacob C.	Jan. 19, 1841	Oct. 23, 1860	Saml S. and Sarah
Baker, Jeremiah	Aug. 28, 1770	Aug. 11, 1861	
Beach, Henry		1864	
Beach, John Henry	June 10, 1843	June 30, 1864	Joseph H. and Eliza C.
Beach, Sarah H.	Mar. 26, 1853	Feb. 1, 1857	daughter of Columbus
Beach, Horace	Mar. 11, 1847	Oct. 30, 1865	Saml. S. and Sarah
Blanchard, Catharine	Aug. 13, 1792	Nov. 23, 1865	Martin H., wife of Paul Beams
Boyd, Nena M.	Mar. 22, 1860	Sept. 4, 1865	William and Elizabeth (Cooper)
Boyd, Winfield S.	July 5, 1861	Sept. 10, 1865	William and Elizabeth (Cooper)
Beam, Moses	Apr. 27, 1791	Feb. 27, 1865	
Beach, Mary	1819	Mar. 5, 1867	Chilion, wife of Joseph Jackson
Beach, child		Mar. 12, 1869	Richard
Brown, Delia		Aug. 16, 1867	
Babbitt, Mrs.		Oct. 21, 1867	
Beams, Paul	Feb. 17, 1787	Sept. 14, 1869	
Broadwell, child		Aug. 3, 1866	
Broadwell, child		Aug. 1868	
Bassenger, Georgianna	Sept. 13, 1854	Aug. 24, 1869	Jedediah B.
Bruen, Delia K.	Feb. 1, 1853	Aug. 13, 1867	Jas. H. and Emily T.
Ball, Mary Louisa	Apr. 2, 1829	Apr. 12, 1869	wife of Lewis B. Hiler
Brown, Mrs. Sarah M.		Dec. 8, 1870	
Beach, Mrs. Jane		Apr. 11, 1874	
Beach, Sarah L.	Aug. 7, 1845	Dec. 2, 1875	wife of Samuel Merritt
Bailey, Mary		July 11, 1875	
Brown, Mary J.	May 1875	Aug. 9, 1875	
Bailey, child		Aug. 18, 1875	Morris
Beach, Sarah L.		Dec. 2, 1875	Joseph H. and Elvira C., wife of Samuel Merritt

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Blanchard, Minnie		Dec. 14, 1875	James
Blanchard, child		Jan. 20, 1876	Jacob
Bradybelt, child		Jan. 23, 1876	
Beach, Nettie J.	Nov. 15, 1862	Feb. 4, 1876	Isaac and Janet (McGrath)
Burrow, child		June 9, 1876	
Babcook, Fanny		Feb. 13, 1876	
Boyd, Wallace	July 9, 1866	Aug. 29, 1876	William and Elizabeth
Blanchard, Lulu		Feb. 23, 1877	
Blanchard, Sarah E.		Mar. 1, 1877	
Blanchard, child		Mar. 13, 1877	Halsey
Blakely, child	Jan. 1876	Sept. 24, 1877	Thomas
Ball, child	Aug. 1876	Sept. 24, 1877	
Bruen, Charles D.	Nov. 8, 1874	Oct. 8, 1877	James W. and Emily T. (DeHart)
Bidgood, Flora L.	Aug. 8, 1876	Oct. 9, 1877	Jacob and Jane
Bruen, Arthur H.	Aug. 11, 1876	Oct. 14, 1877	James W. and Emily T. (DeHart)
Babcook, child	Mar. 1877	Dec. 8, 1877	Charles
Bassenger, Jedediah B.	Sept. 2, 1811	Jan. 23, 1878	
Ball, child		Feb. 10, 1878	Thomas
Blakely, child		Apr. 5, 1878	Ishmael
Bostedo, Sarah	1877	Apr. 16, 1878	Samuel
Bostedo, Rilla	Feb. 11, 1878	July 11, 1878	Samuel
Barton, Wm. H.	1815	Sept. 2, 1878	
Barnes, Selee H.	Jan. 9, 1876	Sept. 29, 1878	Thomas and Ella
Bostedo, Ida	1872	Oct. 2, 1878	Samuel
Bailey, child	May 1876	Dec. 7, 1878	Morris
Blanchard, Mary C.	Feb. 1876	Mar. 28, 1879	
Beach, Caroline	Nov. 13, 1808	May 3, 1879	Col. Saml. S. and Jane (Hoff) wife of Mathias D. Kitchel
Blanchard, Martin H.	July 1879	Sept. 1, 1879	
Broadwell, child		Oct. 22, 1879	Silas P. and Mary A.
Broadwell, Mrs. Mary A.	July 5, 1843	Nov. 11, 1879	wife of Silas P.
Bonnell, child		Dec. 25, 1879	William E.
Blanchard, Annie	1866	Jan. 1, 1880	
Beach, child		Feb. 8, 1880	Jonas
Burrows, child		Nov. 18, 1880	Richard
Burrows, Mrs. Grace K.	Jan. 1837	Mar. 20, 1880	wife of Richard
Booth, Cornelius J.	1848	Mar. 25, 1880	
Beswarine, Reuben	1842	June 21, 1880	
Brooks, Elizabeth	Mar. 1879	Sept. 3, 1880	
Bartine, Horace H.	Apr. 7, 1813	Oct. 7, 1880	
Bruen, Esther A.	July 25, 1801	Feb. 14, 1881	wife of Elistha Mott
Beach, Mrs. Janet	Apr. 4, 1799	May 5, 1881	wife of Isaac
Berryman, James	Feb. 26, 1823	Nov. 9, 1881	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Berryman, Jane	Nov. 17, 1863	Jan 1, 1882	James and Salina
Babbitt, Sam'l E.	Dec. 1874	Mar. 14, 1882	Sidney and Lucy E.
Bidgood, Wm. Henry	1873	May 6, 1882	Nicholas R. and Elizabeth
Bidgood, Eliz. M.	Dec. 11, 1880	May 11, 1882	Nicholas R. and Elizabeth
Beach, Dr. Columbus	Aug. 6, 1815	Apr. 20, 1883	Chilion and Susan E.
Bidgood, Fred. G.	Nov. 4, 1868	Apr. 26, 1883	Jacob and Jane
Brannin, Barnabas	1816	Apr. 27, 1883	Terence and Margaret (Wiggins)
Broadwell, Jas. M.	Dec. 1, 1861	May 15, 1883	Silas P. and Mary A.
Beach, Alida	Jan. 7, 1851	June 24, 1883	wife of James M. Bonsell
Bonnell, Robert G.	Jan. 1883	July 15, 1883	
Barnes, Nettie May	Mar. 17, 1881	Oct. 7, 1883	Thomas and Ella
Blanchard, Caroline G.	1843	Dec. 7, 1883	
Beach, Catharine	Sept. 1794	June 21, 1884	
Blanchard, Martin H.	Feb. 1797	Jan. 4, 1885	
Broman, Mrs. Cathorine	Jan. 1803	Mar. 2, 1885	wife of Alexander
Bruen, James H.	May 25, 1823	May 5, 1885	Alexander and Matilda (Bonnell)
Bidgood, Olivia	1874	Oct. 2, 1885	
Brinkerhoff, Parker	Sept. 25, 1884	Oct. 8, 1885	E. D. and Mary A.
Bonsell, James M.	Jan. 19, 1842	Oct. 12, 1885	
Blanchard, Cornelia	1838	Jan. 1, 1886	
Berryman, child		Mar. 20, 1886	
Bassett, Samuel S.	Aug. 1813	May 7, 1886	
Bryan, Gussie	Mar. 22, 1871	May 14, 1886	Joseph B. and Lizzie B.
Beach, Sarah Jennie	Oct. 1842	Sept. 8, 1886	Samuel S.
Burger, John		Dec. 19, 1886	
Barnes, Thomas	1868	Jan. 23, 1887	
Broadwell, Silas P.	Nov. 4, 1833	Jan. 29, 1887	Archibold and Sussanna (Palmer)
Bellphrage, Everet E.	1864	Feb. 20, 1887	
Brown, James A.	May 1885	Mar. 2, 1887	
Brown, Sarah J.	1884	Mar. 10, 1887	
Bird, Christiana	Mar. 1887	Apr. 27, 1887	
Blanchard, Moses	Dec. 1836	June 12, 1887	Abner
Booth, child		July 14, 1887	
Beach, Laura	1877	Oct. 20, 1887	Jonas
Beach, Emma	1884	Oct. 23, 1887	Jonas
Burrows, Joseph	1859	Jan. 22, 1888	
Baker, Mary K.	Aug. 24, 1811	Feb. 11, 1888	wife of Silas Palmar
Bailey, George	1882	Feb. 14, 1888	
Belcher, Phebe	Oct. 9, 1830	Mar. 12, 1888	wife of Daniel G. Wiggins
Bird, child		May 25, 1888	
Blanchard, Matilda	Mar. 26, 1819	June 12, 1888	wife of Adam Earles
Beach, Fanny	1871	Jan. 3, 1889	
Beach, Samuel S.	Aug. 9, 1819	Feb. 2, 1889	
Beach, Annie E.	July 4, 1859	Apr. 7, 1889	wife of Shiner

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Bryan, Mary Ann	Sept 1848	Apr. 8, 1889	wife of William, dr. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Cooper) Boyd
Babbitt, Sidney	1835	May 5, 1889	
Bostedo, Rosina	1880	Sept. 21, 1889	Samuel
Bostedo, Neily	May 1886	Sept. 25, 1889	Samuel
Bostedo, Ida J.	Mar. 1883	Sept. 30, 1889	Samuel
Bind, Zada	Nov. 1889	Dec. 8, 1889	
Blanchard, Clarence D.	Dec. 1874	Mar. 1, 1890	Joseph J.
Blanchard, Mary C.	1857	Sept. 5, 1890	
Bowden, Benjamin	1813	Dec. 8, 1890	
Beach, Isaac N.	Aug. 7, 1824	Apr. 10, 1891	Isaac and Mary
Barnes, Wm. T.	Mar. 1, 1884	July 27, 1891	Theodore and Ella
Bates, Edith H.	1869	July 27, 1891	
Blanchard, John	1818	Sept. 13, 1891	
Berry, child		Dec. 25, 1891	
Buchanan, Andrew J.	1870	Mar. 18, 1892	
Blanchard, Abner	1807	Mar. 27, 1892	
Bikau, Stephen	May 22, 1892	May 29, 1892	
Beam, Mrs. Eliza B.	Dec. 25, 1806	July 9, 1892	dr. of Wm. and Hannah (Moore) Cooper wife of Moses Beam
Brandbury, Catharine	July 15, 1815	Nov. 6, 1892	wife of Jamas M. Dunlap
Berry, Emma	1867	Apr. 8, 1893	
Bailey, Josephine	1852	May 2, 1893	
Beam, Mrs. Sarah	Nov 19, 1831	Nov. 11, 1893	wife of Joseph
Babcook, Etta	Mar. 1883	Feb. 11, 1894	Charles
Bird, Mary A.	1889	Nov. 4, 1894	
Beam, Elizabeth	1800	Jan. 6, 1895	wife of Henry
Brannin, Mrs. Mary J.	1813	Feb. 13, 1895	wife of Jonathan
Bowman, Walter		Mar. 24, 1895	
Blanchard, Mrs. Elleanor	Jan. 1, 1808	June 22, 1895	dr. of Henry Shawger, wife of John
Blanchard, George B.	1873	July 4, 1895	Abner
Bolitho, Raymond	1891	Aug. 9, 1895	James
Berryman, Selina	1829	Dec. 31, 1895	
Brooks, Eugene	Apr. 1894	Feb. 26, 1896	George B.
Brannin, John E.	1810	Mar. 13, 1896	Terence and Margart (Wiggins)
Bradley, James	July 1896	Aug. 1, 1896	
Bolitho, Stella	1883	Aug. 18, 1896	
Blanchard, Albert	Apr. 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	
Bailey, Daniel	1823	Oct. 2, 1896	
Blanchard, Frank	Nov. 1895	Nov. 30, 1896	
Beam, Margaret	June 1865	Jan. 7, 1897	wife of John P.
Benjamin, Jane	1810	Feb. 10, 1897	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Bassett, Sarah M.	1822	Mar. 16, 1897	wife of Sam'l S. dr. of John and Sibbah Mott
Brooks, George E.	Apr. 9, 1894	Apr. 26, 1897	Daniel
Bailey, Grace	Oct. 1896	Aug. 6, 1897	
Bailey, Arthur	Aug 1, 1897	Aug. 15, 1897	
Blanchard, James	1815	Nov. 4, 1897	Martin H.
Bunnell, Phebe M.	Oct. 1831	Apr. 2, 1898	wife of William E. dr. of Abram and Rachel (Wiggins) Shawger
Beam, James G.	1895	July 11, 1898	John
Bryan, Mrs. Eliz.	Nov. 17, 1852	Aug. 28, 1898	wife of Joseph B., dr. of William and Elizabeth (Cooper) Boyd
Beam, Arthur	June 1897	Sept. 10, 1898	
Beach, Susan E.	1830	Feb. 13, 1899	wife of Dr. Columbus
Bruen, Emily T.	1825	Feb. 28, 1899	wife of James H.
Bruen, J. Wright	1848	Feb. 28, 1899	James H. and Emily T. (Kelsey)
Blanchard, child		Apr. 23, 1899	
Baxter, Sarah C.	Jan. 1824	June 6, 1899	
Berry, Gordon	Jan. 1896	June 30, 1899	David C. and Harriet (Mott)
Bailey, Leonard M.	Jan. 1897	July 12, 1899	
Boyd, William	Sept. 16, 1822	Nov. 13, 1899	
Blanchard, Jennie	1885	Nov. 16, 1899	Columbus
Cobb, Edw. John		1779	
Coe, Thomas	Oct. 24, 1789	Oct. 10, 1790	Jared and Berthia
Coe, Joseph	Mar. 7, 1799	Apr. 15, 1799	Jared and Berthia
Coe, Nancy	Feb. 22, 1801	Mar. 11, 1801	Jared and Berthia
Coe, Jared	Mar. 17, 1792	Aug. 11, 1805	Jared and Berthia
Conger, David	1760	Jan. 20, 1807	
Conger, S.		1809	
Cooper, child		July 22, 1811	Moses and Sally (Clifton)
Compton, child		Sept. 6, 1811	
Conger, Anson	Dec. 28, 1810	Sept. 29, 1811	Stephen and Mary.
Clark, John		Sept. 11, 1811	Electa Brown
Conger, Elvira		Nov. 6, 1811	Stephen and Mary
Canfield, child		Dec. 6, 1811	Henry
Casterline, John		Mar. 7, 1812	Joseph and Susannah (Lyon)
Clark, Phebe		June 8, 1812	wife of Richard
Cooley, child		1813	
Cooper, child		Sept. 10, 1813	Stephen
Cooper, Stephen		Sept. 10, 1813	
Clark, Elder John		Sept. 14, 1813	
Clark, Daniel		1814	
Clark, Mrs. Rhoda		Dec. 14, 1814	wife of Daniel
Cook, Juda (black)		1815	servent of Dr. Crittendon
Cook, Jack (black)		1815	servent of Dr. Crittendon
Clark, child		Aug. 11, 1815	Richard
Clidister, child	June 1, 1815	Oct. 1, 1815	Stephen
Cristol, child		Oct. 1816	Patrick
Crisps, Peter		Aug. 27, 1817	
Classon, Samuel		June 1819	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Clark, child		Nov. 1819	Joseph
Clark, child		Nov. 1819	Joseph
Cook, child		1821	John
Cook, John		1821	
Canfield, Samuel		May 1822	
Conger,			
Mrs. Elizabeth	Sept. 22, 1764	Aug. 14, 1822	wife of Capt. David
Cook, Catharine	1745	Apr. 12, 1825	
Cooper, Sarah	Feb. 25, 1773	Oct. 6, 1825	John and Sydia (Beach) wife of Capt. Job Talmage
Conger,			
Elder Thomas		Dec. 31, 1831	
Conger, Hannah		1832	
Conger, Ann Eliz.	Jan. 16, 1829	Apr. 2, 1833	
Conger, Eliza	1815	July 27, 1834	
Clark, Abigail		1835	
Cooper, Mary Ann		1836	
Conger, Mrs. Phebe		1837	wife of Thomas
Condict, Charlotte		1837	
Casterline.			
Mrs. Nancy	Feb. 20, 1810	Apr. 20, 1848	wife of Albert
Crittenden, Dr. Ira		1848	
Conger, Stephen	1783	Apr. 4, 1853	
Carmichael, Sarah	Mar. 29, 1770	May 15, 1854	wife of Cummings Oliver
Cooper, Sibbah	Jan. 30, 1804	Apr. 29, 1855	William and Hannah (Moore)
Cooper, William	1778	Jan. 1, 1856	John and Lydia (Beach)
Cooper, Hannah	1778	Nov. 5, 1858	wife of Wm. Cooper, dr. of David Moore
Crittenden, Wm. H.		Jan. 26, 1863	
Chandler,			
Hon. Lyman A.	May 14, 1821	Sept. 11, 1865	
Cooper, Cornelia		Jan. 1866	Stephen and Sarah A. (Oliver)
Casterline, Elizabeth		Mar. 16, 1866	wife of Daniel
Coles, child		Jan. 6, 1868	
Coles, "		May 10, 1868	
Curtis, Samuel H.	1805	Mar. 1, 1869	
Crane, George S.	1868	Aug. 29, 1869	
Cook, Flora A.	Jan. 21, 1851	Dec. 25, 1869	Stephen and Mary A.
Clark, John D.	Aug. 15, 1836	Mar. 15, 1870	John and Sarah A. (Cooper)
Clark, John	Dec. 23, 1806	Feb. 23, 1871	
Conger, Mrs Phebe		1872	wife of Stephen
Cooper, William	Feb. 26, 1800	Sept. 22, 1872	William and Hannah (Moore)
Cole, Ann	Mar. 28, 1811	Nov. 28, 1872	wife of William Cooper
Conger, John F.	Jan. 28, 1822	June 6, 1873	Stephen
Crane, child		Feb. 11, 1876	John
Congden, child		Apr. 1, 1876	William
Coe, Joseph		Apr. 17, 1876	Augustus
Casterline, John A.	Jan. 19, 1812	Nov. 13, 1876	John and Nancy (Kirk)
Clark,			
Mrs. Sarah A.	Mar. 11, 1808	Dec. 22, 1876	wife of John

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Conger, Anna	Aug. 23, 1788	Feb. 10, 1877	wife of George Stickle Jr.
Compton, Phebe A.	1810	Apr. 15, 1877	
Cook, John		May 5, 1877	
Cadmas, Mrs.		June 6, 1877	
Cole, child		Aug. 7, 1877	Joseph
Coles, Sarah		Aug. 18, 1877	
Cooper, Wm.	Feb. 26, 1800	Sept. 10, 1877	William and Hannah (Moore)
Campbell, child	Jan. 1877	Oct. 6, 1877	James (colored)
Cole, Samuel	1851	Nov. 19, 1877	
Cooper, Stephen B.	Mar. 25, 1817	Nov. 20, 1877	William and Hannah (Moore)
Cooper, Sarah Ann	Mar. 11, 1808	Dec. 21, 1877	William and Hannah (Moore) wife of John Clark
Cole, child	Sept. 1877	Mar. 16, 1878	Henry
Coursen, Marshall	Apr. 6. 1858	Sept. 4, 1878	Isaac S.
Casterline, Nancy	1783	Nov. 13, 1878	
Casterline, Susan	Sept. 25, 1799	Apr. 1, 1879	wife of Simon L., dr. of Sharp
Cooper, Eliza M.	July, 23, 1875	May 10, 1879	Tilas E. and Soretta D. (Smith)
Chase, Ebenezer	1822	Sept. 19, 1879	
Cassimore, Ira	Sept. 1879	Apr. 4, 1880	
Conger, child	Aug. 1879	July 5, 1880	
Cooper, Eleakim A.	Sept. 30, 1811	Dec. 24, 1880	William and Hannah (Moore)
Compton, Amzi	1811	Apr. 10, 1881	
Coon, child	Sept. 1880	May 10, 1881	Thomas
Conkley, child	Feb. 1881	July 6, 1881	James
Cole, Catherine	Dec. 15, 1876	Jan. 19, 1882	Joseph and Cotte
Connoley, child		Jan. 19, 1882	
Chadwell, Charles	1837	Feb. 2, 1883	
Crane, Alpheus	Sept. 1881	Apr. 25, 1883	George
Courtright, Lewis S.	June 30, 1870	June 23, 1883	Oscar and Sophia
Cooper, child		Aug. 15, 1883	
Casterline, Anna J.	July 1, 1859	Aug. 23, 1883	William H. and Nancy A. (Cooper)
Corey, Henry H.	1855	July 21, 1884	William and Phebe (Beach)
Corey, Edna	June 1883	Aug. 1, 1884	William and Phebe (Beach)
Corey, Clifford W.	1857	Sept. 15, 1884	William and Phebe (Beach)
Cole, Joseph	July 4, 1884	Sept. 22, 1884	Joseph and Cotte
Conklin, Mary C.	1855	Apr. 10, 1885	
Corby, Charlotte M.	Mar. 17, 1844	May 5, 1885	wife of Brittain C. Waer
Collins, child	Aug. 1885	Feb. 16, 1886	
Casterline, Mrs. Jane	1805	July 29, 1886	wife of William Searing
Carr, John	May 1887	Aug. 25, 1887	
Casterline, Simon L.	Mar. 8, 1800	Mar. 14, 1888	Joseph and Penina (Searing)
Cook, Chilion	Aug. 25, 1807	Mar. 19, 1888	
Convey, Nancy	1812	May 15, 1888	Terence and Margaret (Wiggins)
Crampton, Marshall	1857	May 22, 1888	Charles

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Casterline.			
Aaron W.	Nov. 11, 1869	Aug. 16, 1888	Chillion
Cook, Simon		Dec. 7, 1888	Chilion [removed from Denville]
Cook, Charlotte		Dec. 7, 1888	Chilion [removed from Rockaway Valley]
Collins, Josiah	1830	Mar. 31, 1889	
Crane, Fred W.	Dec. 1888	June 25, 1889	
Champion, Richard	1884	Aug. 16, 1889	
Champion, Samuel	1886	Aug. 26, 1889	
Crampton, Charles	1808	Dec. 2, 1889	
Cook, Simon	Feb. 1890	July 29, 1890	
Champion, Wm.	1845	Aug. 26, 1890	
Cassimore, Susan	Oct. 1890	Feb. 19, 1893	
Cook, Mrs. Mary A.	Dec. 7, 1832	June 22, 1893	wife of Stephen B., dr. of John and Sarah A. (Cooper) Clark
Cooper, Nancy A.	Mar. 10, 1827	Aug. 5, 1894	wife of Wm. H. Casterline dr. of David and Anne (Ayres)
Casterline, Graham	Dec. 20, 1885	Nov. 22, 1894	Wellington E. Jennie A. (Graham)
Cole, Joseph	1837	Dec. 7, 1894	Stephen
Cole, Elizabeth	Sept. 1887	Mar. 17, 1895	
Cole, George	1884	July 28, 1895	
Casterline, Nancy	Sept. 6, 1814	Sept. 27, 1895	wife of Jacob Atno
Clark, Walter K.	Sept. 22, 1831	Nov. 3, 1895	John and Sarah A. (Cooper)
Conklin, Mary	1810	Mar. 17, 1896	wife of Thomas O. Schofield
Christodora, Mrs. Adaline	1867	Apr. 30, 1896	wife of Chas. C., dr. Wm. S. and Mary J. (Palmer) Wright
Casterline, Albert	1808	Nov. 8, 1896	
Chudley, Fred.	1883	Mar. 16, 1897	
Coursen, Isaac S.	June 17, 1826	June 16, 1897	
Coakley, Mrs. Emma R.	1857	Oct. 1, 1898	wife of James, dr. of Lewis Rogers
Carr, Mary E.	1845	Nov. 27, 1898	
Conger, Henry H.	1818	Feb. 14, 1899	Stephen
Conger, Mrs. Henry H.	1823	Apr. 22, 1899	Chillion F. DeCamp
Canfield, child		May 19, 1899	Theodore
Christensen, Joanna	1861	July 13, 1899	
Courter, Saidie C.	1865	July 31, 1899	
Crane, Wm.	July 1842	Sept. 21, 1899	
Christensen, Myrtle M.		Nov. 3, 1899	[removed from Hurdtown]
Christensen, Josie		Nov. 3, 1899	[removed from Hurdtown]
Christensen, Peter		Nov. 4, 1899	
DeCamp, James	Jan. 24, 1774	July 24, 1798	Joseph
DeCamp, Joseph	Nov. 14, 1759	Dec. 31, 1800	Henry
Day, Hannah	1770	Sept. 18, 1805	wife of James Kitchel
DeCamp, Jessee		Jan. 4, 1809	
DeCamp, Jane		June 5, 1809	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Drake, child		Sept. 14, 1810	Cornelius
Dickerson, child		Oct. 1, 1815	Stephen
Dickerson, child		Oct. 1818	Stephen
Drake, child		1819	William
Dinah, (black)		Sept. 1, 1819	
Donald, child		Nov. 1819	Adam
Doty, Mrs. Sarah	Oct. 1, 1756	Nov. 13, 1820	wife of Moses
Dickerson, Mrs.		May 1821	wife of Daniel
Doland, Peter		July 20, 1821	
Dickerson, Thomas		Aug. 1821	
Dunham, Mr.		Aug. 11, 1821	
Dodd, child	1811	Sept. 30, 1821	Berthuel
Dodd, child	1820	Oct. 2, 1821	Berthuel
DeCamp, Lewis	1786	July 27, 1827	
Dodd, Berthuel		1828	
DeCamp, Chilion F.		1835	
Doty, Moses	Apr. 6, 1763	Mar. 27, 1837	
DeCamp, Alexina	Dec. 8, 1813	Jan. 13, 1839	wife of Joseph
DeCamp. Irene	Jan. 16, 1839	Sept. 14, 1838	Joseph and Cornelia
Doty, Lewis	Apr. 18, 1824	Dec. 23, 1839	
Drayton, Isaac	Aug 18, 1824	May 18, 1841	
DeCamp, Cornelia		June 1842	
Dickerson, Elizabeth		1843	
Dougherty, Mary	July 28, 1850	Aug. 22, 1850	Anthony and Mary J.
Dalrymple, Fred. B.		1852	
DeCamp, Catharine		1853	
Dobbins, Mrs. Susan	Feb. 4, 1822	Jan. 26, 1854	wife of Andrew
Dougherty Cornelia	May 21, 1846	Sept. 27, 1855	Anthony and Mary J.
Dougherty, Jane	May 12, 1855	Oct. 12, 1855	Anthony and Mary J.
Douglas, Timothy	Mar. 18, 1780	June 18, 1856	
Dixon, Wm. H.	Jan. 10, 1838	Feb. 18, 1857	
Dalrymple, Emuline B.		1858	wife of Silas Dill
Drayton, Lulie	Feb. 1, 1858	Sept. 13, 1859	George and Sarah L.
Dickerson, John	Feb. 17, 1797	Mar. 21, 1861	
DeHart, Fanny M.	Oct. 5, 1861	Aug. 12, 1862	Charles C. and Harriet L.
Drayton, Wm. H.	Nov. 12, 1822	Nov. 5, 1863	
Douglas, Mrs. Anna	Jan. 5, 1789	Jan. 1, 1864	wife of Timothy
Drayton, Mrs. Sarah L.	Aug. 16, 1834	Jan. 11, 1864	wife of George, dr. of John and Sarah A. (Cooper) Clark
Drayton, Vivie	Sept. 12, 1860	Feb. 6, 1864	George and Sarah L.
Dobbins, Lauras	Apr. 3, 1862	Dec. 1, 1864	Jeremiah B. and Martha
Dougherty, Lucy E.	Aug. 1, 1840	Oct. 19, 1867	Anthony and Mary J.
Davenport, child		May 1, 1869	Fred.
Dobbins, Abraham	Mar. 7, 1809	Oct. 26, 1871	Ceasar and Dinah (Col)
DeCamp, Chilion F.	July 9, 1793	Feb. 27, 1876	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Doughty, Annie E.	Sept. 2, 1842	May 3, 1876	wife of Matthias D. Kitchel
Degraw, child		Aug. 21, 1876	DeWitt
Dunlap, Mary E.	Apr. 1, 1846	Apr. 29, 1877	James M. and Cathrine
Drown, child		Sept. 18, 1877	John
Decker, child	Oct. 1, 1877	Oct. 5, 1877	
Drayton, Nellie	1869	Oct. 22, 1877	George
Dickerson, child	Sept. 1875	Nov. 4, 1877	Daniel
Dickerson, child	June 28, 1878	July 5, 1878	Wesley
Dickerson, child	June 28, 1878	July 16, 1878	Wesley
Decker, Mary Emily	May 7, 1877	Aug. 5, 1878	John N. and Mary R.
Daniels, George H.	1878	May 19, 1879	
Dickerson, Mrs. Phebe	Feb. 14, 1798	June 5, 1879	wife of John
Dean, Eliz.	Oct. 1876	July 14, 1879	
Dickerson, Jennie M.	Sept. 5, 1875	Nov. 11, 1879	
Dalton, Wm.	1825	July 3, 1880	
Degraw, child	Sept. 1878	Mar. 21, 1881	Dewitt
DeGraw, Alice H.	1863	May 26, 1881	Dewitt
Drake, Wm.	1850	June 6, 1881	
Decker, Martin D.	July 26, 1871	June 17, 1881	John N. and Mary R.
Drayton, Jr., George	Apr. 1865	Sept. 19, 1881	
Dates, Chas. E.	Jan. 1881	Dec. 9, 1881	
Dunham, John H.	1850	Jan. 22, 1882	James and Mary (Estile)
Drown, Lavinia	Jan. 14, 1867	Apr. 12, 1883	John and Harriet
Dickerson, J. Wesley		May 25, 1883	
Dow, Elizabeth	Dec. 1799	June 7, 1883	wife of Moses
Daniels, Edward	1847	July 25, 1883	
Decker, Dora	1882	Aug. 31, 1883	
Deuton, Mrs. Mary	Oct. 1802	Nov. 1, 1884	wife of Joseph, dr. of Zindle
DeHart, Georgetta	Feb. 1853	Feb. 15, 1885	Charles C. and Harriet, wife of D. C. Berry
Danielson, August	Jan. 1885	Apr. 10, 1885	
Danielson, child	Jan. 23, 1886	Jan. 24, 1886	
Drayton, George	Oct. 15, 1828	Feb. 16, 1886	
Davis, Horatio H.	1826	Apr. 23, 1883	soldier '61-5
Doughty, Agnes	Dec. 12, 1796	May 18, 1886	wife of John D. Jackson
Drown, Celia	Dec. 7, 1864	June 26, 1886	John and Harriet
Drown, Sophia	June 22, 1863	Aug. 20, 1886	John and Harriet
Danielson, child		Oct. 19, 1886	
Danielson, Laura	1883	Nov. 25, 1886	
Demouth, Cyrus	1830	Jan. 10, 1887	soldier '61-5
Davey, Richard M.	1837	May 13, 1887	
Day, Mrs. Lottie K.		May 20, 1887	
Danielson, child		Sept. 27, 1887	
Doremus, Cornelius	Aug. 17, 1805	Mar. 29, 1888	
Danielson, Mable	Mar. 1888	May 3, 1888	
Dickerson, Wadsworth	1878	July 4, 1888	
Dickerson, Stephen,	June 24, 1807	May 23, 1889	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Daddow, Mary	1834	July 21, 1889	
Daddow, John	1824	July 28, 1889	
Daniels, Mary	Sept. 1868	Nov. 24, 1889	
Degraw, Micheal	1870	Oct. 6, 1889	
Danielson, Allin	April 1867	July 11, 1891	
Doremus, Wesley	Jan. 1892	July 8, 1892	
Davenport, Catharine	1831	Jan. 7, 1893	
Dobbins, Ira	Jan. 1843	Dec. 27, 1893	
Degraw, Wm.	Mar. 1893	Jan. 4, 1894	DeWitt
Doland, Mrs. Jane	1819	Jan. 10, 1894	wife of Michael Doland
Dougherty, Anthony	Nov. 2, 1817	May 9, 1894	James and Mary (Crane)
Dennis, Hazel	May 1894	Aug. 8, 1894	
Daddow, Willis	Nov. 1894	Feb. 3, 1895	
Dickerson, Frank L.	Mar. 3, 1867	May 30, 1895	
Davenport, Chas. L.	1887	June 1, 1895	
Donovan, Patrick	1895	Aug. 21, 1896	
Duryea, Charlotte	Apr. 1896	Mar. 4, 1897	
Dunlap, James M.	Sept. 11, 1811	Mar. 26, 1897	
Dunham, Mrs. Elouise	1824	Apr. 2, 1897	wife of Samu'l Dunham, dr. of Elisha Mott
Duryea, Mary E.	1892	May 7, 1897	
Danielson, Frederika	1855	May 27, 1897	
Dates, Reuben C.	June 28, 1874	Aug. 28, 1897	John
Doyle, Joseph	1835	Nov. 1, 1897	Matthew and Joanna (Palmer)
Dickerson, Mary	June 1820	Feb. 20, 1898	
Davis, Cora B.	Dec. 30, 1887	May 31, 1898	Ezra and Mary J.
Dorman, Sophia	1823	Aug. 31, 1898	
Dow, John	Oct. 1818	Apr. 15, 1899	
Davenport, Ruth	1898	Aug. 26, 1899	
Estile, Mrs. Mary	1738	Aug. 8, 1762	wife of David
Estile, Mrs. Joanna	Oct. 22, 1741	Apr. 4, 1817	wife of Noah, dr. of Rodgers
Estler, Mrs.		Dec. 17, 1821	
Estile, Mrs. Maria	Feb. 25, 1793	May 10, 1828	wife of Jabez S., dr. Wm. Ross
Earl, Elizabeth		1830	
Eagles, Mrs. Charity		1830	
Estile, Ann Maria	1822	June 2, 1846	Jabez and Maria (Ross)
Estile, Lucius	1820	Oct. 18, 1846	Jabez and Maria (Ross)
Estile, Noah	Mar. 5, 1766	Feb. 11, 1848	
Estile, Jabez S.	Apr. 1, 1794	June, 23, 1849	Noah and Joanna (Rodgers)
Estler, David		1854	
Estler, Mrs. Rachel		1854	wife of David
Earle, Selina J.	Oct. 28, 1856	Sept. 8, 1862	Abram and Mary J.
Earles, Clara	Mar. 1, 1865	June 16, 1865	Elishe B. and Emma J.
Earles, Nettie A.	Feb. 25, 1857	Mar. 6, 1869	Elisha B. and Emma J.
Easton, Joseph	1806	Oct. 3, 1894	
Eastlake, child		Aug. 18, 1876	
Eustice, John	Jan. 25, 1879	Jan. 26, 1879	
Earles, John A.	Jan. 4, 1877	Dec. 24, 1879	Isaac and Frances

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Everman, Albert	Apr. 10, 1882	Apr. 17, 1882	
Easton, Albert W.	Mar. 1867	June 25, 1882	Edward
Egbert, Henry	May 1883	Aug. 16, 1883	
Estler, Chas. H.	1883	Mar. 2, 1884	
Etheridge, Thomas	1826	Jan. 4, 1886	
Elmer, Reina	1869	Jan. 6, 1886	Thomas W.
Elmer, Floyd	Apr. 1884	Jan. 23, 1886	Thomas W.
Eagles, Oliver	May 14, 1879	Mar. 1, 1886	
Estler, David S.	Apr. 26, 1846	Aug. 4, 1886	
Everman, Rosanna	Feb. 1885	Dec. 6, 1886	
Easton, Joseph A.	1839	Feb. 6, 1887	Joseph, (soldier)
Eckley, Wm.	Dec. 8, 1885	Mar. 9, 1887	Leroy and Minerva
Ellis, Richard W.	1884	Apr. 26, 1887	
Everman, child	Aug. 1886	July 27, 1887	
Earles, Matilda J.	Dec. 1887	Nov. 7, 1888	
Elmer, Nettie	July 1887	Jan. 24, 1889	Thomas W.
Elmer, Julia	Sept. 1872	June 5, 1889	Thomas W.
Easton, Catharine	Apr. 1812	Sept. 23, 1889	wife of Joseph, dr. of Norris
Elmer, Thomas W.	1849	Nov. 21, 1889	
Ellis, Elizabeth	1811	May 17, 1890	
Edsall, Mabel	July 1896	Oct. 25, 1891	
Elmer, Effie M.	Apr. 1877	Dec. 12, 1891	Thomas W.
Estile, Wm.	Apr. 14, 1816	Aug. 16, 1892	Noah and Joanna (Rodgers)
Earles, Adam	Oct. 1, 1816	Dec. 29, 1892	
Everman, Mary	1813	Jan. 27, 1896	
Egbert, Wm.	1880	Sept. 14, 1896	Charles and Julia A.
Earles, Wm. J.	Sept. 20, 1842	Sept. 25, 1896	Adam and Matilda, (soldier '61-5)
Earles, Wm.	1841	Dec. 20, 1896	
Earles, Floyd	1894	Apr. 1, 1899	
Everman, George	1856	Apr. 6, 1899	
Ford, Jane	Dec. 15, 1756	Nov. 22, 1794	Col. Jacob and Hannah (Baldwin)
Ford, widow		Feb. 26, 1814	
Fairchild, widow		Feb. 27, 1814	
Ford, Nancy King	Nov. 20, 1828	Nov. 5, 1830	William and Phebe
Ford, Sarepta		Mar. 28, 1850	William and Phebe, wife of J. A. Flemming
Fennell, Mrs. Fanny	June 6, 1800	Feb. 13, 1853	
Fichter, Naomi Gordon	Jan. 23, 1851	Dec. 23, 1854	John G. and Sarah A. (Cooper)
Fichter, Wm. Witty	Jan. 1, 1854	Jan. 15, 1855	John G. and Sarah A. (Cooper)
Fuller, James	Nov. 28, 1815	May 5, 1855	
Fichter, Wittie	Jan. 20, 1855	Feb. 8, 1857	Jacob L. and Mary A. (Strait)
Fichter, Harvey B.	Jan. 23, 1857	Nov. 23, 1861	Jacob L. and Mary A. (Strait)
Freeman, Mary		1862	Dayton and Jane (Fairchild)
Fuller, James H.	Sept. 13, 1845	May 6, 1862	James
Freeman, T.		Nov. 1, 1867	
Freeman, Mrs.	July 25, 1800	Jan. 25, 1871	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Freeman, Phebe	1838	Mar. 21, 1872	Dayton and Jane (Fairchild)
Fuller, Sarah E.	May 24, 1847	Apr. 27, 1872	James, wife of D. S. Ayres
Farlow, Frederick	Jan. 1, 1870	Aug. 2, 1873	Thomas
Fichter, Jacob L.		1874	Frederick and Mary (Witty)
Freeman, Eliza J.	Mar 26, 1836	Apr. 10, 1876	wife Lewis D. Miller
Finch, Mary	Feb. 6, 1818	Aug. 12, 1876	wife of John Smith
Ford, Maria	1804	Aug. 18, 1877	wife of Thos. M. Sturtevant dr. of Wm. and Jemima (Halsey)
Fox, George M.		Jan. 23, 1877	Morris
Freeman, Irving	Aug. 3, 1873	Feb. 26, 1877	Noah and Margaret (Crane)
Francis, James H.	Sept. 1878	Mar. 8, 1879	
Fox, Irene	Feb. 1879	Jan. 24, 1880	Morris
Foster, Joel D.	Oct. 1832	May 1, 1880	Soldier '61-5, enlisted as Abel Hawkins
Freeman, Edwin	1874	July 31, 1880	
Fichter, William	1799	Aug. 16, 1880	
Farlow, child	June 7, 1881	July 1, 1881	Thomas
Fowler, Wm. W.	1857	Aug. 3, 1881	Chas. W. and Eunice R.
Farrington, John W.	1856	Jan. 9, 1892	John R. and Eleanor
Fredericks, Mrs. Joseph		Jan. 28, 1883	
Ford, Julia	Sept. 9, 1801	Dec. 5, 1883	wife of Wm. Minton
Fox, Lewis	Nov. 1883	Aug. 14, 1884	Morris
Fritze, Mary L.	Apr. 1878	Oct. 13, 1884	
Fichter, Lama A.	1858	Dec. 6, 1884	
Fritze, Henry H.	1884	Apr. 23, 1885	
Farrington, Wm. S.	1851	Nov. 25, 1886	John R. and Eleanor
Francis, Alfred A.	Sept. 1886	Feb. 27, 1887	
Foster, Sarah J.	Jan. 1888	Mar. 8, 1888	
Fredericks, George	1843	Jan. 15, 1889	Soldier '61-5
Fredericks, Mrs. Caroline	1837	Apr. 1, 1889	wife of George
Freeman, Mrs. Jane	1812	Nov. 1, 1889	wife of Dayton
Fuller, Frank E.	May 20, 1849	Apr. 17, 1891	James
Fichter, Sarah C.	1855	June 2, 1893	
Freegans, Jennie L.	Dec. 1862	Feb. 12, 1893	
Freeman, Myrtle E.	Apr. 1892	Feb. 22, 1893	John
Freeman, Jennie	1876	May 30, 1893	John
Farrington, Ellenor	1824	May 2, 1895	wife of John R.
Freeman, Chas. M.	1849	Nov. 18, 1895	Dayton
Ford, Leonard	Sept. 7, 1880	July 18, 1896	Charles A.
Freeman, George S.	May 1896	Sept. 2, 1896	Sylvan
Friend, Leslie	1896	Apr. 15, 1897	
Fichter, Reina	May 1896	Aug. 21, 1899	
Garrigus, Thankful	Oct. 19, 1785	Jan 26, 1786	John and Elizabeth (Shipman)
Griffin, William		Sept. 30, 1811	
Gordon, John		May 1, 1813	William and Deborah
Garrigus, Mrs. Rachel		Sept. 19, 1815	wife of David, dr. of —— Lyon
Goble, Mr.		July 1816	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Gorman, John		Sept. 1, 1817	
Garner, David		Nov. 20, 1818	
Garrigus, Hannah	June 26, 1783	Sept. 1, 1821	David and Abigail (Losey) wife of Daniel Ayres
Goble, Mrs.		Dec. 10, 1821	
Garrigus, William	Sept. 1, 1800	Apr. 6, 1830	
Garrigus, Susan	Mar. 4, 1830	Nov. 28, 1831	Elias and Parmelia
Garrigus, Harriet T.	Apr. 1, 1828	Sept. 22, 1832	Isaac and Sarah (Messler)
Garrigus, Margaret E.	Sept. 18, 1831	Feb. 24, 1833	Elias and Parmelia
Garrigus, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nov. 4, 1750	Oct. 16, 1833	wife of John, dr. of —— Shipman
Griffeths, Nancy		1836	
Garrigus, Samuel	Dec. 7, 1816	Feb. 4, 1838	Silas and Hannah
Garrigus, Jacob Pierson	Apr. 17, 1834	Feb. 5, 1841	Elias and Parmelia
Garrigus, Edwin H.	May 17, 1841	Oct. 11, 1843	Jacob and Abby S. (Beach)
Gage, Isaac N.	Dec. 28, 1849	Feb. 9, 1850	C. B. and Sarah N.
Garrigus, John	July 1, 1760	Aug. 13, 1850	Jacob and Sarah
Gordon, David	Sept. 23, 1759	July 23, 1852	William and Deborah, Revolutionary Soldier
Gundry, Mrs. Ann	1787	Aug. 1, 1853	wife of Christopher
Gray, Mrs. Helen K.	Feb. 1, 1829	Nov. 27, 1853	wife of Thomas H.
Garrigus, Charlotte E.	Jan. 18, 1850	Aug. 18, 1857	Jacob and Abby S. (Beach)
Green, Thomas C.	1854	Aug. 26, 1857	Thomas and Susan M.
Garrigus, John Henry	Sept. 15, 1842	June 22, 1860	Jacob and Abby S. (Beach)
Gleason, Mary Ann	Aug. 20, 1806	Sept. 22, 1864	wife of Stephen J. Jackson
Grenble, child		Aug. 7, 1867	
Goble, Mrs.		Sept. 19, 1867	
Goble, child		Jan. 9, 1868	
Green, Mrs. Susan M.	Aug. 20, 1813	May 15, 1870	wife of Thomas
Guard, Wm. J.	Sept. 2, 1869	Oct. 6, 1871	William and Mary J.
Gustin, George M.	Jan. 24, 1871	Feb. 14, 1873	William H. and Leonora A.
Gray, John	Aug. 17, 1852	Mar. 23, 1873	
Greer, William	1847	May 15, 1873	William and Caroline
Grant, Anulia E.	Jan. 25, 1874	Aug. 31, 1876	William and Mary Ann
Garrigus, Mary	Aug. 27, 1783	Dec. 3, 1876	John and Elizabeth (Shipman) wife of Daniel Ayres
Gribble, twins		Mar. 20, 1876	
Gallagher, Daniel		Mar. 22, 1877	
Glasson, Frances A.	1835	July 6, 1877	
Gregory, child	Oct. 1877	Apr. 2, 1878	Ludlow
Gribble, Lewis	1874	May 7, 1878	
Garrigus, John	Feb. 17, 1792	Sept. 16, 1878	John and Elizabeth (Shipman)
Gustin, Chas. A.	Mar. 2, 1868	Apr. 4, 1879	William and Phebe (Smith)
Gustin, Nettie M.	Aug. 28, 1874	Apr. 21, 1879	William and Phebe (Smith)

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Green, Thomas	Mar. 3, 1807	June 20, 1879	
Gilbert, Frederick	Mar. 1856	June 4, 1880	
Garrabrant, Chas. Z.	1842	July 27, 1880	Isaac (soldier '61-5)
Gilbert, Joseph	1817	May 19, 1881	
Gribble, Rowland E.	Sept. 1884	Feb. 25, 1885	
Genung, Lottie A.	Mar. 15, 1850	Apr. 7, 1885	Ashbel B. and Ann
Gustin, Mrs. Phebe	Feb. 20, 1822	Aug. 14, 1885	wife of William
Gardner, Foster M.	Sept. 11, 1884	Aug. 17, 1885	Joseph M. and Maria H.
Garrigus, Mrs. Mary Ann	1804	Dec. 30, 1885	wife of Samuel
Gribble, Leah C.	Dec. 1885	Mar. 18, 1886	
Garrigus, John A.	Jan. 16, 1826	Mar. 26, 1886	John and Mary (Hall)
Gray, Richard	June 15, 1812	Mar. 6, 1887	
Galloway, Mary P.	June 1885	Aug. 10, 1887	
Green, Elizabeth J.	Aug. 1888	Nov. 16, 1888	
Greer, Mathew	1814	Apr. 17, 1889	
Gardner, Sadie C.	June 20, 1889	Dec. 20, 1889	Joseph N. and Maria H.
Gustin, Charles A.	Nov. 7, 1853	Mar. 29, 1890	
Garrigus, Samuel	Jan. 26, 1802	Jan. 16, 1891	
Green, child		Mar. 1, 1891	
Garrigus, Mrs. Catharine S.	Feb. 1818	Apr. 1, 1893	wife of Stephen dr. of Jas. Miller
Gatoff, John	1884	July 4, 1893	
Gardner, Jacob	1824	July 17, 1893	
Gillen, Wm. A.	1839	July 10, 1894	
Gray, William	1881	Sept. 23, 1894	
Garrigus, Stephen	Mar. 26, 1817	May 7, 1895	John and Mary (Hall)
Gordon, Foster	Sept. 1894	Aug. 16, 1895	Joseph
Garrigus, Mrs. Abbie S.		Mar. 16, 1897	wife of Jacob
Greer, Caroline	Aug. 1816	Apr. 5, 1897	wife of Mathews dr. of —— Stickle
Gustin, Wm.	Sept. 2, 1816	Apr. 15, 1898	
Graff, Everett	1837	Aug. 2, 1898	
Garribrant, Margarett	1815	Sept. 16, 1898	wife of Isaac dr. of Chas. Zindle
Gilbert, Susan	1815	Mar. 16, 1899	
Gustin, Mary G.	1815	Aug. 24, 1899	
Garrigus, Jacob	Nov. 27, 1813	Oct. 15, 1899	John, Jr. and Mary (Hall)
Hurd, Mrs. Phebe	1764	Nov. 10, 1793	wife of Daniel Hurd
Hoagland, Mary Ann	Oct. 26, 1779	Aug 26, 1796	Maj. Cornelius and Mary (Tuttle)
Huff, Hannah	June 6, 1798	May 14, 1802	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle)
Hathaway, Samuel	Sept. 11, 1774	Dec. 17, 1802	Silas and Prudence (Baldwin)
Hathaway, Capt. Silas	Oct. 12, 1749	Feb. 17, 1803	
Hill, Silas	1789	Apr. 23, 1809	Capt. David
Hiler, Mrs. Anna		Apr. 30, 1809	
Hunting, Dr.		Jan. 4, 1810	
Hill, Mr.		Feb. 19, 1810	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Hall, John		Mar. 28, 1810	
Hurd, Mrs.		1811	
Hoagland, John		Apr. 10, 1811	
Hill, child		Apr. 1811	Capt. David
Hoff, Capt. Charles	Nov. 12, 1756	July 16, 1811	Charles
Hinchman, Deborah H.	Nov. 7, 1811	Nov 11, 1811	John and Deborah
Hicks, Caroline	1811	Sept. 1812	Joshua and Jemima (Ferris)
Hoagland, Christopher	1742	Jan. 27, 1813	Martin
Hamilton, child		Oct. 1813	
Hill, Mrs. Anna	Jan. 17, 1777	Dec. 27, 1813	wife of Capt. David
Hopler, Mrs.		Mar. 6, 1814	
Hopler, William		Jan. 30, 1815	
Hiler, child		May 29, 1815	Peter
Hume, Mr.	1798	Nov. 25, 1815	
Hopler, child		Jan. 16, 1816	Peter
Hopler, Conrad		May 29, 1816	
Hinchman, Capt. Maj. John	Apr. 22, 1779	Dec. 20, 1816	
Hinchman, Caleb L.	June 22, 1814	June 24, 1814	John and Deborah
Hinchman, child		Mar. 16, 1814	Joseph
Husk, Mr.		Feb. 1817	
Hurd, child		Apr. 29, 1817	Moses
Hoagland, Charles		Dec. 25, 1817	
Howell, Mrs. Harriet		1819	wife of Sylvanus
Hiler, Mrs.		Oct. 1819	
Hamilton, Mrs.		May 29, 1820	
Hill, Mrs. Hannah		Apr. 1822	wife of Capt. David, dr. of —— Minton
Hinchman, child		June 1824	John and Deborah
Hill, Capt. David	Sept. 26, 1758	July 22, 1825	
Halsey, Mary	1785	Aug. 14, 1826	wife of Stephen Conger
Harriman, Catherine	1757	Feb. 13, 1827	wife of Richard
Hinchman, Mrs. Emily	June 18, 1800	Sept. 21, 1827	1st wife of Maj. Joseph
Hinchman, Mary Elizabeth	Apr. 1, 1826	Aug. 12, 1828	John R. and Mary.
Hinchman, Sarah M.	1809	Jan 25, 1829	John and Deborah
Hicks, Catharine		1830	
Hinchman, Maj. Jos.	Apr. 26, 1801	Aug. 4, 1830	
Hurd, Mrs. Mary		1831	wife of Joshua
Hall, Daniel	1783	May 7, 1831	
Hoff, Charlotte	May 7, 1790	Apr. 23, 1832	wife of Jacob A. Kinney
Hicks, Samuel		1833	
Hinchman, Mrs. Deborah	1774	Apr. 1, 1834	wife of Maj. John

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Herriman, Elizabeth	Jan. 6, 1778	Dec. 6, 1834	
Halsey, Stephen N. J.	Mar. 5, 1833	Mar. 29, 1835	Samuel B. and Sarah D.
Hall, Stephen	Sept. 12, 1785	Mar. 6, 1838	John and Chloe
Hurd, Edw. Joshua		1841	
Hill, Mary	July 30, 1802	Apr. 27, 1841	wife of Wm. Hiler, dr. of David and Anna
Hoff, Clarissa	Aug. 29, 1780	Nov. 3, 1843	wife of James Jackson
Hiler, E.		Dec. 30, 1843	
Hoff, Moses Tuttle	Nov. 23, 1802	Nov. 15, 1844	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle)
Herriman, Mary	Dec. 2, 1783	Dec. 29, 1849	
Hurd, William	Jan. 2, 1839	Nov. 19, 1850	
Hiler, Eddie	Jan. 16, 1838	May 14, 1851	John and Ruth
Hiler, Silas	Aug. 13, 1786	June 12, 1851	
Hall, Chloe M.	Sept. 2, 1828	Dec. 29, 1852	Stephen and Lydia
Hoff, Elizabeth	Mar. 17, 1783	Mar. 9, 1853	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle)
Hiler, Harriet N.	Mar. 19, 1817	Apr. 12, 1853	John and Ruth, wife of Amzi Compton
Harrison, Rhoda	Sept. 26, 1795	Oct. 13, 1853	Joseph, wife of Henry Beach
Hinchman, Walter S.	Sept. 10, 1852	Mar. 12, 1853	John and Mary F.
Hinchman, Eliza S.	Feb. 2, 1853	Dec. 18, 1853	John and Mary F.
Hiler, Sarah J.	Nov. 6, 1835	Sept. 6, 1853	Silas and Mary, wife of John M. Towley
Hamilton, Silas		1854	
Howell, Sylvanus	1793	Aug. 19, 1854	
Hall, Anna Eliza	Apr. 20, 1816	June 21, 1856	Stephen and Lydia
Howell, Augustus		Aug. 9, 1856	Sylvan
Hoff, Charles	Sept. 23, 1795	May 15, 1857	Charles and Hanah (Tuttle)
Hiler, Mrs. Mary	1789	June 22, 1858	wife of Silas
Hoagland, Elias		1858	
Hiler. John	Feb. 21, 1797	Aug. 21, 1858	
Hinchman, Stella	Sept. 9, 1858	June 2, 1859	John and Mary F.
Hill, Alexander	Feb. 11, 1787	Mar. 15, 1860	John and Elizabeth
Hall. Mrs. Lydia	Jan. 4, 1785	Jan. 16, 1863	wife of Stephen, dr. of John
Hill, Miss		July 11, 1866	and Elizabeth (Shipman) Garrigus
Hiler, Mrs.		Mar. 9, 1867	
Halsey, Ann Eliza	May 27, 1827	June, 22, 1868	Samuel B. and Sarah D.
Halsey, Susan D.	July 3, 1794	June 26, 1868	Abraham, wife of William Jackson
Hill, Elizabeth	Dec. 13, 1796	Aug. 4, 1868	John and Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Lyon
Hiler, Catharine		June 3. 1868	
Hiler, David	May 21, 1792	Mar. 21, 1869	
Hiler, Mrs. Mary L.	Apr. 11, 1829	Apr. 13, 1869	
Halsey, Henry D.	Mar. 7, 1870	July 30, 1870	Edmund D. and Mary D.

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Hiler, Mrs. Ruth		Mar. 19, 1871	wife of John
Harris, child	May 24, 1870	Aug. 24, 1871	Henry
Happaugh, Martha J.	1861	Sept. 3, 1871	
Harris, child	May 20, 1871	Sept. 10, 1871	Henry
Hathaway, child	Jan. 1871	July 20, 1871	David
Halsey, Samuel B.	July 24, 1796	Sept. 15, 1871	Abraham and Nancy
Hull, Jennie	Feb. 1, 1871	Aug. 25, 1871	Charles and Nancy
Hoff, Joseph Tuttle	Nov. 16, 1787	Aug. 16, 1871	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle)
Howell, Mrs. Harriet	1796	Mar. 3, 1872	
Hannon, James		Apr. 6, 1872	
Hannon, Mrs.		Sept. 23, 1872	wife of James
Hoff, Mary Ann	June 14, 1800	June 30, 1872	wife of Hoagland
Harris, Walter	July 3, 1870	June 12, 1873	S. A. and L. E.
Hoff, Jane	Aug. 8, 1785	Apr. 11, 1874	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle) wife of Col. Samuel S. Beach
Harris, Elizabeth		June 16, 1875	
Hull, child		Aug. 9, 1875	
Hicks, William		Dec. 28, 1875	
Harper, child		Mar. 28, 1876	
Hall, child	1872	Mar. 20, 1877	
Hall, William		June 2, 1877	
Halsey, Fred. D.	Oct. 5, 1876	July 24, 1877	Edmund D. and Mary D.
Hitchings, child		Aug. 10, 1877	Joseph
Hiler, Catherine	Sept. 7, 1804	Mar. 20, 1878	wife of Abner Blanchard
Hough, Sidney	Apr. 12, 1872	Apr. 28, 1878	William and Elizabeth
Hill, Jerusha	Sept. 21, 1852	July 8, 1878	John P. and Mary R., wife of Lucas
Harris, John A.	1876	Dec. 7, 1878	
Hall, child		Mar. 1. 1879	
Hall, Mary	Apr. 16, 1791	June 11, 1879	wife of John Garrigus, Jr.
Hoppee, Arthur	Apr. 1879	July 14, 1879	
Hinchman, Wm.		Dec. 3, 1879	[Removed from New Providence]
Hoff, Harriet	Oct. 14, 1792	Dec. 31, 1879	Charles and Hannah (Tuttle)
Haycock, Elizabeth	1816	May 4, 1880	
Hiler, Marcella O.	Dec. 1844	May 8, 1880	
Hitchings, Anna	1845	July 23, 1880	wife of Stephen
Halsey, Mary D.	Nov. 3, 1873	July 26, 1880	Edmund D. and Mary D.
Hill, Anna	July 11, 1857	Sept. 17, 1880	John P. and Mary W.
Hitchings, Wm.	July 1880	Nov. 23, 1880	
Hodges, Anthony	1832	Dec. 2, 1880	
Howell, John D.	Jan. 3, 1881	Jan. 12, 1881	
Harrington, Caroline	June 1828	Apr. 21, 1881	
Halsey, child		June 5, 1881	Edmund D. and Mary D.
Hall, Enos L.	1878	July 21, 1881	
Hart, child	June 1880	Aug. 8, 1881	
Haywood, Mrs. Helen D.	Dec. 1847	Sept. 3, 1881	James Miller
Harris, Mary E.	1857	Oct. 22, 1881	
Harris, Emma	Sept. 1, 1881	Oct. 22, 1881	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Hall, Barnabas K.	1832	Oct. 28, 1881	Stephen and Lydia (Garrison) (Soldier '61-65)
Hall, Abgiail	May 28, 1798	Nov. 12, 1881	wife of Philip Miller, dr. of John and Chloe
Henderson, Adeline	1814	Feb. 7, 1882	
Howard, Elmer E.	Mar. 8, 1875	Feb. 28, 1882	Sampson and Sarah
Hedden, Mrs. Harriet L.	Nov. 29, 1846	Mar. 15, 1882	wife of William
Howard, Robt. M.	1878	Mar. 16, 1882	
Hamilton, Lewis	Dec. 1874	Mar. 24, 1882	William and Berthia
Hopler, Nathan	Dec. 1816	May 2, 1882	
Hamilton, Mrs. Ann	1806	May 30, 1882	wife of David, dr. of —— Reed
Haycock, Jennie	1866	June 20, 1882	
Hinchman, Sarah J.	May 1, 1827	June 28, 1882	wife of J. B. Bassenger
Holly, James	March, 1882	July 29, 1882	
Hiler, Walter	Aug. 14, 1879	Oct. 11, 1882	
Howard, Velma A.	Feb. 12, 1880	Jan. 18, 1883	Sampson and Sarah
Howard, Melvin R.	Aug. 28, 1877	Nov. 16, 1883	Sampson and Sarah
Hart, Oscar R.	Aug. 1882	July 23, 1883	
Halsey, Anna McK.	July 12, 1882	July 30, 1883	Edmund D.
Hull, Ida	1880	Sept. 20, 1883	
Hankerson, child		Dec. 11, 1883	
Hinchman, Lesbia H.	1826	Dec. 16, 1883	wife of L. S. Robinson, dr. of Wm. E. and Hila
Hanson, Andrew	1839	Apr. 19, 1884	
Hall, Chas. M.	Oct. 1883	May 20, 1884	
Harick, Andrew	1841	July 20, 1884	
Hough, Wm.	Jan. 6, 1832	Aug. 16, 1884	
Hendren, John	1811	Dec. 18, 1884	
Heler, Lewis	May 1826	Jan. 31, 1885	John
Haycock, Ann	Jan. 1816	Apr. 13, 1885	
Hall, John	1807	July 28, 1886	
Hamilton, Wm.	Jan. 1848	Aug. 27, 1886	David
Halsey, Marion M.	Jan. 11, 1886	Sept. 6, 1886	Edmund D. and Mary D.
Hedden, Harriet	Nov. 1806	Jan. 23, 1887	
Halsey, Wm. H.	1832	Apr. 15, 1887	
Hull, Alex.	July 20, 1883	Aug. 21, 1887	Charles and Nancy
Hiler, Mary	June 1887	Nov. 20, 1887	
Holly, Mrs. John	1832	Dec. 3, 1887	
Hinchman, Felix J.	Sept. 14, 1829	Jan. 9, 1888	
Hart, Nicholas,		Feb. 6, 1888	
Holly, Lulu	Nov. 1887	Feb. 8, 1888	
Hiler, Aaron B.	Oct. 20, 1818	Feb. 17, 1888	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Hoagland, Hubert	Aug. 2, 1876	July 8, 1888	Thomas H. and Evelyn E.
Hiler, Addie L.	Sept. 13, 1879	Sept. 20, 1888	Frank and Martha
Hiler, Bernard	Apr. 23, 1882	Sept. 22, 1888	Frank and Martha
Hiler, Ezra L.	May 8, 1884	Sept. 23, 1888	Frank and Martha
Hiler, Luella B.	Aug. 19, 1886	Sept. 26, 1888	Frank and Martha
Hall, Maria	1818	Oct. 25, 1888	
Hill, Joseph	Sept. 1, 1864	Dec. 28, 1888	Joseph and Mary
Hall, John	1826	Jan. 12, 1889	
Hull, Lilly	1882	Feb. 11, 1889	
Haller, Emanuel W.	Jan. 1834	May 12, 1889	
Hall, John L.	1826	June 13, 1889	John (Soldier 61-'5)
Hiler, Harold M.	Jan. 21, 1888	July 21, 1889	Thomas and Nettie
Hiler, James B.	Feb. 25, 1887	July 25, 1889	Harvey and Annie
Heler, Nancy	Nov. 28, 1817	Dec. 1, 1889	wife of Darius P. Merritt
Hamilton, Stephen	1837	Jan. 30, 1890	David
Hockin, Wm.	Jan. 1890	July 27, 1890	
Hall, Jane	June 1851	Sept. 27, 1890	
Hull, child		Feb. 6, 1891	
Hogan, Raymond C.	1889	Nov. 17, 1891	
Harper, George	1824	Nov. 23, 1891	
Heler, Christiana	July 19, 1891	Jan. 20, 1892	
Hoagland, Geo. D.	July 1891	Feb. 9, 1892	Mahlon, Jr.
Hitchings, Joseph	1837	Feb. 18, 1892	
Hiler, Mary B.	Oct. 11, 1809	Apr. 9, 1892	
Hogan, Annie B.	Jan. 1891	May 6, 1892	
Herbert, Allen K.	Jan. 1893	Aug. 18, 1893	
Hall, Carrie N.	1866	Aug. 27, 1893	
Howell, Mrs. Sibbah	Mar. 1823	Oct. 10, 1893	wife of Geo. H. Howell, dr. of Ezekiel Palmer
Hoagland, Ann J.	1823	Nov. 12, 1893	wife of Mahlon, dr. of Thomas Muir
Hamilton, David H.	Dec. 1805	Mar. 9, 1894	Silas
Hiler, John C.	Oct. 1867	Mar. 28, 1894	
Hockenberry, Minnie	Apr. 1893	June 4, 1895	
Harris, James	1855	June 8, 1895	
Hall, Emmeline K.	1834	June 24, 1895	John
Hockenberry, Mrs. Mary	1823	Dec. 11, 1895	wife of Andrew
Hocking, child	June 3, 1896	Jan. 6, 1896	
Hiler, Franklin P.	Aug. 7, 1895	May 1, 1896	Aaron
Hockenbury, Annie	Nov. 1864	July 17, 1896	Andrew and Mary
Halsey, Edmund D.	Sept. 11, 1840	Oct. 17, 1896	Samuel B. and Sarah D. (Jackson), (soldier '61-5)
Hall, Enoch W.	1819	Nov. 15, 1896	John
Hull, Mrs. Emma L.	Nov. 1872	Jan. 21, 1897	wife of Daniel

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Hocking, Wm.	1883	June 6, 1897	
Hockenbury, Andrew	1836	July 5, 1897	(soldier 61-5)
Hull, Emma	Jan. 1897	Sept. 24, 1897	Daniel and Emma L.
Hawthorne, child		Oct. 2, 1897	
Hicks, Thomas J.	Sept. 19, 1843	Oct. 20, 1897	
Herbert, Annie G.	1895	Dec. 27, 1897	
Hiler, Mrs. Julia	Feb. 8, 1840	Feb. 9, 1898	wife of Silas
Hill, John P.	1819	Feb. 22, 1898	Alexander and Rebecca (Palmer)
Hiler, Laura M.	Sept. 1897	May 1, 1898	
Hankinson, Mrs. Mary L.	Jan. 29. 1847	Apr. 27, 1898	wife of John L., dr. of Adam Earles
Hull, James G.	1879	May 26, 1898	
Howell, George H.	1822	June 4, 1898	Sylvanus
Hicks, George W.	Feb. 19, 1871	Oct. 30, 1898	Thomas J.
Hart, Mrs. Mary E.	Sept. 1848	Nov. 3, 1898	wife of Nicholas, dr. of David Palmer
Herrick, Agnes	1804	Nov. 27, 1898	
Hogan, Annabel	1862	Apr. 23, 1899	dr. Jacob L. and Mary A. Fichter
Holly, child	Oct. 7, 1899	Oct. 8, 1899	
Hocking, Joseph	1871	Dec. 1, 1899	
Innis, Jane		1838	
Ileff, Rev. Wm.	Feb. 15, 1802	Oct. 1, 1875	
Jackson, Mrs. Annie		1760	wife of Gen. Joseph
Jackson, Gen. Joseph	Feb. 9, 1710	1769	James and Rebecca
Jackson, Stephen	Dec. 15, 1780	Dec. 27, 1781	Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Mrs. Betsey P.	Mar. 10, 1773	Jan. 10, 1807	
Jackson, Maria	Feb. 9, 1790	July 29, 1808	Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Capt. Stephen	Sept. 8, 1744	Mar. 24, 1812	Gen. Joseph Jackson
Jackson, Robt. Ogden	Apr. 20, 1807	May 15, 1812	
Jackson, Isaac	June 5, 1779	Dec. 27, 1813	Benjamin
Joggerdy, child		Dec. 5, 1815	
Jackson, Anna	Aug. 9. 1746	Mar. 21, 1816	dr. of Gen. Joseph, wife of Robt. Ayres and David Beaman
Johnson, Peter		1816	William
Jackson, Walter	Sept. 16, 1818	Mar. 29, 1819	John D. and Agnes
Jackson, Elizabeth	Oct. 17, 1769	June 30, 1823	wife of Aaron Lyon, dr. of Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Sarah Electa	Nov. 21, 1828	Dec. 4, 1832	William and Susan D.
Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth	June 7, 1809	Sept. 28, 1842	James and Clarissa, wife of Rev. J. F. Canfield

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Jennings, John	Apr. 5, 1799	Mar. 12, 1843	
Jackson, James	Jan. 14, 1776	Jan. 6, 1848	Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Agnes	Jan. 6, 1772	Aug. 13, 1848	wife of David Harriman, dr. of Capt. Stephen
Johnson, Peter A.		1849	
Jackson, Clarissa	June 17, 1844	Aug. 26, 1848	Geo. W. and Prudence
Jackson, Col. Joseph	Mar. 8 1774	Jan. 28, 1855	Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Lizzie A.	Nov. 4, 1851	Dec. 29, 1856	Edw. E. and Esther C.
Jackson, Mary Elizabeth	June 21, 1825	July 5, 1857	wife of L. A. Chandler, dr. of John D. and Agnes
Jackson, Margaret	July 17, 1778	July 18, 1857	wife of Samuel Arnold, dr. of Capt. Stephen
Jackson, Sarah Dubois	June 2, 1802	Jan. 20, 1859	Col. Joseph, wife of Samuel B. Halsey
Jackson, John Darbee	Sept. 9, 1794	Nov. 17, 1859	Captain Stephen
Jackson, Betsey	Feb. 14, 1782	Mar. 21, 1862	Benjamin, wife of Job Allen
Jackson, Freeman W.	Nov. 21, 1832	July 17, 1862	William and Susan D.
Jackson, Harriet	June 8, 1792	Apr. 6, 1863	Captain Stephen, wife of Dr. Ira Crittendon
Jackson, William	Mar. 16, 1788	Sept. 18, 1872	Captain Stephen
Jackson, Silas Halsey		Dec. 6, 1872	William and Susan
Jackson, Stephen J.	July 4, 1805	May 19, 1874	Col. Joseph
Jackson, Caroline A.	Nov. 2, 1833	Apr. 4, 1875	wife of W. M. Mooney
Job, John H.		Nov. 10, 1875	
Jones, James L.	1819	July 6, 1878	
Jenkins, Edward	Jan. 1819	Sept. 7, 1878	
Jones, William A.	June 1877	Sept. 21, 1878	
Jenkins, Eliza	Aug. 28, 1880	Sept. 24, 1880	
James, Henry R.	Nov. 30, 1849	Dec. 26, 1881	William and Mary
Jackson, Mrs. Prudence	July 1819	Feb. 6, 1882	wife of George W.
James, Octavius	1883	Aug. 22, 1884	
James, William	Aug. 1887	Nov. 5, 1884	
Jenkins, Hubert T.	Mar. 1881	Dec. 13, 1884	
Jenkins, Sarah	Aug. 1885	Sept. 27, 1885	
Job, Frank	1386	June 4, 1887	
Jeffrey, Ida O.	July 1886	June 11, 1887	
Jones, Harriet E.	1882	Feb. 28, 1888	
Jones, Sarah J.	1877	Mar. 3, 1888	
Jenkins, George	Feb. 1887	May 3, 1888	
Job, Lewis S.	1877	Dec. 29, 1888	
Jones, John	Mar. 1831	July 3, 1891	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Jackson, Harriet	1812	Jan. 13, 1892	
Johnson, Mary S.	1868	Jan. 19, 1892	
Jenkins, Annie	1812	Mar. 24, 1892	
Job, Fannie E.	Dec. 1888	May 9, 1892	
Jayne, Florence	June 1892	July 13, 1894	
Jayne, Joseph		Jan. 15, 1894	
Job, Lydia J.		Jan. 7, 1895	
Jackson, William A.	May 1817	Apr. 18, 1895	
Jackson, Edith	May 1883	Sept. 3, 1895	
Jackson, John W.	June 3, 1820	May 3, 1896	
James, Elizabeth A.	June 17, 1848	July 4, 1897	
Jackson, Edw. E.	Apr. 2, 1817	May 26, 1898	
Jackson, Joseph H.	1819	Mar. 24, 1899	
Kitchell, Azel	1790	Aug. 16, 1807	James
Kiner, Peter		Sept. 1811	
Ketcham, Eunice		1814	
Ketcham, William		Feb. 20, 1815	(Revolutionary Soldier)
Kinney, child		Mar. 29, 1815	Abraham
Knapp, Mr. ——		Mar. 15, 1816	
Kinney, child		Dec. 30, 1818	Jacob
Kinney, Hannah S.		July 3, 1819	wife of Jacob
Kanouse, Mrs. Mary	Jan. 17, 1785	Sept. 27, 1819	wife of Peter
Kanouse, Mary Elizabeth	Sept. 5, 1818	Oct. 5, 1819	Peter and Mary
Kanouse, Elizabeth		1819	Mary Elizabeth
Ketchem, Samuel		Apr. 1820	married Peggy Scindle
Kitchell, Mrs. Eunice		Aug. 20, 1820	
King, Catherine		July 13, 1821	David
Kelsey, Joseph	Dec. 8, 1816	Feb. 16, 1824	John B. and Delia
Kitchell, Electa	June 8, 1802	Oct. 21, 1830	Ford and Elizabeth
King, Charlotte	June 3, 1827	Nov. 20, 1831	Jacob and Anna
Kelsey, William	Mar. 9, 1832	Feb. 10, 1834	John B. and Delia
Kitchell, Caroline B.	May 6, 1836	June 2, 1838	Mathias and Caroline
Kitchell, Col. Ford	1769	Sept. 19, 1842	
Kitchell, James	Sept. 20, 1759	Dec. 1, 1842	Abraham (Revolutionary Soldier)
Kitchell, Frank T.	July 6, 1843	Mar. 21, 1845	Mathias and Caroline
Kitchell, Rebecca Ann	Sept. 20, 1820	Apr. 16, 1845	Ebenezer, wife of Jonathan Benjamin, Jr.
Kirk, Amy	1760	May. 29, 1845	
Kennedy, Anna		1847	
King, Mary	June 9, 1778	Sept. 3, 1851	wife of Jeremiah Baker
Kinney, Hannah Maria	Sept. 4, 1849	Sept. 10, 1853	Charles and Jane
Kinney, Harriet E.	June 15, 1851	Nov. 3, 1856	Charles and Jane
Kitchell, Mathias	Sept. 7, 1792	July 31, 1857	James and Hannah
King, Anna H.		Sept. 1860	wife of Jacob

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Kinney, Wm. C.	July 16, 1859	Oct. 9, 1860	
Kinney, Edwin F.	June 29, 1852	Jan. 12, 1862	
Kinney, Joseph H.	Apr. 21, 1825	Jan. 21, 1862	
King,			
Rev. Barnabas	June 2, 1780	Apr. 10, 1862	
Kinney, Jacob A.	1789	July 4, 1863	
Kitchell, Abram F.		1872	
Kitchell, Irving J.	Oct. 31, 1863	Nov. 2, 1872	Mathias and Caroline
Kitchell, Jane R.		1873	
Kemp, Edward		July 18, 1875	
King, Richard		Aug. 28, 1875	
King, Joseph D.		Mar. 4, 1876	
Kemp, child		Sept. 14, 1876	William
King, James A.	1814	July 7, 1878	
Klotz, George H.	July 1, 1879	Mar. 2, 1880	Samuel and Laura S.
Kelsey, Delia	June 1803	Oct. 1, 1880	
Kildson, Sarah D.	1844	Oct. 18, 1881	
Krefting, Letitia	1876	Apr. 13, 1882	
Kitchell, Walter	July 2, 1849	Aug. 12, 1882	Nathaniel and Caroline
Kelsey, ohn B.	Feb., 1797	Jan. 4, 1885	
Kemp, Kesiah	1815	Nov. 18, 1886	
Kemp, Thomas	Oct. 1884	Jan. 25, 1887	
Kelley, Robert R.	Oct. 1885	June 7, 1887	
Knotwell, child	1881	Jan. 23, 1889	
Klotz, Carrie	Aug. 6, 1880	Mar. 8, 1889	Samuel and Laura S.
Kanouse,			
Mary A. L.	Dec., 1887	Nov. 15, 1889	
Kitchel, Elizabeth	1812	May 7, 1889	Ford and Elizabeth
Kitchell, Allen W.	Jan 1, 1872	Sept. 10, 1889	
King,			
Henrietta H.	Sept. 27, 1888	Oct. 12, 1890	Jacob and Annie
Kimball, Delia E.	1825	Jan. 2, 1891	
Kitchell, Sarah	Apr. 28, 1807	Feb. 28, 1891	wife of Rev. Wm. Iliff
Keating,			
Catherine H.	May 9, 1825	Oct. 10, 1891	wife of Nicholas Keating
Kitchell, Howard B.	1882	Dec. 7, 1891	
Kitchell, Emma	Aug. 2, 1868	Apr. 17, 1892	Matthias D. and Anna
Kitchel, Chas. H.	Jan., 1835	Nov. 27, 1892	
Kayler, Elizabeth	1848	May 15, 1893	
Kanouse, Elizab'h	May 16, 1835	July 5, 1893	wife of William
Kanouse, Aaron	1838	Aug. 5, 1897	
Kemp, John	1839	Aug. 19, 1888	
Kanouse, Mary A.	1813	Jan. 7, 1899	
Kitchell, Mathias D.	1838	J 18, 1809	
Kanouse, Abraham	Oct., 1808	May 2, 1899	
Lamson, Eleazer	1720	Mar. 24, 1789	Eleazer and Abigail
Lamson, Mrs. Jane	1723	Jan. 28, 1796	wife of Eleazer
Lamson, Moses	1750	Dec. 22, 1798	Eleazer and Abagail
Lyon, Ann Eliza'h	Mar. 3, 1836	Sept. 3, 1807	Aaron

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Losey, Capt. Jas.		Jan. 20, 1809	
Losey, Mrs. Nancy		Apr. 12, 1809	wife of Jacob
Long, child		July 1809	
Losey, Mrs. Anna		Dec. 17, 1809	
Losey, Anna		Jan. 31, 1810	
Losaw, John		Feb. 8, 1810	
Looker, Mrs.		Nov. 1, 1810	
Losey, Hannah		1810	wife of James
Lyon, Mr.		Dec. 29, 1812	
Lymus, Hannah	Jan. 8, 1764	Apr. 28, 1813	wife of Enos, (colored)
Lymus, Susanna	July 16, 1792	Sept. 11, 1814	Enos and Hannah, (colored)
Lyon, Mrs. Jonas		Feb. 10, 1815	
Lyon, Absalom		Aug. 1818	
Ludlow, Miss		1818	
Lindsley, Delia	1791	Apr. 1821	wife of Daniel Smith
Ludlow, Mrs. Charity		July 7, 1821	wife of Henry
Lyon, child		July 8, 1821	Jared
Ludlow, Henry		Aug. 31, 1821	
Mary, (colored)		Oct. 1821	servant of Jacob Losey
Lamson, Benjamin	Mar. 1, 1761	May 17, 1824	
Littell, Thomas G.	Dec. 12, 1828	Mar. 24, 1229	David and Elmira
Lyon, Aaron.	July 1, 1759	Mar. 1, 1833	
Lloyd, Sarah Ann		Dec. 24, 1836	wife of A. L. Clark
Lyon, John	Apr. 1, 1796	Dec. 8, 1839	
Littell, Mary A.	Jan. 1, 1842	Oct. 4, 1842	David and Elmira
Lyon, Stephen	1820	June 22, 1854	
Lindsley, Esther		1857	wife of Samuel
Lindsley, Elizabeth S.		Mar. 16, 1858	wife of Francis
Lyon, Joseph	June 7, 1775	May 6, 1858	
Lee, Susan P.	Jan. 1, 1833	Oct. 5, 1858	
Lee, Samuel	May 29, 1787	Nov. 2, 1858	
Lyon, Arthur	Sept. 7, 1860	Jan. 7, 1861	Joseph H. and Mary F.
Lyon, Sarah E.	Jan. 15, 1843	Oct. 11, 1863	wife of Edw. Davenport
Lindsley, Gabriel	1810	July 4, 1864	
Lee, George W.	Jan. 12, 1830	Oct. 26, 1864	
Lindsley, Mrs.		Dec. 21, 1866	
Lyon, Anna C.	July 26, 1866	Dec. 26, 1866	Joseph H. and Mary F.
Lyon, Joseph H.	June 8, 1847	Aug. 8, 1867	Joseph H. and Mary F.
Lyon, Mrs.		Aug. 5, 1868	
Lobr, George T.	Aug. 27, 1871	July 4, 1873	Henry and Rosena
Luke, John		Sept. 24, 1875	
Luke, child		Nov. 6, 1875	John
Lonsberry, Henry		Dec. 12, 1875	
Lyon, Davis		May 16, 1876	
Luke, John		July 10, 1876	
Lowery, child	1870	Oct. 16, 1876	Lewis
Layell, child	1876	Oct. 28, 1876	James

NAME:-	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
List, child	1876	Oct. 28, 1876	
Laugdon, child		Mar. 14, 1877	Thomas
Lyon, Stephen F.	1807	Dec. 7, 1878	
Layell, Cyrus	1869	July 1, 1880	
Lowery, Joshua A.	1878	Dec. 15, 1880	
Lyon, Laura	Dec. 23, 1873	Jan. 11, 1881	George H. and Harriet
Lukey, Lelina	Sept. 1880	Feb. 27, 1881	
Lee, Catharine	1795	Feb. 11, 1882	wife of Samuel
Larsen, Wilna	1880	May 3, 1882	
Layell, Frank L.	Apr. 1879	Jan. 31, 1884	
Lindsley, Francis	1803	Feb. 20, 1885	
List, Isaac	1811	Feb. 21, 1885	
Lucus, Grover	Feb. 1885	Nov. 7, 1886	
Lumsden William	May 2, 1886	May 9, 1888	Robert and Annie P.
Lucus, Grover	Nov. 1888	Mar. 1, 1889	
Lyon, Ida A.	1864	July 7, 1889	
Loder, Fred B.	Dec. 6, 1888	July 18, 1889	Rev. A. L. and Susan J.
Lyon, Maud	1812	Oct. 25, 1889	
Losey, Sarah B.	Oct. 1890	Mar. 28, 1890	
Lauger, Clara R.	Oct. 1890	Jan. 28, 1891	
Lindgart, Allin R.	Nov. 1891	Feb. 18, 1892	
Loder, Sherman G.	Jan. 9, 1892	Aug. 22, 1892	Rev. A. L. and Susan J.
Love, Jane	July 21, 1818	July 21, 1893	wife of William B. Zindle
Lawson, Albert	May 1895	Sept. 1, 1895	
Lewis, Grace	1827	June 5, 1896	
Lee, Margaret	1825	Sept. 3, 1896	
Lyon, Sidney	Sept. 20, 1896	Sept. 26, 1896	
Lowery, Sarah	1852	Apr. 7, 1897	wife of Lewis
Labella, Charles	1872	Aug. 28, 1897	
Lyon, Annie J.	June 1885	Jan. 28, 1899	
Lauger, Harriet E.	1858	Oct. 1, 1899	wife of Isaac
Leary, Martha J.	Aug. 1873	Oct. 12, 1899	
Long, Gabriel E.	1879	Dec. 15, 1899	Benjamin C.
Meeker, Joseph	1709	May 21, 1777	
Miller, Charity		June 5, 1793	Frederick, wife of Francis McCarty
McCarty, Margaret	1776	June 9, 1793	Francis and Charity
McCarty, Annie		May 31, 1797	Francis and Charity
Moore, Josiah	1763	Dec. 12, 1798	
Miller, Ruth		1810	
Muir, William		Nov. 1810	Ziba
Mills, child		1814	Samuel
Miller, child		Apr. 1, 1815	Philip
Mills, child		Jan. 18, 1816	Samuel
Morgan, Mr.		Sept. 8, 1817	
Minton, Mrs.		Apr. 1820	wife of Anthony
Miller, Mrs.		Aug. 1821	
McRandall, John	1753	May 10, 1823	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Minturn, Mary	Dec. 22, 1757	Aug. 21, 1826	wife of Capt. Job Allen ;(2) wife of Capt. Stephen Jackson
Mott, Libba		Feb. 8, 1827	wife of Job Talmadge
Miller, Samuel Z.	Sept. 3, 1824	Sept. 2, 1827	Philip and Abigail
Munson, Mrs. Rhoda	1765	Nov. 15, 1827	wife of Ezekiel
Mott, Susan	Aug. 14, 1827	Aug. 31, 1828	Nathaniel and Maria
Munson, Ezekiel	1761	Sept. 2 1828	Capt. Solomon and Mary
McFall, Martha	1759	Oct. 4, 1829	
Marsh, Mrs. Phebe	Oct. 15, 1803	May 17, 1831	wife of Benjamin
Murphy, Ann		Dec. 27, 1832	James and Mary
Minton, Louisa R.	Feb. 26. 1829	Apr. 11, 1833	William and Julia
Mott, Nathaniel	Sept. 29. 1830	Oct. 8. 1834	Nathaniel and Maria
McFall, Daniel	1810	Feb. 7, 1837	
McFall, Patrick	1772	June 17, 1837	
McCarty, Francis	Sept. 15, 1752	Feb. 14. 1839	
Muir, Alexander M.	Oct. 16, 1831	Oct. 22, 1842	Thomas and Susan
Muir, Agnes W.	1825	Oct. 19,1842	Thomas and Susan
Mott, Lydia M.	Oct. 20, 1844	July 15, 1845	Nathaniel and Maria
Miller, Lydia Z.	Sept. 3, 1826	Aug. 12, 1845	Philip and Abigail
Manderville, William H.	Oct. 12, 1789	Feb. 18, 1846	
Minton, Guy	1836	Sept. 13, 1847	
Mott, Mary R..	Sept. 27, 1829	July 3, 1848	Nathaniel and Maria
Mott, Manning F.	Feb. 27, 1837	July 24, 1851	Nathaniel and Maria
Miller, Susan A.	Sept. 3, 1852	Nov. 3. 1852	John and Mary A.
McCarty, Sarah	Aug. 24, 1784	Apr. 12, 1854	Francis and Charity, wife of Hubbard S. Stickle
McCarty, Elizabeth	May 11, 1780	Aug. 30, 1854	Francis and Charity, wife of Ford Kitchell
Morrison, James		1854	
Miller, Margaret		1854	
Marsh, Benjamin	July 7, 1800	Oct. 21, 1855	
Muir, Thomas	Jan. 19, 1792	Oct. 29, 1855	
Mott, Lavinia M.	July 22, 1820	May 11, 1857	John and Sibbah, wife of S. G. Sturtevant
Martin, Clark J.	1795	May 17, 1859	
Muir, Mrs. Susan	1795	Oct. 13, 1860	wife of Thomas
Miller, Ralph D.	Feb. 28, 1851	Apr. 27, 1861	
Miller, Mary E.		1861	
Marsh, Edw. L.	Oct. 27, 1832	May 30, 1862	Benjamin and Mary
Miller, Philip	July 2, 1798	Oct. 27, 1862	
Mott, John	July 14, 1799	June 27, 1866	
Miller, James E.	July 20, 1838	Sept. 4. 1866	Philip and Abigail
Mott, Sibbah C.	Apr. 18, 1839	Nov. 3, 1867	John and Parnell
Mott, Nathaniel	Sept 7, 1804	Feb. 9, 1867	
Mott, child		Aug. 12, 1867	William

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Mattox, Benjamin C.	Apr. 28, 1866	Nov. 5, 1867	Samuel and Louisa A.
Mott, Carrie		Nov. 6, 1867	John and Parnell
Mott, Leslie J.	July, 3, 1868	Mar. 3, 1869	Charles M. and Sarah
Marsh, Theodore B.	Sept. 1, 1844	Sept. 4, 1870	Benjamin and Mary
Merritt, Samuel C.	1809	Apr. 23, 1871	
Morgan, James	1807	July 15, 1871	
McGrath, Mrs. Hannah	1837	Nov. 15, 1871	wife of Thomas B., dr. of John Clark
Mott, Electa	1801	Dec. 30, 1871	
Mott, A. B.	July 21, 1852	Mar. 17, 1872	
Marsh, Mary A.	1852	Sept. 3, 1872	Benjamin and Mary Hull
Mitchell, Mrs. Wm.	1811	Sept. 9, 1872	
Moyle, Ellen	July 10, 1872	Sept. 13, 1872	William and Grace
Morgan, Chas. H.	Aug. 16, 1864	Apr. 10, 1873	John W. and Rebecca M.
Moyle, James	July 15, 1873	July 17, 1873	William and Grace
Moyle, Mrs. Grace	1847	July 24, 1873	wife of William
Merritt, Mrs. Emily	Feb. 16, 1818	Sept. 27, 1873	wife of Daniel
Mott, VanCleve D.	1845	Dec. 28, 1873	
Mitchell, William	1798	Sept. 18, 1875	
Merritt, child		Sept. 24, 1875	Daniel
Mitchell, William		Oct. 1, 1875	
Mitchell, Fanny E.		Feb. 17, 1876	
Mitchell, Ella	Nov. 21, 1871	Feb. 28, 1876	Thomas and Margaret C.
Mitchell, Clara	Jan. 29, 1866	Mar. 6, 1876	Thomas and Margaret C.
Mitchell, Thomas E.	Sept. 12, 1873	Mar. 9, 1876	Thomas and Margaret C.
Miller, Eliza J.	Nov. 26, 1836	Apr. 10, 1876	Dayton and Jane (Freeman)
Merritt, King D.		Apr. 11, 1876	
Mott, child		May 22, 1876	C. Melvin and Sarah (Scofield)
Mills, Mary E.		Aug. 24, 1876	
Mills, Mrs. J. J.		Sept. 18, 1876	
Mott, Ella	1872	Oct. 12, 1876	
McKinnon, Mary J.	1873	Apr. 25, 1877	
Merritt, Daniel E.	May 1876	Aug. 28, 1877	
Minton, William	1767	Sept. 27, 1877	[Removed]
Milliken, James		Oct. 1, 1877	
Morgan, Sarah	Oct. 21, 1877	Jan. 21, 1878	
Mitchell, Elizabeth	1805	Mar. 11, 1878	
McConnell, Phebe	Sept. 1858	Mar. 21, 1878	
Merrifield, Fanny C.	1869	Apr. 1, 1878	
Montjoy, child		May 9, 1878	William
Montjoy, Mrs. Jemima	June 1845	May 13, 1878	wife of William, dr. of Lamsdell
Mitchell, Henry	1877	Sept. 12, 1878	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Morgan, child	Aug. 1878	Oct. 28, 1878	Jacob
McKinnon. Bertha	1875	Feb. 7, 1879	
Morgan, Stacy	Oct. 8, 1878	Jan. 23, 1879	John W. and Rebecca M.
Morgan, Agnes B.	Oct. 10, 1877	Feb. 9. 1879	
Mathews, John	1810	Apr. 20, 1879	
Mott, Mabel Ella	1877	Aug. 10, 1879	
McKinnon, Wm.	Aug. 1879	Jan. 26, 1880	John H.
Mitchell, Henry	Apr. 1879	Feb. 6. 1880	
McKain, Lillie	1861	Feb. 18, 1880	John
Morgan, child		Apr. 24, 1880	Jacob
Mott, Anna M.	Dec. 1879	July 28, 1880	C. Melvin and Sarah (Scofield)
Mott, George Wm.	Dec. 1879	Aug. 1, 1880	C. Melvin and Sarah (Scofield)
Mills, Rachel	1837	Aug. 23, 1880	
Myres, Claude S.	Sept. 27, 1879	Aug. 25, 1880	Charles and Addie
Marsh, James	Jan. 6, 1810	Dec. 22, 1880	
May, Edwin D.	1878	Feb. 12, 1881	
Mills, Florence	1877	Apr. 30, 1881	
Mills, Martha J.	Feb. 1866	May 1, 1881	
McCloud, child		May 18, 1881	Lemuel
Morgan, Florence	Feb. 17, 1880	July 18, 1881	John W. and Rebecca M.
Mandige, Edward	Apr. 1867	Dec. 15, 1881	Peter
May, Martha S.	June 9, 1880	Feb. 16, 1882	William and M. E.
Mathews, Wm.	1821	Dec. 15, 1882	
McConnell, child	Dec. 7, 1882	Dec. 28, 1882	
Merritt, child	Feb. 6, 1883	Feb. 15, 1883	Isaac
Merritt, Jennie	1849	Mar. 12, 1882	
Marsh, Margaret	July 1, 1803	June 1, 1883	wife of James
Meeker, Herbert B.	Mar. 1883	July 16, 1883	
Merritt, Fred. Dill	Mar. 1883	Sept. 4, 1883	
Merritt, Samuel	Feb. 22, 1845	Sept. 4, 1883	David
Merritt, Edward	1879	Jan. 26. 1884	James H. and Flora C.
Miller, Wm. H.	Dec. 26, 1882	Mar. 2, 1884	
Mott, Eva T.	June 19, 1882	Mar. 19, 1884	
Merritt, Mabel	Nov. 1883	Apr. 15, 1884	
Merritt, Maud	Nov. 1883	Apr. 19, 1884	
Merritt, Davis P.	Sept. 27, 1811	May 2, 1884	
Marsh, Abbie B.	June 26, 1876	Oct. 14, 1884	
Meeker, Mrs. Susan B.	1847	Feb. 13, 1885	Benjamin and May Marsh
Mitchell, Fanny O.	Sept. 24, 1864	June 3, 1885	John H. and Fanny L.
Mott, Eva T.	May 1884	Mar. 18, 1886	
McConnell, Annie L.	Jan. 1885	Apr. 8, 1886	
Moore, John	1831	Dec. 15, 1886	
McConnell, Geo. M.	Apr. 1886	Jan. 7, 1887	
Murton, Martin		Jan. 18, 1887	
Mattox, Raymond R.	Jan. 1887	July 13, 1887	
Mandigo, Wm.	Dec. 1886	Aug. 28, 1887	Peter
Myres, Roy M.	Sept. 27, 1882	Sept. 27, 1887	Charles and Addie
McCarty, Chas. A.	July 16, 1826	Dec. 21, 1887	Francis and Charity (Miller)

1520011

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Merritt, Mabel	Sept. 1885	Mar. 5, 1888	
Miller, John H.	1823	May 2, 1888	
Mitchell, Wm. G.	1843	Sept. 13, 1888	
Mains, Benj. H.	1830	Dec. 17, 1888	
Merritt, Darias P.		June 8, 1889	[Removed from vault]
Marsh, Mary G.	1809	Apr. 9, 1889	
Menagh, Elizabeth	1834	Apr. 17, 1889	
McLoughlin, Charlotte	1831	Apr. 30, 1889	
Menin, John H.	Jan. 1823	July 16, 1889	
Mascar, child	July 26, 1889	July 27, 1889	
McKinnon, child		July 28, 1889	
Mattox, Louisa	1834	Aug. 11, 1889	
Morgan, Ida E.	Jan. 1889	Sept. 1, 1889	
Miller, Flora E.	Mar. 19, 1846	Sept. 5, 1889	wife of James H.
Mattox, Allie	1867	Nov. 11, 1889	Samuel
Mott, Elisha	Oct. 17. 1823	Dec. 7, 1889	
McCarty, Wm.	Oct. 1832	Dec. 17, 1889	
Mott, William	Dec. 1810	June 15, 1890	
May, Susan	1829	July 28, 1890	
Menagh, John V.	1830	Mar. 15. 1891	
Merritt, Isaac	1835	Mar. 28, 1891	
Myres, Mabel T.	July 12, 1885	Apr. 14, 1891	Charles L. and Addie
May, Florence H.	1885	Oct. 16, 1891	
McKinnon, Eva	1889	Oct. 19, 1891	Walter
May Marion P.	May 1887	Oct. 26, 1891	
May, William	July 1890	Oct. 28, 1891	
Martin, child		Nov. 19, 1891	
Morgan, child		Nov. 19, 1891	
Montonia, Emma E.	Oct. 1887	Apr. 1, 1892	
Merritt, Edward	1836	Apr. 6, 1892	
Mott, Simeon	May 17, 1830	Apr. 9, 1892	Elisha and Esther Ann
Miller, Anna	Aug. 25, 1874	May 14, 1892	James H. and Flora C., wife of Alonzo Haywood
Morgan, Agnes M.	May 8, 1892	May 17, 1892	
Morgan, Daniel W.	Sept. 30, 1868	June 26, 1892	
Muir, Peter	Nov. 15, 1820	Oct. 16, 1892	
Minster, Louisa	June 1892	Oct. 17, 1892	
Morgan, Walter	Nov. 11, 1832	Nov. 7, 1892	
Mitchell, John H.	1837	Dec. 13, 1892	
May, James Jr.	Dec. 1854	Feb. 25, 1893	
McKinnon, child		Feb. 18, 1894	
McCarty, Sally A.	1809	Mar. 5, 1894	
Mott, Mary	1873	May 15. 1894	
McKinnon, Everett	Dec. 1891	May 22, 1894	
Morgan, Mary	Nov. 1809	Oct. 22, 1894	
McKain, Phebe	1834	June 5. 1895	
Myres, Albert	Mar. 30, 1885	Jan. 20, 1895	
Maxton, James L.	Aug. 23, 1835	Mar. 27, 1896	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Mott, Fred. K.	Jan. 1896	Aug. 19, 1896	
Mooney, Henry I.	Oct. 6, 1872	Sept. 12, 1896	W. W. and Frances Elizabeth
Mooney, Chas. C.	July 7, 1877	Sept. 12, 1896	
Mathews, Grace	1884	Sept. 15, 1896	
May, James	1838	Apr. 30, 1897	
Myres, Mabel	July 14, 1897	July 18, 1897	
McKinnon, Mrs. Jane	Mar. 5, 1818	Aug. 14, 1897	wife of William
Morgan, Agnes R.	June 19, 1876	June 2, 1898	Daniel and Susan
Miller, Charlotte	1868	Sept. 18, 1898	
Merritt, Daniel	1014	June 5, 1899	
McMannus, James	Feb. 6, 1899	Feb. 19, 1899	
Mott, George T.	1883	Feb. 24, 1899	William H. and Eunice
Mathews, Mabel H.	Oct. 1897	Feb. 28, 1899	
Minton, child		July 3, 1899	
Manderville, Eleazer		Sept. 11, 1799	
Miller, Charlotte	1823	Sept. 17, 1899	
McKain, John	1825	Dec. 17, 1899	
Norris, Jacob	Nov. 3, 1836	Sept. 16, 1840	Alexander and Sarah F.
Norris, Jacob	1776	June 21, 1842	
Norris, Sarah	Mar. 12, 1849	Aug. 12, 1849	
Norris, Mary Eliz.	Jan. 24, 1855	Sept. 24, 1857	
Norris, Lydia Jane	Feb. 14, 1838	Feb. 18, 1865	Alexander and Sarah F.
Norris, Mrs. Catherine	1779	Dec. 17, 1865	wife of Jacob
Northy, child		Jan. 19, 1868	
Nichols, Ann	1837	July 16, 1878	
Nichols, child	July 13, 1878	July 27, 1878	
Norris, Sarah F.	1811	Jan. 28, 1879	wife of Alexander, dr. of Daniel F. and (Gard) Wiggins
Norris, Alexander	Oct. 9, 1807	May 8, 1883	Jacob and Catharine
Newman, Wm. S.	1833	Jan. 28, 1891	
Nix, William	Feb. 1869	June 30, 1891	Hiram
Nix, Charles	Dec. 1864	Aug. 29, 1891	Hiram
Norgren, Hannah M.	Dec. 21, 1841	Mar. 11, 1892	
Nix, Carrie B.	Oct. 1871	Jan. 27, 1893	Hiram
Newman, Carrie	1835	Apr. 3, 1893	
Noell, Eloise	1870	Nov. 18, 1894	Simeon and Elizabeth
Nichols, Ellen	Sept. 1895	Oct. 21, 1895	
Nichols, Manning	July 1895	Apr. 26, 1896	
No name		Nov. 3, 1896	
Nichols, Lewis	1892	May 16, 1897	
Osborn, child		Dec. 1811	Daniel
Osborn, Sarah		1831	
Oliver, Sarah		1854	
Onstead, Charles	Apr. 1800	Jan. 15, 1880	John
Over, Charles	Oct. 1881	Aug. 18, 1883	
Odell, Sarah	Nov. 1883	Dec. 5, 1883	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Onstead, Hannah	1811	Feb. 3, 1887	wife of Charles
Onstead, Mary Ann	Mar. 1866	May 7. 1887	
Onstead, James E.	Apr. 1887	May 24. 1887	
Odell, child	May 1887	June 4, 1887	
Osborn, Wm. H.	July 19, 1871	May 12, 1888	William and Bessie
Oliver, Sarah A.	Sept. 16, 1812	June 27, 1888	wife of Stephen B. Cooper
Oram, Benj. B.	Nov. 25, 1839	Nov. 23, 1892	Thomas
Onstead, John	1852	Mar. 6, 1893	George
Osborne, Jane A.	1837	July 22, 1893	
Osborne, John	June 1895	July 1, 1895	
Onstead, Sarah	1828	June 2, 1896	wife of George
Osborn, Cecilia	Jan. 1888	May 10, 1898	
Oliver, Mary	1842	Nov. 14, 1898	
Palmer, Jacob	1740	1790	
Palmer, Amy	Nov. 10, 1806	Dec. 10, 1896	Samuel and Neomi
Peacock, Mrs.		Mar. 10, 1809	
Peer, child		Jan. 27. 1811	
Parrott, child		May 6. 1812	George
Phillips, Henry W.		May 26, 1813	
Phillips, Mrs. Sarah		Jan. 19, 1814	wife of Henry W.
Pierson, child		Feb. 26, 1814	Isaac
Pierson, Mrs.		Jan. 3, 1815	wife of Henry
Parrott, Mrs.		Feb. 10. 1815	wife of George
Pierson, Huldah		Feb. 19, 1815	Isaac
Peer, Mrs. Joanna		1816	wife of Jacob.
Palmer, Lewis		Dec. 8, 1818	Ezekiel
Powers, child		Nov. 1819	David and Mary
Powers, child		Nov. 1819	David and Mary
Peer, child		Sept. 1819	
Powers, Mrs. Mary	1777	Nov. 1819	wife of David
Peer, Elder David	Mar. 10, 1762	Apr. 5, 1824	
Peer, Mrs. Elizabeth	Jan. 1, 1764	Jan. 24, 1827	wife of David
Powers, Dayton F.	Oct. 19, 1826	July 7, 1829	John
Powers, Jeremiah F.	Apr. 13, 1828	Oct. 24, 1831	John
Palmer, Timothy	Dec. 8, 1791	Aug. 8, 1833	Samuel and Neomi
Powers, Sarah	Mar. 7, 1835	Mar. 29, 1835	Jacob and Mary
Peer, John		1836	
Powers, David	1770	Dec. 4, 1840	
Palmer, Jacob	Jan. 11, 1793	Sept. 3, 1842	Samuel and Neomi
Powers, Sarah B.	Jan. 8, 1844	Feb. 7, 1844	Jacob and Mary
Powers, Cornelia B.	Jan. 8, 1844	Feb. 20, 1844	Jacob and Mary
Perine, James Edwin	Aug. 13, 1838	Aug. 20. 1844	Cornelius and Caroline
Palmer, Ezekiel		1844	Jacob and Phebe
Palmer, Thomas C.	Apr. 3, 1832	Feb. 22, 1845	Jacob and Sarah B.
Palmer, Samuel	Nov. 20, 1769	Dec. 28, 1845	Jacob and Phebe
Powers, Ann Elizabeth	Sept. 10, 1847	July 23. 1848	Albert and Rachel

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Palmer, Rebecca		1850	Jacob and Phebe, wife of Alexander Hill
Pierson, Jeanette E.	Nov. 10, 1850	Sept. 10, 1851	Col. James L.
Powers, Araminta B.	Apr. 23, 1850	Mar. 4, 1855	Jacob and Mary
Palmer, Harriet	Oct. 11, 1845	Aug. 11, 1859	Elias L. and Nancy
Palmer, Mrs. Nancy	Oct. 21, 1823	Mar. 19. 1860	wife of Elias L.
Pollard, Mrs. Amelia B.	Aug. 13, 1833	May 22, 1861	wife of John M.
Peer, Ida M.	Sept. 6. 1863	May 6, 1864	wife of John I. and Sarah J.
Platt, John H.	Jan. 8, 1826	Oct. 11, 1864	
Prisk, Samuel	Mar. 16, 1835	Nov. 26, 1866	Samuel and Mary
Prisk, Mary Jane	Mar. 3, 1863	Dec. 3, 1866	Samuel and Mary
Pruden. Emma L.	Jan. 27, 1834	Apr. 2, 1868	Ludlow and Euphemia
Palmer, Ida Elizabeth	Mar. 17, 1866	Jan. 27, 1869	Collins R. and Caroline
Pruden, Ludlow	Jan. 18, 1804	Mar. 4, 1869	
Prisk, Mrs. Mary	1835	Aug. 21, 1870	wife of Samuel
Pierson, Jennie A.	Jan. 16, 1841	Oct. 10, 1871	wife of John S. Dickerson
Palmer, Rebecca	Oct. 29, 1808	Dec. 10, 1871	Samuel and Neomi, wife of Seelee Tomkins
Pruden, Mrs. Euphemia	1809	Aug. 4, 1874	wife of Ludlow
Palmer, Anna Eliza	July 1, 1810	Jan. 1, 1875	Samuel and Neomi
Pearce, child		Aug. 9, 1875	
Palmer, Collins R.		Dec. 16, 1875	Elias L. and Nancy (Lyon)
Palmer, Eliza		Jan. 1, 1876	
Palmer, Silas S.	Apr. 11, 1804	Sept. 22, 1876	Samuel and Neomi
Palmer, child	Aug. 1875	Feb. 12, 1877	Jeremiah
Pahlglaze, Fred	Mar. 1877	Sept. 16, 1878	
Pascoe, Fred	1877	Sept. 17, 1878	
Platter, child		Mar. 4, 1879	Rev. D. E.
Peer, Jacob	Oct. 24, 1804	Apr. 18, 1879	
Pengilly, Jacoliah	1801	May 15, 1880	
Palmer, Robert	Nov. 28, 1880	Dec. 6, 1880	
Palmer, Wm. H.	1879	Mar. 10, 1881	
Prisk, Emily	1874	Jan 21, 1882	
Palmer, Ismael	Apr. 1852	Feb. 4, 1882	
Prisk, Thos. S.	Oct. 1875	Sept. 12, 1882	
Prisk, Dora	1876	Sept. 17, 1882	
Peer, Hannah	Jan. 10, 1804	Mar. 6, 1883	wife of Jacob
Peer. Elizabeth M.	1824	Mar. 7, 1883	
Pengilly, Wm. T.	Jan. 22, 1883	May 22, 1883	
Palmer. Ada	1882	July 17, 1883	Ishmael
Palmer, Silas H.	Aug. 12, 1818	Jan. 10, 1884	Samuel and Neomi

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Palmer, Susan A.	Feb. 9, 1797	Feb. 23, 1884	Samuel and Neomi, wife of Arch. Broadwell
Palmer, Halsey M.	Aug. 6, 1879	Feb. 28, 1884	David and Carrie
Prisk, Joseph	June 3, 1844	Mar. 6, 1884	
Palmer, Bartholomew S.	1844	May 18, 1884	
Palmer, Elizabeth	Feb. 3, 1876	Nov. 26, 1884	David and Carrie
Palmer, Elias L.	Oct. 21, 1808	Dec. 9, 1885	Ezekiel and Sally (Hall)
Palmer, Elizabeth	1823	Jan. 12, 1886	
Pengilly, Olive M.	July 8, 1884	Aug. 8, 1886	
Palmer, Abram		June 18, 1887	
Palmer, Mabel	Dec. 1886	Aug. 12, 1887	
Paddick, child		Dec. 14, 1887	Thomas
Palmer, Andrew	Mar. 1878	Dec. 29, 1887	
Palmer, Maud	May 1886	Dec. 29, 1887	
Pierson, Harriet L.	Sept. 1, 1823	July 19, 1888	wife of Chas. C. DeHart
Pierson, Mary Jane	Jan. 1836	Nov. 4, 1889	sister-in-law of H. D. Tuttle
Pearce, Elizabeth	1882	Dec. 19, 1889	
Pearce, John	1869	Dec. 8, 1890	
Porter, child		Mar. 25, 1891	
Paul, Richard J.	Jan. 1891	Apr. 19, 1892	
Perkins, Robert	1883	July 22, 1892	Robert
Palmer, James C.	1834	July 10, 1893	
Paul, Richard J.	Feb. 1893	Aug. 13, 1893	
Perkins, Violet May	Sept. 1893	Feb. 25, 1894	Robert
Palmer, James E.	1856	Nov. 7, 1894	
Paul, Elizabeth J.	1873	Apr. 16, 1895	
Paul, Minnie	1869	May 19, 1896	
Peer, Gabriel	1826	July 8, 1897	
Pengilly, Michael	1847	Nov. 5, 1898	
Palmer, Sarah	1838	Nov. 16, 1898	
Palmer, John L.	1836	Mar. 18, 1899	
Ross, Elder William		1807	
Ross, Ellis		Aug. 26, 1811	Dennis
Ross, David G.		Sept. 23, 1811	David
Ross, Jacob		Sept. 29, 1811	Jonathan
Rachel, Peter		July 2, 1815	
Robinson, Jacob		Nov. 29, 1815	
Roberts, Jr., John		Jan. 12, 1817	
Roberts, John		Jan. 15, 1817	
Rowland, child		Oct. 1819	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Rowland, Mrs. George		Nov. 1819	
Reed, John		Dec. 25, 1821	
Ross, Dandema M.	Feb. 25, 1798	May 10, 1828	wife of Jabez L. Estile
Ross, David	Oct. 16, 1763	Mar. 8, 1830	
Ross, Mrs. Mary	June 26, 1771	Feb. 3, 1832	wife of David
Ross, Kesiah		1841	
Righter, Sarah C.	July 11, 1838	Dec. 20, 1843	Joseph and Sibbah
Reed, John	Oct. 1, 1833	Apr. 1, 1850	
Righter, Joseph C.	Apr 11, 1799	Apr. 3, 1854	
Rowland, George	July 31, 1792	June 15, 1854	
Righter, Sibbah		1862	Stephen and Lydia (Garrigus) Hall
Richardson, Frank	May 7, 1860	Dec. 5, 1863	Lancelat and Mary A.
Richardson, Lancelet	Jan. 31, 1865	Mar. 22, 1865	Lancelat and Mary A.
Richardson, Irene	Nov. 6, 1866	Nov. 22, 1866	Lancelet and Mary A.
Richards, John L.	Nov. 10, 1865	May 5, 1867	Robert and Mary
Rednor, A. J.		Dec. 7, 1867	
Righter. Sarah	Aug 15, 1803	Oct. 16, 1869	wife of Joseph C.
Ross, Theodore L.	Sept 11, 1869	Aug. 3, 1870	Edwin and Rosa M.
Rowley, Charlotte	Nov. 4, 1868	Aug. 10, 1870	John and Fanny
Reed, Henry C.	June 28, 1870	Nov. 28, 1871	
Ross, Jennie	Apr. 19, 1872	May 5, 1872	Edwin and Rosa M.
Ross, Lucy S.	Mar. 13, 1871	Sept. 18, 1872	Edwin and Rosa M.
Ross, Mrs. Rosa M.	Apr. 1, 1839	Aug. 18, 1874	wife of Edwin
Rowe, child		Aug. 18, 1875	
Rowe, child		Sept. 21, 1875	Henry
Richards, child		Oct. 5, 1875	James
Roberts, Mary		Oct. 19, 1875	
Rowe, William		Jan. 14, 1876	
Roberts, Thomas		May 2, 1876	
Reed, child		July 7, 1876	Joseph
Rowe, child		Oct. 1, 1876	David
Rogers, child		Jan. 26, 1877	John
Rowe, child	Feb. 3, 1877	Mar. 17, 1877	David
Richards, John	May 20, 1820	Aug. 5, 1878	
Rogers, child	Jan. 1878	Aug. 7, 1878	William
Rogers, Lillie C.	Apr. 1878	Aug. 18, 1878	
Rosewarne, Anna	Mar. 1878	Sept. 30, 1878	
Riggott, John	1814	Mar. 19, 1879	
Roberts, Emma	1876	Apr. 5, 1879	
Rowe, Paul	1830	Aug. 22, 1879	
Rogers, child	Aug. 18, 1879	Sept. 17, 1879	John

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Rosewarne, Mrs. Rosena	1849	Jan. 5, 1880	wife of John
Rockwell, Eva	July 1877	Feb. 28, 1880	
Richards, Mary Ann	Sept. 6, 1880	Sept. 17, 8801	
Richards, Grace A.	1849	Oct. 14, 1880	
Richards, Emily	Sept. 1880	May 17, 1881	
Robbins, Abram	May 7, 1809	Oct. 26, 1881	Ceasor and Dinah (colored)
Renfrey, Idabelle		Jan. 26, 1882	
Rhoda, August	Jan. 6, 1882	Mar. 23, 1882	Thomas and Nora
Riggott, John	1881	Aug. 6, 1882	John
Rogers, Mrs. Jane	June 1842	Sept. 11, 1882	
Riley, James W.	Aug. 9, 1875	Sept. 22, 1882	Thomas and Elizabeth
Rogers, William	Sept. 1882	Oct. 10, 1882	
Richards, John H.	Dec. 1882	Jan. 22, 1883	
Rosevear, Elizabeth	1805	Jan. 9, 1884	
Robbins, Mary	Sept. 1862	Apr. 18, 1884	(colored)
Richards, James	Feb. 9, 1884	May 9, 1884	John S. and Eliza
Rogers, Clara	1883	Oct. 27, 1884	
Rogers, Lewis	1821	Nov. 12, 1884	
Rowland, Harriet	Sept. 12, 1800	Feb. 7, 1885	John and Chloe Hall, wife of George
Rubright, William	Aug. 1885	Sept. 3, 1885	
Richards, Eliza	July 22, 1872	Sept. 25, 1885	John S. and Eliza
Rogers, Lillie	1880	Mar. 13, 1886	John and Mary
Remdle, Lucy	Oct. 18, 1870	Apr. 10, 1886	Nicholas and Agnes A.
Rowland, Lucinda	1828	Oct. 13, 1886	Morrison, wife of Munson
Rogers, Helen Ida	Oct. 1870	Nov. 21, 1886	
Rundle, Ellen	Feb. 1887	June 30, 1887	
Richardson, William	May 1887	July 8, 1887	
Rosewarne, John	Jan. 24, 1841	July 17, 1887	
Rhodes, Ida G.	June 1887	Aug. 26, 1887	
Read, Emma	1884	Oct. 23, 1887	
Richardson, Mamie	1884	Nov, 30, 1887	
Rogers, George W.	May 1887	Dec. 12, 1887	
Richards, child		Feb. 12, 1888	
Rysdyck, Frank	Dec. 1867	May 25, 1888	
Richardson, Angelina	Sept. 1838	June 30, 1888	
Robinson, Laura	Sept. 2, 1887	July 6, 1889	George T. and Emma
Rogers, Bessie M.	Aug. 1889	Oct. 4, 1889	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Rowe, Mrs. Mary E.	1851	Oct. 14, 1889	wife of Francis J,
Rowe, Flossie May	Aug. 1889	Oct. 17, 1889	Francis J. and Mary E.
Rhodes, John	1885	Jan. 23, 1890	
Rogers, Jennie	1856	Jan. 28, 1890	
Remfrey, Edward	1852	Mar. 7, 1890	
Rogers, George H.	Oct. 1873	May 11, 1890	
Rogers, Ethel H.	Oct. 1886	May 13, 1890	
Rogers, Mary E.	1865	May 17, 1890	
Ridnor, Blossie M.	May 1889	Aug. 7, 1890	
Ritter, child	Feb. 1889	Oct. 25, 1890	
Richardson, Joseph L.	1889	Dec. 7, 1890	
Richards, Christie	Jan. 1891	July 27, 1891	
Rogers, child	July 1891	Aug. 16, 1891	
Ridner, Raymond H.	July 1891	Sept. 4, 1891	
Rockwell, Minnie	1871	Mar. 20, 1892	
Richards, Elizabeth	1830	July 11, 1892	
Rowe, child		Sept. 2, 1892	
Riggott, Sadie	1874	Apr. 10, 1893	John
Riley, Mary	1834	Aug. 23, 1893	
Richards, Esther A.	Apr. 1894	Apr. 27, 1894	
Riley, Thomas	1819	Oct. 27, 1894	
Rogers, Lewis	1878	Oct. 19, 1895	
Rogers, Daniel	Jan. 10, 1842	Jan. 5, 1896	
Rose, Simon D.	1823	Jan. 10, 1896	
Richardson, L. W.	Feb. 1896	Jan. 10, 1896	
Ray, Elizabeth	1864	Aug. 2, 1896	
Richards, Raymond	1895	Sept. 3, 1896	
Rundle, David	1829	Dec. 21, 1896	
Roberts, Elizabeth	Aug. 1832	Mar. 4, 1897	
Richards, Eliza	Feb. 5, 1843	May 20, 1897	wife of John S.
Ragland, Fanny	1878	May 22, 1898	
Reed, James	1866	Oct. 1, 1898	
Rosewarne, Richard	1880	Feb, 9, 1899	John
Rhodes, Hazel	Feb. 6, 1899	Feb. 21, 1899	
Richards, Ann E.	Oct. 1820	Nov. 6, 1899	John M. and Sallie McCarty, wife of George Richards [vault]

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Root, William	1896	Apr. 11, 1899	
Searing, Miss		Jan. 4, 1810	
Seeke, child		Oct. 20, 1810	
Smith, Mr.		Mar. 5, 1811	
Sanford, child		Oct. 17, 1811	
Strocks, Conrad		Dec. 6, 1811	
Stickle, John	Sept. 21, 1811	May 21, 1812	George and Anna
Stag, Mrs.		Sept. 11, 1814	
Suke, Roseua		Sept. 16, 1815	
Stevens, Mr.		Jan. 11, 1816	
Smith, Phebe C.		Jan. 16, 1816	wife of Abram
Scylla, (colored)		Mar. 31, 1816	servant of William Jackson
Sprows, Mrs. Evaline	1777	June 2, 1818	wife of John
Smith, Mrs. Delia		May 17, 1820	
Strugle, Mrs. Susan		Aug. 18, 1821	
Scott, child		1821	Milton
Stickle, George P.	Aug. 15, 1812	Sept. 28, 1821	Hubbard S. and Sarah (McCarty)
Stickle, John M. D.	May 7, 1820	Sept. 9, 1821	Hubbard S. and Sarah (McCarty)
Shell, Miss Patty		Apr. 11, 1822	
Stickle, Jr., George	1795	Sept. 21, 1829	
Stickle, Cyrus H.	Sept. 27, 1818	Nov. 10, 1830	George and Anna
Stickle, Maria	June 18, 1829	June 28, 1831	Adam and Jane (Alger)
Stickle, Electa K.	June 15, 1829	Aug. 19, 1833	George and Anna
Stickle, George	July 3, 1763	Aug. 11, 1835	
Stickle, David	1818	Nov. 16, 1835	George and Sarah
Stickle, Susan	Aug. 1, 1824	Feb. 21, 1836	Mahlon and Dorathy (VanDuyne)
Stickle, Sarah B.	Dec. 1, 1825	July 1, 1836	
Stickle, George	Jan. 1, 1831	July 1, 1836	
Stickle, Luther	Aug. 23, 1839	Feb. 27, 1841	Edward A. and Eliza
Smith, Gerrett	Mar. 15, 1762	May 12, 1842	William and ——— (Losey)
Stickle, Smith	Aug. 23, 1841	Aug. 9, 1842	Edward A. and Eliza
Shawger, David W.	Jan. 6, 1843	Apr. 21, 1843	Abram W. and Rachel
Stickle, Elizabeth Ann	Aug. 1, 1835	Oct. 2, 1847	
Stickle, Ann Elizabeth	Mar. 4, 1810	Feb. 28, 1847	George and Anna, wife of David Kennedy
Shidal, Elizabeth	June 4, 1847	Aug. 4, 1847	Michael and Elizabeth
Stickle, Joseph V.	Feb. 9, 1838	Apr. 15, 1848	Chilion and Harriet

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Stickle, Peter	May 17, 1790	June 17, 1848	
Scott, Milton		Aug. 2, 1848	
Shawger, Sarah E.	Jan. 4, 1848	Oct. 4, 1848	Abram W. and Rachel
Sturtevant, Lucius	Apr. 26, 1847	Dec 17, 1849	Eliphlet and Sarah
Shawger, Mrs. Hester	1818	Feb. 23, 1850	wife of William W.
Scott, James	Aug. 15, 1867	July 27, 1850	
Sturtevant, Lewis G.	Mar. 15, 1812	Dec. 23, 1850	
Stickle, Augustus	Jan. 22, 1826	Jan. 10, 1851	George and Anna
Southard, Nancy	1762	Feb. 1851	Timothy, wife of David Gordon
Shidal, Anna M.	June 2, 1850	June 4, 1851	Michael and Elizabeth
Southword, Neomi	Oct. 2, 1772	May 29, 1851	Timothy, wife of Samuel Palmer
Stickle, Mrs. Margaret	1827	Sept. 13, 1853	wife of James H.
Stickle, Jane	1850	Sept. 27, 1853	James H. and Margaret
Smith, William	July 13, 1807	Aug. 17, 1854	
Sturtevant, George Edw.	Nov. 11, 1849	July 17, 1854	Eliphlet and Sarah
Smith, Jacob	Feb. 1, 1817	Sept. 13, 1854	
Stickle, Martha C.	May 7, 1836	Nov. 7, 1854	Chilion
Stickle, George	Aug. 24, 1855	Sept. 3, 1855	James H. and Elizabeth
Stickle, Mrs. Eliza J.	Mar. 18, 1824	Mar. 27, 1856	wife of Abijah
Stickle, Mary Ann	Sept. 1, 1841	Oct. 12, 1856	
Stickle, Mrs. Harriet	Jan. 20, 1811	Aug. 15, 1857	wife of Chilion
Stickle, George	Sept. 3, 1843	Dec. 6, 1857	Chilion
Sherman, Elizabeth S.	Nov. 29, 1819	Mar. 16, 1858	William, wife of Francis Lindsley
Stickle, Peter	Jan. 1, 1832	July 27, 1858	Chilion and Harriet
Stickle, Phebe A.	May 1, 1858	Oct. 5, 1858	James H. and Elizabeth
Stickle, Silas Hill	Jan. 10, 1834	Apr. 5, 1859	Chilion and Harriet
Stickle, Chillion	Mar. 14, 1804	Jan. 26, 1860	
Strong, Clarissa	Mar. 18, 1782	July 29, 1860	wife of Rev. B. King, wife of William Thompson
Struble, John D.	July 20, 1813	July 16, 1861	
Stickle, Irene E.	Aug. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	James H. and Elizabeth
Smith, John E.	Feb. 12, 1861	Jan. 15, 1862	
Stickle, Abram M.	June 11, 1837	Aug. 19, 1862	Mahlon and Dorothy (VanDuyne)

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Strong, Clarissa	Mar. 18, 1782	July 29, 1860	wife of Rev. B. King, wife of William Thompson
Struble, John D.	July 20, 1813	July 16, 1861	
Stickle, Irene E.	Aug. 12, 1861	Oct. 2, 1861	James H. and Elizabeth
Smith, John E.	Feb. 21, 1860	Jan. 15, 1862	
Stickle, Abram M.	June 11, 1837	Aug. 19, 1862	Mahlon and Dorothy (VanDyne)
Stickle, Mahlon J.	Aug. 17, 1840	Sept. 1, 1862	Mahlon and Dorothy (VanDyne)
Stickle, John W.	Sept. 3, 1846	May 11, 1863	Chillion and Harriet
Shoars, Mrs. Emily C.	Feb. 1, 1835	May 26, 1863	wife of William R. dr. of Zeak
Stickle, Abm. Lincoln	Jan. 10, 1862	Aug. 26, 1863	James H. and Elizabeth
Stickle, Wm. N.	Sept. 10, 1837	Dec. 3, 1863	Peter and Mary
Sturtevant, Eliphlet	Apr. 13, 1821	July 13, 1863	Thomas M. and Mary
Smith, Jr., John	Sept. 15, 1811	Mar. 4, 1864	
Shawger, McClellen	July 17, 1864	Sept. 1, 1865	John and Anna
Shawger, Hester	May 31, 1851	Nov. 23, 1865	John and Anna
Stephens, Mary	Aug. 16, 1847	Feb. 21, 1867	Richard and Jerusha, wife of Wm. Rosewall
Stickle, Mary Agnes	Sept. 21, 1866	Apr. 5, 1867	James H and Elizabeth
Struble, Ophelia	Feb. 26, 1849	June 25, 1867	John
Simpson, Emily I.	Sept. 25, 1866	Aug. 20, 1868	Theo. and Kate E.
Stiles, Mrs. Harriet		May 22, 1868	
Starr, Susan	1847	June 23, 1868	Frederick, wife of William Nichols
Strugle, Miss		June 25, 1868	
Smith, child	1866	Mar. 13, 1869	John
Smith, Louisa	Oct. 14, 1857	Jan. 25, 1870	James and Amy
Smith, John	Jan. 4, 1830	Feb. 18, 1870	
Sanders, Elizabeth M.	Apr. 20, 1858	July 20, 1871	
Sturtevant, child	1868	Aug. 12, 1871	George
Shawger, John	Dec. 26, 1835	May 14, 1872	
Schofield, child	1869	July 2, 1872	Thaddeus
Shawger, Mrs. Ann Eliza	1840	Nov. 3, 1872	wife of John
Smith, Lawrence	Oct. 30, 1870	Apr. 30, 1873	Chas. F. and Margaret A.
Symons, Jane	1851	May 28, 1873	
Starr, Frederick	Oct. 21, 1817	Apr. 20, 1874	
Smith, Carrie L.	Jan. 26, 1874	Oct. 5, 1874	John and Carrie S.
Stephens, Geo. D.	Nov. 7, 1851	Jan. 27, 1875	Richard and Jerusha
Smith, Daniel	1794	Mar. 20, 1875	
Smith, Clarence	Jan. 17, 1875	Aug. 28, 1875	John C. and Carrie S.
Sanders, child		Sept. 11, 1875	William

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Stickle,			
Barnabus K.	Oct. 12, 1817	Oct. 3, 1875	Hubbard S. and Sarah (McCarty)
Shawger, child	1868	Oct. 16, 1976	Morris
Shawger, child	1869	Oct. 21, 1876	Morris
Stickle, Silas H.	1811	June 17, 1877	
Stephens,			
Mrs. Jerusha	1821	June 28, 1878	wife of Richard
Sharp, Susan	Sept. 25, 1799	Mar. 28, 1878	wife of Simon L. Casterline
Sturtevant,			
Annie E.	Nov. 1857	May 15, 1878	George
Schofield, child	Dec. 1876	June 14, 1878	Thaddeus
Sanders, Caroline	Sept. 18, 1878	Oct. 4, 1878	
Searls,			
Elizabeth A.	1869	Jan. 15, 1879	
Simon, Sarah	1842	Feb. 3, 1879	
Smith, Florence W.	1878	Mar. 22, 1879	
Schofield,			
Mrs. Sarah J.	July 1, 1850	Mar. 31, 1879	wife of George E. Schofield
Shawger,			
Mrs. Mary	1846	Apr. 27, 1879	wife of Wilber
Stephens, Richard	Mar. 29, 1812	Dec. 23, 1879	
Stickle, Mary J.	Jan. 1798	May 26, 1880	
Shawger, Anna	1862	June 19, 1880	
Smith, child	June 1880	July 8, 1880	
Shawger, Mary	1800	Aug. 6, 1880	
Sayne, Benjamin	1812	Sept. 5, 1880	
Stickle,			
Mrs. Elizabeth	Aug. 4, 1827	Sept. 17, 1880	wife of James H.
Smith, Winfield	Nov. 8, 1880	Nov. 10, 1880	Eugene and Sarah J.
Spencer, child		Jan. 16, 1881	Nathaniel
Sparnon, child	Apr. 1880	Feb. 20, 1881	
Spencer, John W.	Sept. 1847	Apr. 14, 1881	
Stickle,			
Hubbard S.	Sept. 4, 1783	June 18, 1881	
Sanders, William	1836	Aug. 1, 1881	
Sanders, child		Jan. 9, 1882	
Spencer, John	July 1881	Jan. 27, 1882	
Stackhouse, Cora	Feb. 1879	May 9, 1882	Frank
Smith, Carrie	May 27, 1864	June 8, 1882	Chas. F. and Mary A.
Shoars, Henry	1824	Aug. 19, 1882	
Sigler, Francis R.	Apr. 1868	Sept. 1, 1882	Israel and Emily C.
Stickle, Addie	June 7, 1882	Sept. 11, 1882	Benjamin F. and Florence
Sunday, Catharine	Feb. 1827	Jan. 24, 1883	wife of George
Sturtevant, Laura	June 1882	Feb. 5, 1883	
Stackhouse, Emery	Apr. 1883	May 22, 1883	Frank
Stackhouse, Carrie	1874	June 2, 1883	Frank
Schofield, Thomas O.	Dec. 1806	Feb. 27, 1884	
Stickle, Mahlon	Feb. 2, 1802	Mar. 3, 1884	George
Stag, Peter	1808	Apr. 18, 1884	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Smith, Glendore	Sept. 1878	Oct. 8, 1884	
Stickle, Edna	Aug. 1883	Nov. 27, 1884	
Sturtevant, Eliza	1802	June 27, 1885	
Sparnon, May	1800	Aug. 11, 1885	
Smith, Thos. D.	Jan. 1840	Aug. 20, 1885	
Sparnon, John O.	May 1883	Oct. 1, 1885	
Strait, child	May 6, 1886	May 12, 1886	Morford B.
Scott, Wm. A. H.	Feb. 25, 1823	Aug. 13, 1886	
Shawger. Wm. W.	1815	Mar. 6, 1887	
Skews, Richard	1885	Mar. 8, 1887	
Stickle, Maria	May 1817	Mar. 21, 1887	
Shawger, Edson B.	Jan. 1887	June 1, 1887	
Sanders, Berthia M.	July 18, 1879	Aug. 10. 1887	Charles and Elizabeth
Smith, Ethel May	Aug. 22, 1886	Nov. 25, 1887	
Sparnon, Wm.	Dec. 1887	Dec. 12, 1887	
Sanders, Mary E.	1876	Dec. 21, 1887	
Smith, child		Feb. 21, 1888	
Spencer, Wm. N.	Jan. 13, 1882	Feb. 22, 1888	Nathaniel, Jr.
Spencer, Lottie May	Aug. 26, 1884	Feb. 25, 1888	Nathaniel, Jr.
Searles, William	Jan. 26, 1840	Mar. 26, 1888	
Seabol, John	1849	Oct. 8, 1888	
Sanders, Aaron A.	Nov 29, 1886	Feb. 18, 1889	James H. and Margaret
Scotch, John	1856	Feb. 22, 1889	
Smith, Clara A.	Jan. 16, 1866	Mar. 11, 1889	John J.
Shiner, child		Mar. 24, 1889	Caleb
Smith, Emily	Mar. 14. 1839	Apr. 1, 1889	wife of Alfred H. Nichols
Smith, Mary E.	1841	Apr. 21, 1889	
Spencer, Alfred	May 1858	June 10, 1889	
Spencer, child	May 1888	June 12, 1889	
Sweet, George J.	1826	Aug. 2, 1889	
Sparnon, Mary	Apr. 22, 1886	Aug. 3, 1889	
Sparnon, Elizabeth	Apr. 2, 1879	Aug. 3, 1889	
Sparnon, Carrie	Apr. 25, 1882	Aug. 6, 1889	
Smith, Edwin	July 10, 1884	Nov. 7, 1889	Ludlow and Phebe J.
Smith, Caroline	1867	Nov. 11, 1889	Ludlow and Phebe J.
Sayre, Cornelia	1858	Dec. 8, 1889	
Shawger, Rachel	Apr. 1819	Jan. 15, 1890	
Stark, Charles	Feb. 19. 1890	Feb. 28, 1890	
Smith, Isaac	1809	Mar. 3, 1890	
Stackhouse, Frank	1843	Mar. 9, 1890	
Spangenberg, Sarah	1862	Mar. 10, 1890	
Smith, Raymond	July 1890	July 18, 1890	
Storms, George	1855	Sept. 3, 1890	
Sturtevant, Frank M.	1860	Oct. 3, 1890	
Spencer, Carrie	Aug. 28, 1856	Dec. 3, 1890	wife of Nathaniel

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Spencer, Turner, C.	Oct. 1890	Jan. 2, 1891	
Stickle, David E.	Nov. 13, 1845	Mar. 27, 1891	
Stickle, John		May 20, 1891	
Storms, Catherine	1811	Sept. 1, 1891	wife of John E. Brannin
Shaw, Catherine H.	May 9, 1825	Oct. 10, 1891	wife of Nicholas Keating
Smith, child		Dec. 25, 1891	
Stickle, Sarah Beaman	Jan. 11, 1813	Jan. 4, 1892	George and Anna
Stickle, Emily Conger	Jan. 4, 1821	Jan. 5, 1892	George and Anna
Story, Mary	Feb. 1891	Jan. 7, 1892	
Smith, Cora L.	May 21, 1873	Jan. 25, 1892	John C. and Caroline, wife of G. W. Slockbower
Sanders, Edward	1854	May 10, 1892	
Straway, Jane	1858	July 5, 1892	Mathias Zeak
Smith, Ida	1891	Aug. 11, 1892	
Smith, Lewis, P.	1838	Jan. 26, 1893	
Smith, Sarah J.	Apr. 17, 1856	Apr. 13, 1893	wife of Eugene, dr. of Joseph and Emily Robinson
Sickles, John	1809	Apr. 17, 1893	
Southern, John	1857	June 28, 1893	
Sanders, Mary Catherine	Apr. 10, 1827	Nov. 12, 1893	wife of Stidworthy
Skews, John	1832	Nov. 13, 1893	
Sanders, Jemima	Dec. 7, 1825	Jan. 14, 1894	wife of Eliakim
Shawger, Charlotte A.	Apr. 1842	June 25, 1894	
Searles, John	Aug. 10, 1842	July 14, 1894	
Stickle, Florence	1851	Feb. 24, 1895	wife of Benjamin Dobbins
Stark, Frank	Feb. 1895	Apr. 16, 1895	
Smith, Laura	1854	May 31, 1895	
Sanders, John L.	Sept. 3, 1877	June 14, 1895	Charles
Shawger, Abram W.	July 5, 1816	July 26, 1895	Leopalt
Sickles, Alvan	Mar. 1895	Sept. 7, 1895	
Smith, Harriet	1809	Sept. 25, 1895	
Smith, John J.	Oct. 26, 1830	Oct. 6, 1895	
Sanders, Wm. A.	Mar. 20, 1874	Nov. 6, 1895	
Stickle, David	July 22, 1821	Jan. 22, 1896	
Shawger, Thomas	1845	Apr. 11, 1896	Abraham
Shawger, Geo. M.	May 15, 1872	May 24, 1896	
Stark, Elizabeth		Aug. 7, 1896	
Stickle, Francis	1808	Aug. 31, 1896	Hubbard S. and Sarah (McCarty)
Sturtevant, Thomas M.	Mar. 1800	Sept. 26, 1896	
Sobey, Elizabeth		Dec. 8, 1896	
Shawger, John S.	1860	Mar. 23, 1897	John

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Smith, Bertha B.	1878	July 15, 1897	
Stickle, child		Aug. 24, 1897	
Sanders, Ezra H.	May 1891	Jan. 12, 1898	
Smith, Olive	Mar. 1897	Jan. 27, 1898	
Stalter, child		Feb. 17, 1898	
Smith, John W.	1891	May 25, 1898	
Smith, Goldia A.	1895	Sept. 20, 1898	
Stickle, Fanny	1816	Nov. 16, 1898	wife of Silas
Shoars, Elizabeth H.	May 1898	Nov. 28, 1898	Winfield
Smith, Norah	1877	Dec. 20, 1898	
Smith, Bernard	Sept. 1898	Dec. 20, 1898	
Smith, George	Oct. 1818	Jan. 31, 1899	
Sampson, Rosewell A.	1815	Mar. 3, 1899	
Stephens, Lewis	1861	Apr. 9, 1899	Richard
Tuttle, Mrs. Rebecca	May 29, 1752	Dec. 29, 1797	wife of Ebenezer
Tomkins, Peter	Sept. 17, 1772	May 27, 1806	Usual and Susanna (Benjamin)
Teabo, Mrs.		Nov. 3, 1809	
Tuttle, child		1810	
Terhune, Mr.		Apr. 23, 1812	
Tuttle, Mrs. Ellenor		Feb. 13, 1815	
Tuttle, Mrs. Isaac		May 27, 1816	
Teabo, Frederick		Jan. 13, 1817	
Tone, Mrs.		Sept. 9, 1817	
Tuttle, Moses	Nov. 19, 1732	July, 11, 1819	Col. Joseph
Tuttle, Daniel		1820	
Teabo, Widow		1821	
Teabo, William		Mar. 4, 1821	
Tompkins, John S		Sept. 12, 1825	John E. and Charity
Talmage, Sibbah C.	Sept. 18, 1800	Feb. 7, 1828	Capt. Job and Sarah, wife of John Mott
Till, Catherine		1831	
Talmage, Betsey		Dec. 6, 1834	
Topping, Edwin	Dec. 17, 1834	Feb. 17, 1835	Abijah and Julia
Topping, John H.	Aug. 15, 1838	Oct. 15, 1838	Abijah and Julia
Topping, Abijah	1806	Jan. 31, 1841	
Talmage, Job	Dec. 27, 1767	Sept. 8, 1845	Daniel and Loisa
Tuttle, Hannah	Sept. 2, 1750	Aug. 26, 1849	Moses and Jane
Trobridge, Stephen	Nov. 15, 1793	Dec. 12, 1853	
Tuttle, Hannah	1771	Feb. 9, 1854	wife of James Kitchel
Talmadge, Theodore	Jan. 1, 1833	Aug. 14, 1854	
Tompkins, Mary Ann	July 23, 1842	Jan. 23, 1856	Seelee and Rebecca (Palmer)

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Todd, Henrietta E.	Jan. 4, 1856	Mar. 12, 1856	John and Sarah Ann
Todd, John F.	Oct. 28, 1816	Sept. 12, 1856	
Tippett, Samuel	Sept. 17, 1855	Nov. 4, 1856	Samuel and Julia
Tingley, Daniel	1791	Aug. 31, 1860	
Todd, Jacob	Jan. 1, 1793	Nov. 2, 1860	
Tomkins, Mrs. Sarah	Feb. 26, 1773	May 6, 1861	wife of Peter, dr. of Phineas Fairchild
Tinney, Mary H.	Oct. 6, 1860	Oct. 5, 1862	David and Rachel
Tippett, Albert W.	Apr. 4, 1858	May 17, 1863	Samuel and Julia
Teneyck, John	Jan. 30, 1837	May 30, 1863	David and Sarah A.
Tillyer, Zilpha	Oct. 14, 1862	Aug. 7, 1863	Richard and Mary
Thowpson, William	Dec. 1, 1844	Sept. 26, 1864	William and Jane
Tinney, Evelina	Feb. 26, 1866	Dec. 9, 1866	David and Rachel
Topping, William H.	1835	Dec. 26, 1867	Abijah and Jane
Tompkins, Seelee	Oct. 15, 1802	Jan. 1, 1868	Peter and Sarah (Fairchild)
Thompson, Mrs. Jane	Sept. 8, 1805	July 20, 1869	wife of William
Tuttle, Sarah R.	May 9, 1850	Oct. 23, 1869	Samuel L and Mary E.
Talmage, Maria	July 11, 1807	Jan. 29, 1870	Capt. Job and Sarah (Cooper), wife of Nathaniel Mott
Tuttle, Charles H.	1852	Oct. 8, 1870	
Tuttle, Mrs. Ann	1887	Feb. 19, 1871	
Tippett, Alice	Dec. 5, 1870	July 22, 1871	Samuel and Julia
Trewhella, Johanna	1839	Feb. 13, 1872	wife of J. F. Richards
Todd, Mrs. Hannah	1796	Mar. 10, 1872	wife of Jacob
Taylor, Annie L.	1849	Mar. 21, 1873	William R. and Mary E. wife of Samuel R. Brown
Toy, William	Feb. 12, 1843	July 27, 1874	
Toy, Mrs. Margaret	1809	Oct. 26, 1874	
Tippett, Katie		Apr. 5, 1875	
Toukin, child	1874	June 13, 1877	George
Taylor, William R.	Aug. 27, 1818	Oct. 19, 1877	
Tompkins, Harriet E.	Dec. 31, 1841	Dec. 25, 1877	Peter and Sarah
Toukin, Elizabeth L.	Oct. 1869	May 3, 1878	Joseph
Talmage, William H.	Jan. 25, 1826	Aug. 29, 1878	Elias
Toukins, Minnie	Aug. 1874	Apr. 14, 1879	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Tonkins, Alida	Dec. 1874	Apr. 22, 1879	
Thompson, Ethan	1875	Aug. 31, 1879	
Tomkins, Hattie	1849	Dec. 3, 1879	(Removed from New Providence)
Tuers, William	1830	Oct. 6, 1880	
Tonkin, James H.	Jan. 1878	Apr. 11, 1881	
Thomas, Ida P.	Oct. 1876	May 6, 1881	
Tuttle, Charles D. H.	1857	June 29, 1881	Henry D. and Mary J.
Tharp, Margaret	Dec. 11, 1813	Mar. 22, 1882	wife of George Smith
Tonkin, child		May 10, 1882	James
Towley, McClellen	1862	July 28, 1882	
Tingley, Phebe	1806	Sept. 18, 1882	
Thomas, William	Sept. 1857	Nov. 20, 1884	
Thomas, William J.	June 1844	Dec. 14, 1884	
Todd, Emma J.	Aug 1851	Apr. 30, 1885	wife of John G. Merritt
Thorpe, Lina T.	Aug. 1881	May 16, 1885	
Thorpe, William H.	Oct. 1884	July 13, 1885	
Thomas, Caroline	Apr. 1851	July 15, 1885	
Tonkin, James A.	1883	June 6, 1886	
Tuttle, George	June 1886	Sept. 12, 1886	
Tippett, Samuel	1828	Oct. 18, 1886	
Tonkin, Edward	1882	Dec. 20, 1886	
Tonkin, child		May 20, 1887	James
Tuttle, Eliza	June 1882	Sept. 17, 1887	
Talmage, Catharine	Jan. 21, 1808	Mar. 30 1888	
Tonkin, child		Oct. 24, 1888	James
Todd, George C.	1873	Apr. 14, 1889	
Talmage, Elizabeth	Apr. 1, 1840	May 4, 1889	
Tuttle, Addie	Mar. 1889	June 14, 1889	
Talmage, Naman W.	June 1889	Sept. 30, 1889	
Thomas, Harry C.	1841	Feb. 20, 1890	
Tillyer, child		Nov. 22, 1890	
Tuttle, Caroline	July 20, 1820	Jan. 4, 1891	wife of Barnabas K. Stickle
Tonkin, Ethel M.	Nov. 1890	Sept. 9, 1891	
Tonkin, Mary Ann	1856	Mar. 28, 1892	
Tuttle, H. Farrand	Oct. 18, 1890	Apr. 8, 1892	Joseph F. and S. L.
Tonkin, Alida	Feb. 1882	July 24, 1892	
Tunis, Eva M.	Mar. 12, 1893	Mar. 17, 1893	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Tonkin, James	Apr. 1845	June 24, 1893	
Townley, Agnes	June 1821	Jan. 18, 1894	wife of Joseph
Tippett, William E.	Jan. 25, 1868	Oct. 20, 1896	Samuel and Julia
Tuttle, child		Mar. 24, 1897	George
Tonkin, William	1880	June 7, 1897	
Tucker, Grace	Sept 1897	Oct. 10, 1897	
Townley, Joseph M.		May 29, 1898	
Tillyer, Mary J.	1835	June 8, 1898	wife of Richard
Tillyer, Laura V.	1856	Jan. 2, 1899	wife of B. Frank
Thompson, Mary	1825	Jan. 5, 1899	
Tonkin, Daniel F.	1897	Jan. 20, 1899	George
Tomkins, Hila	Mar. 29, 1805	Apr. 6, 1899	Peter and Sarah (Fairchild), wife of William E. Hinchman
Talmage, William E.	1851	Apr. 18, 1899	
Unknown, child		Apr. 3, 1883	
Unknown, man		Dec. 8, 1889	found in river
Uptegrove, Sarah M.	1895	May 24, 1898	
VanWinkle, Mrs. Abram		Sept. 13, 1810	
VanWerts, Abraham		Nov. 6, 1811	
VanHouten, Mr.		Nov. 1813	
Vail, child		Sept. 1819	John
Vail, child		Sept. 1819	John
Vail, Julia		1843	wife of John
Voorhees, Caroline		1857	
VanDerhoof, Mrs.		Feb. 1867	
Vail, child		Sept. 4, 1875	George
Vail, Sarah	1841	Oct. 2, 1879	wife of George
VanNess, George A.	Apr. 1870	Aug. 1, 1881	
VanDerhoof, Hannah	June 1834	Sept. 25, 1881	
VanDuyne, Dorothy	Mar. 5, 1805	Apr. 23, 1882	wife of Mahlon Stickle
VanDerhoof, Charlotte H.	Apr. 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	
VanDerhoof, George	July 1882	Sept. 8, 1882	
Vanson, Wm.	1827	Mar. 28, 1883	
VanDerhoof, Sarah	Mar. 1805	Apr. 27, 1883	
VanDerhoof, Harry	1800	Feb. 24, 1884	
VanDerhoof, Edward	1883	July 23, 1884	
VanDerhoof, Jane	Feb. 1850	Jan. 16, 1886	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
VanDerhoof, Hannah	Sept. 1865	June 27, 1886	
VanDerhoof, Charlotte	Sept. 4, 1809	Oct. 25, 1886	wife of Chilion Cook
Vial, John	1838	Nov. 4, 1888	
Vanderbilt, John	1807	Jan. 20, 1890	
VanDerbush, Georgiana	May 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	
VanWinkle, Raymond	Dec. 1888	May 10, 1892	
VanDerbilt, Mary Ann	Nov. 1811	Apr. 3, 1893	
VanDerbush, David M.	1884	Dec. 7, 1894	
VanDerbilt, Edna	Jan. 1895	Feb. 7, 1895	
VanLuvens, George	Dec. 1892	Feb. 10, 1895	
Vesper, Harriet E.		Oct. 14, 1895	
VanDerbilt, George	Apr. 1896	Aug. 23, 1896	
VanDerbush, William G.	1884	Sept. 14, 1897	
VanHorne, child		Nov. 14, 1897	
Vesper, Nancy	1822	Nov. 24, 1898	
VanDerbush, Charles	1877	Jan. 17, 1899	
Vought, Charles F.	1838	May 3, 1899	
VanDerbush, Wm.	1863	May 7, 1899	
Winds, William	1727	Oct. 12, 1789	
Walton, Mrs. Anna	1758	Jan. 9, 1791	wife of Capt. Mark Walton
Winds, Huldah	1729	Aug. 15, 1792	wife of Josiah Beaman
White, child		Dec. 1810	John
Wiggins, Mr.		Dec. 13, 1815	
Wilson, Mr.		Jan. 15, 1816	
Wilson, child		Mar. 25, 1816	
Walton, Mark		Aug. 22, 1817	
Williams, Susan F.	Mar. 19, 1816	Aug. 31, 1818	William and Susan
Wiggins, child		Oct. 1818	
Werts, child		Aug. 1819	John
Wilson, child		Nov. 1819	Mordecai
Wilson, child No. 2.		Nov. 1819	Mordecai
Whitehead, Phebe M.	June 21, 1828	Oct. 21, 1829	Bernard and Elizabeth
Waer, Mary		Jan. 17, 1831	William and Sarah Ann
Williams, Ruth		1834	
Wood, John H.	Jan. 14, 1834	Oct. 11, 1837	Freeman and Mary B.
Wiggins, Mrs. Susan		1839	wife of John
Whitehead, Jeremiah T.	Feb. 23, 1813	Sept. 23, 1842	Bernard and Elizabeth

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Weaver, Sidney F.	July 11, 1826	Aug. 18, 1844	Harmon and Winefred
Wiggins, Susan C.	June 11, 1845	Jan. 22, 1846	Uel H. and Jalina E.
Wear, Emily		Aug. 2, 1846	wife of Charles
Whitehead, Dayton F.	Apr. 7, 1841	Nov. 7, 1848	Bernard and Elizabeth
Walker, Mrs. Agnes S.	1791	Feb. 22, 1849	wife of Hugh
Wooley, George P.	1794	Dec. 13, 1849	
Wiggins, Mrs. Phebe		June 8, 1851	wife of Jonathan
Williams, Georgianna V.	Feb. 22, 1846	Aug. 26, 1851	John S. and Emily B.
Williams, Emily C.	Jan. 27, 1847	Sept. 8, 1854	John S. and Emily B.
Weaver, Mrs. Sarah H.	Sept. 19, 1794	Sept. 25, 1854	wife of Thomas
Whitehead, Juliet	1740	Mar. 9, 1855	(aged 115 years)
Wiggins, Anna	Jan 5, 1855	Mar. 18, 1855	Lewis G. and Elizabeth
Wiggins, Phebe Ann	Jan. 9, 1855	Sept. 12, 1855	Daniel G. and Phebe
Wiggins, Eliza	Jan. 9, 1855	Oct. 2, 1855	Daniel G. and Phebe
Wiggins, Mrs. Jane	1791	Mar. 6, 1856	wife of David
Winget, Ellen Ory	May 23, 1855	Aug. 8, 1856	
Wiggins, John F.	Jan. 24, 1851	Oct. 31, 1856	Lewis G. and Elizabeth
Weaver, Sidney	Sept. 15, 1852	Jan. 15, 1857	George and Olive E.
Weaver, David R.	Mar. 15, 1855	Jan. 15, 1857	George and Olive E.
Weaver, Sarah	Mar. 25, 1832	Jan. 28, 1857	Harmon and Winefred
Weaver, Harmon	Jan. 12, 1798	Feb. 21, 1857	
Weaver, Thomas H.	Mar. 5, 1856	June 27, 1857	
Wiggins, Frances M.	May 24, 1850	Aug. 21, 1859	Daniel G. and Phebe
Wiggins, Phebe	July 9, 1840	Dec. 22, 1860	Lewis G. and Elizabeth
Weaver, Leonora	Mar. 23, 1847	Feb. 6, 1862	John C. and Delia A.
Wiggins, Louis McClellan	Apr. 14, 1862	Nov. 30, 1862	Daniel G. and Phebe
Waer, Anna Eliza	May 1, 1861	Feb. 24, 1863	Brittain C and Charlotte M.
Wiggins, Joseph H.	Apr. 19, 1860	July 19, 1863	Jonathan and Elizabeth
Wiggins, George B.	Oct. 25, 1842	Jan. 18, 1864	Lewis G. and Elizabeth
Wiggins, Myrtia D.	Jan. 1, 1864	Mar. 11, 1865	Uel H. and Jalina E.
Wiggins, Samuel A.	May 21, 1864	Mar. 25, 1866	Jonathan and Elizabeth
Wiggins, Lewis G.	Mar. 26, 1813	June 14, 1866	David F. and —— (Gard)
Wiggins; John A.	Feb. 24, 1843	Sept. 4, 1866	Jonathan and Elizabeth
Weaver, Henry	Sept. 13, 1838	Dec. 27, 1866	Thomas and Sarah
Whritner, Mr.		Jan. 24, 1867	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Weaver, George	Apr. 5, 1829	June 29, 1867	
Walker, Stephen		May 31, 1868	
Wiggins, Wenona	Aug. 6, 1863	Aug. 20, 1868	Daniel G. and Phebe
Weaver, Mrs. Winefred	1804	Mar. 11, 1869	wife of Harmon
Wood, Anna W.	Dec. 27, 1841	July 20, 1869	Freeman and Mary B.
Ward, Mrs. Nancy	1793	July 25, 1869	
Watters, Effie	Apr. 11, 1869	Aug. 6, 1869	Sampson and Cecilia A.
Williams, Amanda E.	1858	Aug. 28, 1869	
Wiggins, David F.	May 23, 1783	Feb. 16, 1870	Jonathan and Phebe (Fordham)
Watters, Lorenzo	Apr. 26, 1870	July 19, 1870	Sampson and Cecilia A.
Watters, Jennie T.	Apr. 6, 1867	July 26, 1870	Sampson and Cecilia A.
Winget, Jacob	July 5, 1781	Mar. 16, 1870	
Wiggins, Mrs. Matilda S.	Apr. 2, 1821	May 20, 1871	wife of Uel H.
Wallace, Helen	Mar. 16, 1804	Sept. 21, 1872	wife of Henry Lumsden
Whitehead, Sarah B.	1868	Feb. 4, 1873	Henry and Susan
Williams, Mrs. Maria W.	Jan. 18, 1837	Apr. 1, 1873	wife of William H.
Whitehead, Frank N.	1864	Sept. 15, 1873	Henry and Susan
Winget, Nellie	Jan. 15, 1874	Jan. 20, 1874	Charles W. and Electa
Winget, Rosena	Oct. 26, 1868	Jan. 17, 1875	Chilion B. and Hester
Winget, Jacob	July 17, 1872	Jan. 17, 1875	Chilion B. and Hester
Wiggins, Harriet W.	Aug. 13, 1836	Apr. 20, 1875	Lewis G. and Elizabeth, wife of W. O. Dakin
Williams, Edgar		Aug. 30, 1875	
Wiggins, Jeremiah G.	Apr. 18, 1848	Oct. 25, 1875	Jonathan and Elizabeth
Winget, Jacob		Jan. 14, 1876	
Winget, Rose		Jan. 14, 1876	
Wilson, child		Feb. 29, 1876	Theodore
Waer, child		Aug. 14, 1876	Britton
Windholtz, Harriet		Nov. 25, 1876	Samuel Broadwell
Westfall, Elvira	Nov. 1875	Dec. 1, 1876	(colored)
Wiggins, Jonathan	Apr. 5, 1820	Mar. 10, 1877	David T. and —— (Gard)
Waer, child	May 1877	June 16, 1877	William
Williams, child	July 1877	Sept. 24, 1877	William H.
Westfall, Mary		Sept. 29, 1877	(colored)
Williams, Emma H.	Oct. 13, 1878	Oct. 27, 1878	
Walton, Ann	1799	Dec. 13, 1878	
Waer, Mrs. Sarah A.	Dec. 8, 1810	Aug. 23, 1879	wife of William H.
Waer, child		Aug. 21, 1879	William
Waer, John	Jan. 18, 1806	Sept. 24, 1879	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Williams, Robert H.	1837	Oct. 4, 1879	
Williams, Lucy	Jan. 1874	Oct. 9, 1879	
Winget, Oscar W.	Mar. 1880	Apr. 3, 1880	
Winget, Hannah	Dec. 1802	May 23, 1880	
Waer, William H.	July 4, 1808	May 30, 1880	William
Ward, George A.	1878	July 7, 1880	Stephen
Winget, Joshua	Apr. 21, 1809	Aug. 5, 1880	
Walton, Tillie	Dec. 1817	Nov. 11, 1880	
Waer, Warren	June 1880	Nov. 19, 1880	
Williams, Henry	1838	Jan. 20, 1881	
Williams, Louisa	Apr. 16, 1881	Apr. 17, 1881	
Waer, Lulu	1880	July 20, 1881	
Wisner, child	1879	Aug. 5, 1881	August
Waer, Frank	Feb. 1881	Mar. 20, 1882	
Williams, Henry L.	1878	May 19, 1882	
Williams, Elmer	Dec. 1879	May 19, 1882	
Williams, Robert	1876	May 23, 1882	
Williams, Michael	Sept. 1841	June 2, 1882	
Whitham, Alice	1870	Aug. 20, 1882	Robert and Hannah
Whitham, Robert	Feb. 20, 1881	Aug. 20, 1882	Robert and Hannah
Waer, Charles	Apr. 1867	Oct. 23, 1882	
Waer, Alice	Feb. 1884	Mar. 11, 1884	
Williams, Alfred E.	Dec. 1883	Mar. 13, 1884	
Watters, William	1816	Feb. 10, 1885	
Whitham, F. R.	Jan. 1884	May 2, 1885	
Whyman, Martin	Jan. 1859	July 10, 1885	
Williams, Lavina	Oct. 1885	Mar. 5, 1886	
Waer, Brittain C.	Sept. 3, 1838	Mar. 8, 1886	William
Weaver, Eliza A.	Jan. 30, 1837	May 28, 1886	wife of Peter F. Cook
Waer, Mary E.	1862	Aug. 1, 1886	
Wistner, Frank E.	1883	Nov. 20, 1886	
Willis, Ethel J.	July 1886	May 9, 1887	
Waer, Anson R.	May 1874	Aug. 17, 1887	Warren
Whritnor, William	Feb. 1880	Aug. 17, 1887	
Winget, Walter	1877	Aug. 18, 1887	
Woodhull, Leo	1883	Aug. 20, 1887	
Winget, Eunice	May 1884	Aug. 21, 1887	
Waer, Henry	1877	Aug. 24, 1887	
Williams, Benj. C.	July 1887	Oct. 5, 1887	
Wilson, Myrtie	1882	Nov. 20, 1887	
Wick, Amanda	1880	Jan. 7, 1888	
Waer, Emma J.	1872	Apr. 24, 1888	
Ward, Daniel B.	1821	Sept. 8, 1888	
Wellington, Henry	Nov. 13, 1888	Nov. 27, 1888	
Wellington, George	1886	Dec. 2, 1888	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Walton, Fred. G.	Mar. 1889	July 26, 1889	
Waters, Susan	Sept. 1889	Mar. 30, 1890	
Winget, William	Apr. 1830	June 6, 1890	
Wiggins, Mrs. Jelina E.	Mar. 8, 1819	July 29, 1890	wife of Uel H.
Wistner, Otto M.	Sept. 1889	Oct. 24, 1890	
Wistner, Susan B.	1887	Dec. 4, 1890	
Woodward, child	Aug. 1890	Feb. 5, 1891	
Wick, Abbie E.	1887	June 3, 1891	
Webster, Annie E.	1856	July 29, 1891	wife of Dr. F. W. Flagge
Wood, Freeman	Feb. 4, 1808	Aug. 24, 1891	William and Susanna
Wilson, Malinda	June 1891	Sept. 13, 1891	
Woodward, Leo		Jan. 7, 1892	
Waterbury, Warren	May 3, 1829	July 6, 1892	
Wiggins, Phebe F.	June 10, 1809	Sept. 19, 1892	wife of Samuel C. Merritt
Winterchied, Joseph	Apr. 11, 1864	May 1, 1893	John J.
Waer, William	1843	Aug. 3, 1893	
Williams, Amanda	1892	Sept. 1, 1893	wife of Peter F. Cook
Weaver, Elmer	June 16, 1840	Jan. 25, 1894	
Winget, Edwin	1834	Apr. 13, 1894	
Wiggins, Sarah M.	Nov. 1, 1852	Sept. 21, 1894	
Wilson, John H.	1830	Apr. 4, 1895	
Wiggins, Daniel G.	1819	Oct. 4, 1895	David
Weeks, Robert L.		Mar. 3, 1896	
Wiggins, Mrs. Eliza	Dec. 1812	Apr. 13, 1896	wife of Lewis G.
Waer, Stewart	1885	May 25, 1896	
Williams, Matthias	1892	June 25, 1896	
Whitham, Lucretia	Dec. 1877	July 25, 1896	Robert and Hannah
Winget, Charles R.	June 1896	Aug. 10, 1896	
Wilson, John	July 1896	Aug. 16, 1896	
Willis, Aaron	1814	Oct. 23, 1896	
Ward, Christina	1822	Nov. 9, 1896	
Wick, Matilda	Sept. 1848	Jan. 4, 1897	
Walton, William	1868	Feb. 4, 1897	
Winterbottom, Lottie	1891	Mar. 10, 1897	
Wood, Susan L.		July 22, 1897	Freeman and Mary B., wife of N. P. Neff
Young, Mr.		Apr. 3, 1814	
Young, Thomas		Dec. 8, 1814	
Yeomans, child		Aug. 28, 1875	King
Yeomans, Richard	1815	May 20, 1882	
Youngs, Eugene	Oct. 1886	July 24, 1887	Ashbel B.
Youngs, Ashbel B.	May 8, 1820	Oct. 16, 1888	
Youngling, child	Nov. 23, 1892	Nov. 26, 1892	
Youngling, child	Nov. 23, 1892	Nov. 26, 1892	
Youngling, child	Nov. 23, 1892	Nov. 30, 1892	

NAME:	BIRTH:	DEATH:	PARENTAGE:
Yeager, Joseph	Dec. 1892	Jan. 20, 1893	
Youngling, child	Dec. 1894	Jan. 22, 1895	
Yeomans, Mary E.	1834	Jan. 31, 1895	
Zindle, Leopold		1811	
Zindle, Mrs.		Oct. 27, 1813	wife of Leopold
Zeak, Matthias	Nov. 1, 1851	Apr. 23, 1853	Matthias and Sarah
Zeak, Mrs. Caroline	1834	July 23, 1854	wife of Anthony
Zindle, Charles	1790	Sept. 26, 1854	
Zindle, Harriet R.	Sept. 1, 1833	June 12, 1856	wife of Martin Drew
Zindle, Mrs. Lydnia	Apr. 28, 1819	Nov. 17, 1860	wife of William B.
Zindle, Emeline	Oct. 8, 1825	July 21, 1861	wife of George M. Johnson
Zindle, Mrs. Lydia	1796	Mar. 9, 1862	wife of Charles
Zeak, Gilbert			(soldier 61-'5)
Zeak, Edwin	Oct. 31, 1841	Jan. 19, 1865	
Zindle, William D.	Feb. 14, 1833	Sept. 22, 1868	
Zeak, child		Feb. 16, 1876	Drake
Zeak, Stephen		Apr. 11, 1876	
Zeak, Elizabeth	1787	Jan. 29, 1879	
Zindle, David	Aug. 1836	Dec. 28, 1879	
Zindle, William B.	Jan. 2, 1821	Jan. 2, 1882	
Zeak, Matthias	Sept. 20, 1809	Apr. 10, 1884	
Zeak, Emma	1862	July 2, 1884	
Zeak, Joseph A.	Jan. 16, 1880	Oct. 16, 1885	
Zeak, Rosa Ann	Mar. 3, 1818	Jan. 3, 1886	wife Aaron B. Hiler
Zeak, Jeremiah D.	1828	Jan. 27, 1887	
Zeak, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Nov. 25, 1814	July 5, 1888	wife of Matthias
Zindle, Nancy	1810	Jan. 25, 1891	wife of Leopold
Zindle, Leopold	1811	Apr. 9, 1891	Leopold
Zindle, William H.	Jan. 1853	Mar. 9, 1895	
Zeak, Mary C.	1807	Mar. 28, 1895	wife of Joseph L.
Zeak, James	1823	Aug. 26, 1898	

Historical and Genealogical.

In the beginning of the end it has been advised to give some account of the old Rockaway church and its people. In doing this the sketch written by Dr. King, soon after the dedication of the present church, Sept. 6, 1832, has been reproduced, from a pamplet in my possession, the only one, perhaps, in existence among the people of to-day. It was printed by request of the session at that time, at Newark, by Uzal J. Tuttle & Co., 1833.

It also has lists of communicants at that time, which have been rearranged, giving date of membership and date of death when known. The list previous to 1808 from various sources, includes persons connected with the church enterprise with dates of membership and death when known. In both lists are many who may be buried at the Cemetery, date unknown, and a part removed to other settlements, place and time unknown.

Many other records of interest will find their place here, to preserve their historical interest. Through the kind permission of the Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, of Crawfordsville, Ind., a number of sketches of old families have been reproduced. Without the aid of his researches, the history of Rockaway and its people would be incomplete.

In the genealogies of old Morris County families, the lines have been drawn to those more or less connected with the early settlements of Rockaway, and its immediate vicinity, and whose relatives and connections are buried at the Cemetery. My information has been gained by an extended correspondence in many states from Maine to California, from Vermont to Florida, and reference on some disputed points have been referred to some of the noted genealogists of the day.

In some cases, family histories have been sent me, that have taken the authors many years of patient research, labor and expense to complete. In my arrangements the outlines have been brief and direct to our early settlers, and those wishing a more extended family history, with all the side lines, are refered to the works themselves. It has been an honor to be able to refer to these collections, and I do not wish any favorable mention when the work has been done by others.

In the closing of the series, we hope to be able to more fully complete our researches, relating to those who did service, in the "days that tried men's souls," and in our later wars who may be buried at the Cemetery, heroes of five, if not six wars. Also to complete the list at that later date, those who are being buried here, and, last but not least, to correct some of the errors that may have crept in, typographical and otherwise, to the best of our ability.

Respectfully yours

J. P. Crayon.

ROCKAWAY, N. J., PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

Dedicated Sept. 6, 1832.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF

The Church at Rockaway, N. J.

Much useful information is lost to the church and to the world for want of a record of the early settlement and progress of the churches. The many difficulties and prejudices of sectarianism in all new settlements, tend greatly to impede the progress of true piety, and much that might be gained by united effort and pious instead of party zeal, is lost by a desire to promote particular tenets instead of the religion of our Saviour, "which is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, easy to be entreated, full of mercies and good fruits," etc.

The Presbyterian church at Rockaway may be said to have been founded about the year 1766, although the first meeting-house (of wood) was raised in September, 1752. The building was the united effort of many denominations, and considerable sums were given by other congregations. The pious Colonel Jacob Ford, Sen., of Morristown, gave one hundred pounds. The house was enclosed and benches placed on the ground floor, and divine service held in it in that situation until 1768, when the pulpit and seats below stairs were built. In this situation the house remained until the year 1794, when it was ceiled and the galleries made and seated, as it remained until the new meeting-house was finished as it now is of brick, and dedicated on the sixth day of September, 1832.

The first written record of the parish, wherein they appear to be taking a name, and assuming a denomination, is dated December 23, 1766, when it was voted "to appoint a committee to sign

an article of agreement to join with Parsippany in calling and settling a Presbyterian minister to preach, or settle, for both parishes jointly."

On the 2nd of March, 1767, the parish met to consider of and give Mr. James Tuttle a call as a candidate to preach at Rockaway and Parsippany, when it was voted to give Mr. Tuttle a call; and accordingly at a parish meeting on 11th of May, 1767, held for that purpose, a committee was appointed to sign the call for Mr. James Tuttle to settle with Rockaway and Parsippany, and Deacon David Beaman was appointed to go to presbytery, carry the call, and obtain an answer.

In April, 1768, the Rev. James Tuttle was ordained at Parsippany as minister for that congregation and Rockaway. This was the first settled and ordained minister in Rockaway. Mr. David Beaman was appointed chorister, and Mr. Jacob Allerton to read the psalm. It appears that sixty pounds was the sum named for the minister's salary; this for one half the time was equal to one hundred and sixty dollars a year.

In October, 1770, owing to the continued illness of Rev. Mr. Tuttle, the parish voted to sue for a dismission from the Rev. Mr. Tuttle when the presbytery should sit, and a petition was signed accordingly; but on the 9th of April, 1771, the decease of the Rev. Mr. Tuttle having taken place, the parish voted "to present a petition to the presbytery for them to send a candidate if they can, if not, to grant the parish liberty to hire a minister that shall be judged of good standing by some persons that they shall appoint."

In January, 1772, a contract was made with the Rev. Mr. Simson to preach for eighty-five pounds, light money, a year, and have the use of the parsonage. April 1, 1772, appointed Jacob Ford, Jun., a committee to carry the petition of the parish to the presbytery at Trenton, and voted, "to give Mr. Simson twenty-six shillings for every Sabbath he has, or shall preach for us, until the meeting of presbytery in New Brunswick." It appears Mr. Simson, having preached twelve Sabbaths at the meeting house, declined the call presented to presbytery for a settlement; and the congregation remained without a settled pastor, and renewed their application to the New York Presbytery for supplies; and on 20th April, 1773, it was voted at a parish meeting to send Mr. Isaac Sargeant to New England for a minister; but in May, 1773, the vote to send to New England for a minister was rescinded, and a request made to presbytery for supplies. A list of the names of the ministers who preached as supplies is given to preserve names of the then presbytery—viz.: Rev. Mr. Murdock, Rev. Thomas Lewis, Rev. Timothy Jones, Rev. Jacob Green, Rev. Mr. Glow, Rev. Mr. Burnet, Rev. Mr. Lyon and Rev. J. Grover.

In September, 1773, the congregation at Parsippany made a request to the congregation at Rockaway to join them again in obtaining a settled minister; but their offer was declined, and the parish voted to request presbytery to send them a candidate for settlement or supplies as before.

In May, 1774, the parish made out a call for the Rev. Matthias Burnet, which was presented to the presbytery, then sitting at Elizabethtown, in which they state the society consists of one hundred families who have raised, and offered him for his support, one hundred pounds (two hundred and sixty-six dollars) annually, with the parsonage with one hundred acres of land, with a house thereon in decent order, and to find him his firewood at the door.

The Rev. Mr. Burnet took six months to consider the call, and then declined accepting it. From this time until 17th March. 1775, the parish received supplies from presbytery, and part of the time hired the Rev. Joseph Grover as a candidate, who afterwards was settled at Parsippany; after which the parish voted to invite a Dutch minister from Hackensack for a short season; when Mr. Derondy, a minister of the Reformed Dutch church, supplied the pulpit for seventeen Sabbaths; after which, on the 12th April, 1779, the parish hired the Rev. Mr. Noble Everett as a canditate for six months, with a view to settlement, but which he afterwards declined.

During this period of the revolutionary war, for the most part of the time, the congregation was supplied by presbytery. No church records or session book having been kept, no records can be referred to, to state the increase of the church. There is occasionally mention made in the parish records of the number of baptisms of infants, but nothing in relation to the progress of religion. The names of particular individuals as officers in the church, occur in the records, but the number of the members or other matter relating to the church proper cannot now be known.

The Rev. Mr. John Joline (as appears by the records in April, 1779) had preached as a candidate for six months; but for reasons not stated, no settlement took place, and the Rev. Mr. Derondy was engaged again in November, 1779, and continued through the winter following until April, 1780.

In May, 1780, an effort was made to obtain a candidate from New England through Mr. Chapman, then minister at Orange. No record appears of the success of this application; but in August, 1780, the Rev. Lemuel Fordham was engaged for a short season, and then a Mr. Gilbert was engaged for several Sabbaths as a candidate for settlement, and in October, 1780, a petition was made to presbytery for the Rev. Mr. Fordham to be appointed as a probationer with a view to settlement.

In May, 1781, the parish voted to petition presbytery that Mr. Fordham be continued as a candidate for the space of six months ensuing; and it was further voted that the Rev. Mr. Fordham be permitted to preach the same sermons at Rockaway that he preaches at Succasunna, as he may think proper; from which it is infered that Mr. Fordham preached but half the time at Rockaway during these six months.

A great depreciation of the currency of the state having taken place, the parish agreed to pay fifty pounds in produce, to pay the salary, to wit: iron at twenty-four shillings per cwt., wheat at

six shillings per bushel, rye and corn at four shillings, or in money as much as would purchase those articles.

From October, 1781, to April, 1784, the Rev. Mr. Fordham was a stated supply for one half the time at fifty pounds a year; and in April, 1784, the Rev. David Baldwin, who formally was a preacher at Black river in Morris County, accepted a call and was installed over the congregation, with a salary of eighty pounds a year, the use of the parsonage, and firewood found him at the door.

That part of divine service pertaining to the singing of psalms, and what version of the psalms should be used in worship, having made great uneasiness and great inquietude, in April, 1786, it was voted to appoint four choristers to set the tunes: "that Benjamin Jackson, Francis McCarty, and Jacob Lyon be appointed choristers, that they sing in the afternoon without reading the psalm line by line, and David Beaman to sing the fore part of the day, unless otherwise agreed on by Mr. Beaman and the other choristers; and that they sing any tunes that are sung in the neighboring churches as they shall judge proper."

At a parish meeting held on 14th February, 1787, the Rev. Mr. Baldwin made a proposition to the parish, viz.: "the parish to give him one hundred pounds in cash, to assist in purchasing him a small settlement; and that he would relinquish twenty pounds a year of his salary, and thus have only sixty pounds a year with the use of the parsonage and firewood as usual."

This proposition of Mr. Baldwin's was agreed to, and at the same time the parish agreed to incorporate themselves agreeable to an Act of Assembly, passed March 16th, 1786.

On the 6th March, 1787, the parish met according to appointment and proceeded to elect their first Board of Trustees; when "William Winds, Stephen Jackson, Abram Kitchell, Benjamin Beach, Job Allen, David Beaman and David Baker were elected; who accepted the appointment, and do call themselves by the name of the First Presbyterian Congregation at Rockaway, in the County of Morris. A certificate of which under the hand and seal of the clerk of the County of Morris is dated 22nt. March, 1787.

April, 1789, some further difficulty having arisen respecting the singing in church, it was voted at a parish meeting to have the psalm read line by line, or by two lines, in singing in future, except on particular occasions.

On 17th June, 1780, at a parish meeting, Mr. William Ross, having served the parish as an elder of the church for several years, desired to resign his office as an elder of the church. The parish accepted of his resignation, with their thanks for his services.

This fact is mentioned to show that the method of electing officers of the church must have been by the parish and not by the church only. Mr. David Beaman, at the same time, resigned his office as elder and chorister for the parish, when a like vote of thanks was given.

In July, 1789, at a parish meeting, the Rev. Mr. Baldwin requested the parish to express their views on his appointment by presbytery to preach among vacant congregations, to which the parish unanimously assented. This is the first intimation of a missionary step, which in later times has been so successful in spreading the gospel, and no doubt has the promise of God with it to the end of the world.

January 4th, 1792, at a parish meeting, a proposition of the Rev. Mr. Baldwin was presented to the parish, expressing his willingness to be dismissed, or to be continued as the parish might think proper. Whereupon it was voted to pay up Mr. Baldwin's salary to the first of June, 1792, and after that time the parish.
ecusider Mr. Baldwin under no further obligation to them, nor the parish to Mr. Baldwin; and that Mr. Baldwin have liberty to make engagements at his pleasure.

From what can be gathered from the records and the recollections of those now living, the church must have been in a low state. The attendance on the Sabbath did scarcely number thirty of all persons, and many times not more than half that number, but the hope of better times brightened upon the congregation. Some few were left who prayed, and perhaps in proportion, as many as Elijah were astonished to hear prayed. The Lord put it in the hearts of the people to bestir themselves, and to rebuild the tabernacle of the Lord Accordingly we find on the 14th May, 1792, at a parish meeting, the pious and devotedly good old minister, Mr. Baldwin, paid off to his satisfaction, with his prayers and benediction on the people that God had once placed him over; and thereupon it was voted to apply to Mr. John J. Carle to supply us as a candidate. Thirty-five for it, one against it.

The mode of singing was again adjusted by the appointment of Benjamin Jackson, Russel Davis and Daniel Hurd as choristers, and that they act discretionary when to sing without reading the lines.

On 18th June, 1792, it was voted unanimously (sixty-five present) to present a call to the next New York presbytery for Mr. John J. Carle for a settlement; which was accordingly presented and accepted; and in January, 1793, Mr. Carle was ordained and installed pastor over the church and congregation. This was the first ordination witnessed at Rockaway; the meeting house being then without gallery or walls; and having stood about forty years, and many efforts had been made to have a settled minister. After the death of the Rev. Mr. Tuttle, a new state of things occurred. A regular session of the church was formed and although no list of its members appears entire, yet a few were found ready to come up to the help of the Lord against the mighty; and the five years ministry of Mr. Carle added quite a goodly number to the church; but in the wise providence of God, we were again, in the spring of 1801, deprived of the stated ordinances of the gospel.

The Rev. Mr. Carle asked and obtained a dismission from the parish, and the parish became (as it truly was) like sheep without a shepherd. Part of the time with supplies from presbytery, and part of the time with preachers of other and sometimes strange doctrines, until in the mercy of God, we once more emerged from the dark cloud which hung over us; and in the fall of 1808, obtained a settlement of present pastor, Rev. Barnabas King, who was ordained and installed pastor of our church and congregation on the 27th December, 1808.

And under his administration the Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad, and for which we desire to bless his holy name. While we would show the great disparity of the numbers of the church in October, 1808, being then only thirty-five in all, and among them it might be said there was only three men that would pray in public, if they ever prayed at all; but under a faithful and pious ministry of twenty-five years, the Lord has increased the church to the present number of three hundred and thirty-one members in regular standing.

NOTE. The new meeting house at Rockaway is of brick, forty-seven by sixty feet, twenty-one feet high above the water table; steeple eighteen feet square, forty-two feet high, four pedestals, three feet square, with four pyramids ten feet high on each corner; four Gothic windows in each broadside and two in the pulpit end, each one hundred and eleven lights of glass; finished inside with galleries, ceiled, and seated in a plain, neat manner and painted white. About one year in building.

Rockaway Church Parishioners.

The following list of persons belonging to the Rockaway parish previous to 1808, including the subscription list (100) of 1793-4. Dates refer to membership. Revised from old records by J. P. CRAYON, Rockaway, N. J.

NAME.	DATE.
Allen, Job (1) (Builder of the church)	1758
" Christiana (wife)	1758
" Job (2) Capt. (Elder)	1780
" Mary (Minturn) wife	1780
" David	1781
" Mary	1789
Allerton, Zachariah	1768
" Jacob (Elder)	1758
" Martha (Bailey) wife	1768
" Jacob, Jr.	1768
Alger, William	1781
" Mary (Simcox) wife	1781
Anderson, Cornelius	1793
" Priscella (wife)	1793
" Eliakim	1770
" Sarah (wife)	1770
Arnold, Margaret	1793
Ayres, Robert	1770
" Anna (Jackson) wife	1770
" Jackson	1793
" Betsey (Moore) wife	1793
Baker, David (Trustee)	1786
Baldwin, David, Jr., Rev.	1781
" Prudence (wife)	1784
Barn, John	1768
Bates, Ephriam	1768
Beach, Benjamin	1768
" Jane (Allen) wife	1768
" Nancy (2nd wife)	——
" Joseph	1758
" Stephen and wife	1768

Beach, Sarah	1793
" Benjamin	1793
" Abner	1793
" David	1793
Beaman, David (Elder)	1758
" Mary (Stanberroug) wife	1758
" Josiah	1758
" Huldah (Winds) wife	1758
" Anna (Jackson) widow	1758
" Joseph	——
Bend, Nathaniel	1793
Berry, Titus	1781
Bishop, Gideon	1793
Bigelow, Aaron	1775
" Jonathan	1781
" Daniel	1768
" Josiah	1775
" John (Capt.)	1780
Bogles, Zephaniah	1793
Bowers, Lemuel	1793
Brinkerhoff, George (Trustee) and wife	1768
Broadwell, David	1772
" Sibbah (wife)	——
Briant, Rachel	1797
Brown, Ezekiel	1793
Burwell, John	1793
" Ephraim	1768
Casterline, Joseph	1788
" Susannah (Lyon) wife	1788
Cathcart, Joseph	1768
Canfield, Israel	1793
Churchhill, Samuel	1793
" Patience	1793
Clark, John (Elder)	1770
" Reuben	1793
" James	1793
" Benjamin	1769
" Samuel	1763
Cobb, John (Elder)	1772
Corbett, Nicholas	1768
Conklin, Abigail (widow)	1794
Conger, Zenas	1775
" Stephen	1781
" Joseph	1779
" Thomas (Elder)	1793
" David (Capt.)	1793
" Elizabeth (wife)	——
Cook, John	1794
" Jane (wife)	1794
Cooper, Ichobod	1768
Cooper, Benjamin	1770
" John	1781
" John	1788
" Sarah	——
Cory, John	1788
" Mary	1794
Daniels, Samuel	1793
" Benajah	1768
Davis, Rosel	1788
Day, John	1793
DeCamp, Joseph	1793
Dell, Richard	1775
Dickerson, Daniel	1781
" Phebe (Genung) wife	——
Dodd, Stephen	1781
Doty, Moses	1793
Drake, Jacob	1781
Earl, Anna (widow)	1780
Estile, Jabez	1770
Estier. Conrad	1795
" Margaret (wife)	——
" David	1793
Faesch, John Jacob	1768
Farris, Jacob	——
" Charity (wife)	——
Fervor, George	1768
Ford, Chillion	1793
" Jacob, Jr.	1768
French, Aaron	1768
Gadden, John	1793
Gordon, David	1793
Gaston, Robert (Capt.)	1770
Goldsmith, Josiah	1781
Gregory, Seth	1779
Garrigus, David (Elder)	1781
" Abigail (Losey) wife	——
" Jacob	1758
" Sarah (wife)	——
" Jacob, Jr.	1781
Haines, Silas	1770
Hall, John	1793
" Seth	1793
" Josiah (Capt.)	1781
" Joseph	1781
Halbert, Sarah	1768
Hathaway, Samuel	1768
" Silas (Capt.)	1768
" Prudence	1768
" Dency	1794
Hedden, Elisha	1768
" Aaron	1781

Hedden, Samuel	1781
Harriman, Jacob	1793
" John	1758
" Lois (wife)	——
" David	1793
Hiler, John, Jr.,	1793
" Joseph	1775
Hill, David (Capt.)	1793
" Anna (wife)	——
Hinds, James	1781
Hoagland, Cornelius (Capt.)	1793
Hoff, Joseph	1775
" Charles (Capt.)	1775
" John	1777
Hicks, Samuel	1793
Hartley, Dennis	1768
Hopping, Moses	1793
Howell, Harriet (Conger)	——
" Samuel	1781
Huntington, John (Elder)	1758
" Elizabeth (Heady) wife.	1758
" Simeon	1793
" Gilbert	1793
Hunting, Jonathan, M. D.	1765
" Matthew	1774
Hurd, Josiah	1770
" David	1788
" Daniel	1788
" Phebe (wife)	——
Innis, Catharine (wife of John)	——
Jackson, Stephen (Capt.)	1768
" Joseph (Gen.)	1768
" Anna (wife)	——
" Daniel	1781
" Benjamin	1776
" John	1793
Kanouse, Peter (Rev. and Elder)	1793
" Mary (wife)	1793
Keen, Josiah	1793
Kent, Helmer	1782
" Jacob	1782
" Sarah	1782
King, Thomas	1793
" Andrew	1768
" John	1793
Kitchell, Abraham (Trustee)	1768
" ——— (wife)	1768
" James (Trustee)	1794
Lamson, Eleazer	1797
" Jane (wife)	——
" Moses	1788
" Thankful	1794
" Benjamin	——
Logan, Elizabeth (wife of Francis)	1790
Leonard, Elijah	1781
" Stephen	1781
Lerg, Matthias	1793
Lewis, Edward	1771
" John	1768
" Joseph	1768
" David	1793
" Samuel	1768
Lindsley, Amos	1770
" Ebenezer	1775
" Samuel	1781
" Moses	1793
Lockwood, James	——
" Charity (wife)	——
Losey, James Puff (Capt.)	1770
" Jacob	1793
" John	1768
" Joseph	1793
Love, Samuel	1793
" Thomas	1768
Lymus, Enos (colored)	1775
" Hannah (wife)	1775
" Enos, Jr.	1795
" Jacob	1795
Ludlad, William	1793
Luke, Mathew	1793
Lum, Obadiah (Elder)	1758
" James	1768
Lyon, Abraham	1788
" Absolam	1780
" Catharine	1780
" Eliphlet	1793
" Jonah	1793
Mathews, Patience (wife of James)	1793
Mann, Thomas	1793
McCarthy, Francis	1781
" Charity (Miller) wife	——
" Ann (VanDervoort) wife	——
McGibbon, John	1768
Merritt, Samuel	1788
" John	1769
Miller, Frederick	1770
" Jacob	1768
" Thomas	1768
" Samuel and wife	1794

Mills, William	1768
Minthorn, James	1796
" William	1781
" John	1781
" Hannah (widow)	1795
" Urania	1795
Mitchell, William	1793
Moore, Josiah	1788
" David	1781
" Francis	1788
" Samuel	1758
" Samuel, Jr.	1788
Morris, Nathaniel	1768
Morgan, Abraham	1768
Munson, John (Capt.)	1763
Nichols, Jonathan	1793
" Abiel	1768
O'Hara, John	1788
Ogden, Olive	1781
Osborn, Thomas	1779
" Abraham	1781
" Neahmiah	1781
" Elizabeth	1796
" Catharine	1793
" Isaac	1793
Owen, Ziba L.	1793
Palmer, Samuel	1793
" Jacob	1781
Parkhurst, John	1793
Perkins, Eleazer	1768
Pierson, Willys (Trustee)	1792
" Ebenezer H., M. D.	1790
Peer, David (Elder)	1785
" Elizabeth (wife)	1785
" John	1795
" Betsey (wife)	1795
" Jacob	1795
" Joanna (wife)	1795
Phelps, Joel	1793
Roy, William and wife	
Ricts, John M.	1793
Riggs, Jonathan	1768
" Thomas	1768
Rogers, Nathaniel	1793
Ross, William (Elder) and wife	1768
" Enoch	1768
" Isaac	1781
" Moses	1793
" Phebe (wife)	1794
Russell, Newton	1793
Scidmore, Susan	——
Scott, Joseph	1781
Searing, Penina	1796
Shawger, George	1793
Shores, Phebe	1795
Southard, Isaac,	1768
" Isaac, Jr.,	1788
" Benjamin	1781
" Timothy	1768
Stagg, Wm.	1798
Stickle, George	1794
" Sarah (Beaman) wife	1794
" Peter	1794
" Elizabeth	1794
" Jacob	1793
" Edward	1793
Stiles, Thomas	1768
" Betsey (wife David)	1793
Smith, John	1793
" Henry	1768
" Bernard	1793
Talmage, Job (Capt.)	1793
" Sarah (Cooper) wife	——
Teabo. Nicholas Mrs.	1785
Tuttle Moses	1758
" Jane (Ford) wife	1758
" Daniel	1795
" Elenor (wife)	1795
" Henry	1758
Van Dyne, Frank	1781
Walton, Mark	1781
Wells, Edward	1793
Wheeler, Joseph	1793
Whitehead, Joseph	1768
William, Samuel	1781
" Jonas	1781
" Ruth	1781
Willis, Bethuel	1781
Winds, William (Gen.)	1758
" Ruhamah (wife)	1758
Winget, Josiah	1793
Wallox, William	1768
Wright, Joseph	1793
Young, Arthur	1781
" Arthur, Jr.	1793
Zeek, Mathias	1793

Original Subscribers, 1858.

Job Allen

Andrew Morison
Gilbert Hedden
David Beaman
Isaac Ogden
John Pipes
Samuel Shipman
Seth Mehurin
John Minthorn
Samuel Whitehead
Joseph Burwell, Jr.
William Winds
Nathaniel Mitchel
Josiah Beaman
James Losey
Abraham Masaker
Henry Stag
John Harriman
John Johnson
Samuel Burwell
Jonah Huston
John Goble
Abraham Johnson
John Cogswell
John Huntington
Gershom Gard
John Kent
Amos Kilburn
Henry Tuttle
Joseph Beach
John Stag
William Daniels
Samuel Moore
Jacob Garrigus
James Milege
William Walton
Jacob W. Thar p
Obadiah Lum
Benjamin Carey

Early Pew Holders, 1758.

1 Deacon John Huntington
2 Gen. William Winds
3 Used for the Deacons
4 Used for the minister's family
5 Col. Jacob Ford, Jr.
6 Benjamin Cooper & Co.
7 Moses Tuttle
8 John McGibbons
9 William Ross
10 Capt. James P. Losey
11 Capt. Job Allen
12 Henry Tuttle
13 Isaac Southard

Early Pew Holders, 1788.

1 Bernard Smith
2 William Winds
3 John O'Hara
4 Silas Hathaway
5 Stephen Jackson
6 David Beaman
7 Samuel Morse, Jr.
8 Job Allen
9 David Broadwell
10 John Cory
11 Benjamin Jackson
12 Thomas Osborn
13 Francis McCarty
14 Eliakim Anderson
15 David Hurd
16 David Garrigus
17 Jacob Kent
18 Joshua Moore
19 Moses Lampson
20 John Harriman
21 Abraham Lyon
22 Moses Lamson
23 Francis Moore
24 Samuel Merritt
25 Joseph Casterline

Elders of Rockaway Church.

Job Allen	1758
John Huntingion	1758
Obadiah Lum	1758
Jacob Allerton	1758
David Beaman	1758
William Ross	1768
John Cobb	1779
David Beaman (Re-elected)	1793
Job Allen, Jr.	1793
John Clark	1783
William [illegible]s	1797
David Pe[illegible]	1797

David Garrigus	1798
John Garrigus, Jr.	1809
Peter Kanouse	1809
Benjamin Lamson	1809
Samuel Hicks	1818
Joseph Jackson	1818
Thomas Conger	1818
John Garrigus, Jr.	1824
William Jackson	1824
Silas Hamilton	1824
Josiah Hurd	1824
John Mott	1832
Jacob Powers	1832
Henry Beach	1832
Samuel B. Halsey	1841
Silas S. Beach, Sr.	1841
David Wiggins	1841
George Rowland	1841
Alexander Norris	1843
David Hamilton	1861
Samuel S. Beach, Jr.	1871
Joseph H. Beach	1861
Charles C. DeHart	1861
James H. Bruen	1874
Nathaniel R. Mott	1874
Mahlon Hoagland, Sr.	1886
John G. Mott	1886

Sextons of Rockaway Church.

David Beaman	1773
David Gordon	
William Waer	
John B. Kelsey	
Sylvanus Howell	
Frederick Star	
Joseph H. Beach	
David Hamilton	
John G. Mott	1875

ROCKAWAY IN 1785.

BY J. P. CRAYON.

To preserve some of the records relating to Rockaway at this time, I have arranged from the original papers the facts as stated. It will correct some of the statements made in Morris County history related as historical facts. At this period regular assessments were made in the parish of Rockaway, for ministers salary, church and parsonage expenses, These assessments were made by authority of the session by Capt. Job Allen, both father and son had been so intimately connected and interested in the church.

It is presumed that this contains but a small average of the land owners of this section, or its people, as at this time, religion seemed to be at its lowest ebb, the isms of Voltaire and Paine, had been extensively circulated and imbibed by the soldiers of the Revolution, during hardships, that to live or die, made little difference, and like all other great armies, it is related that they swore, "like the army in Flanders," it became a habit not easily shaken off, and the financial system was on no solid basis, with heavy tax burdens, and the seven long years of neglect in the agricultural and mining districts had not been overcome, and the general unrest, and desire to occupy the better lands in the West, left the people very unsettled in their affairs, and but little interest in church affairs.

These assessments were rated according to the acerage of improved and unimproved lands, industries, the number of horses, cattle, etc., at a fixed valuation.

I have here given the names of owners with the number of acres of improved lands, assessed for church purposes, in the years 1784-5. Many subscribed, refusing to be assessed according to their valuation. This may be an important sketch for future historians.

as it gives some idea of Rockaway and its vicinity in those days. It contains many names I have not met with in other records, and as many have placed their names in the original documents I have given the original spelling. The best written signatures are, if I am to be the judge, those of John Jacob Faesch and Bernard Smith, Abraham, and James Kitchel, David and Samuel Beaman, Benj. Beach, owned forges, Job Allen, Merchant, and David Baker, Tavern Keeper:

NAME.	ACRES.
Helmer Kint	106
James Lum	100
Stephen Dodd	130
William Winds	130
James and Abrm. Kitchel	151
Josiah, Samuel and David Beaman	126
Thomas Osborn	60
Eliakim Anderson	35
David Broadwell	100
Joseph Conger	27
Aaron Hedden	98
Jonathan Biglow	2
Benj'n Beach	80
Henry Tuttle	100
Isaac, Nath'l and William Ross	120
Job Allen	215
Abrm. Osborn	10
David Baker	109
Elezer and Thos. Lampson	250
John Cooper	70
David Garrigus	100
Samuel Winds	64
Abrm. Lyon	45
Josiah Hurd	100
Jos. Whelar	100
Titus Berry	96
Saml. Lindsly	50
Benj'n Jackson	70
Daniel Jackson	100
John Herriman	80
Saml. Johnson	80
James Hinds	10
Aaron Biglow	30
Saml. Hedden	63
Silas Hathaway	65
Levy Lindsly	50
Ebenezer Lindsly	120
Moses Lindsly	50
John Clark	26
George Stickle	37

SUBSCRIBERS.

Moses Tuttle
Abial Whelar
Wm. Alger
Andrew King
John McIntosh
John Young
Josiah Beaman
Jos. Scott
Benajah Daniels
Jonas Williams
Frances Vanduine
David Gordon
Chas. Hoff
Cornl's Hougland
Nemiah Osborn
Jacob Garrigus, Jun'r
Arthur Young
Silas Parrit
Samuel Merrit
John M. Randel
Bernard Smith
Isaac Williams
Joshua Moore
Jacob Lyon
Jacob Kint
Pripalos Wilar
Lemuel Bowers
Sarah Beach
David Beach
Jonathan Nichls
Henry Veal
Daniel Gard
Moses Doty
Gilbert Huntington
John Nixon
James Tharp
Samuel Crane
Windsor Johnson
Benjamin Southward
David Conger
Jos. DeCamp
John O. Hara

Elijah Leonard
Morgan Young
Abraham Johnson
Reuben Clark
John Hall
Daniel Dickerson
George Badgly
Daniel Munson
Jacob Harriman
Davis Veal
Noah Veal
Jos. Smith
Seth Hall
Joseph Casterline
Asher Lyon
James Losey
William Kirk
Samuel Williams
James Young
Daniel Clark
Joseph Herriman
Mark Walton
Thos. Stiles
Daniel Stiles
Sterling Daniels
James Daniels
Saml. Daniels
Huston Russel
Peter Lowsau
Francis Lowsau
Abner Beach
James Mattox
John Jacob Faesch
Theunis Bogert
Thomas Conger
Adam Burwell
Winsor Johnson
Geo D. Brinkerhoff
Daniel Morris
Daniel Clark
Henry Dod
Josiah Beaman, Jun'r
John Corey
Nath'el Baldwin

It will be noticed that among the names of the subscribers were those of the largest land and property owners, though very liberal contributors, they avoided assessment and taxation, a trait handed down to this day and generation. Among the papers of this date, or a little before, mention is made of one Thomas Milledge, a very large land and property owner in the parish, but went over to the British side in the Revolution, and became a major. On his return here, he was waited upon by a delegation of our citizens and advised to leave the country for his health, as they did not propose to associate with traitors in the community, he gave them no satisfaction at first, but finally fled for safety to Nova Scotia, and his lands and properties were confiscated. If our forefathers had fought the uses and abuses, of their prevailing weakness, the originator of crime, and destruction of health and property of that day and this, with the same determination and effect, that they fought Red Coats and traitors, the rum traffic of today would have been a thing of the past, and referred to in history as among the good old days of Adam and Eve.

Catalogue of Church Members.

Communicants Sept., 1832 at dedication of present church, arranged from Dr. King's record. But three were members previous to Oct. 1807. Husbands name of wives in parenthesis. Date received in church. Number of members 331.

NAME.	DATE.
Abbott, Abijah	1829
" Elizabeth (wife)	1826
Anderson, Sarah (Eliakim)	——
" Priscilla (Cornelius) widow	1812

" Dayton	1831
Allen, Samuel	1818
" Robert P.	1832
Ayers, Daniel	1808
" Mary (Garrigus) wife	1822
Baker, Jeremiah	1818
" Mary (King) wife	1818
Berry, Sarah (Asa)	1808
" Nancy (Henry)	1808
Benjamin, Jonathan	1818
" Rebecca (wife)	1818
" Anna	1832
Blanchard, Sarah (Martin)	1818
" Abner	1825
" Catharine (wife)	1831
" Aaron	1831
" Sarah Ann (wife)	1831
" John	1831
" Ellenor (wife)	1831
Beam, Paul	1818
" Catharine (wife)	1818
" Peter	1825
" Mary (wife)	1825
Broadwell, Archibald	1818
" Susanna (Palmer) wife	1818
Burnett, Asenath (widow)	1823
Bostedo, Gideon V,	1828
Breese, Charles	1831
Beach, Samuel S.	1818
" Jane (wife)	1808
" Chilion	1818
" Cornelia (wife)	1813
" Henry	1826
" Rhoda (wife)	1826
" Emily	1828
" Horace	1829
" Abby S.	1831
" Joshua M.	1831
" Samuel S., Jr.	1831
" John, Jr.	1831
" Mary	1831
" Phebe L.	1831
" Nancy S.	1831
" Solomon	1831
" Charles H.	1832
Breese, Sidney	1829
" Hila (wife)	1829
Conger, Phebe (Thomas) widow	1808
" Phebe (Stephen)	1829
Clark, Abigail (John) widow	1812
Clark, Sarah (John R.)	1819
" James H.	1832
" Sarah	1832
Cooper, Mary	1818
" Mary Ann	1831
" William	1832
" Hannah (Moore) wife	1832
Crittenden, Ira	1818
" Harriet (wife)	1818
" William H.	1831
Cook, Jane (John)	1818
" Isaac M.	1831
Casterline, Elizabeth (Daniel)	1826
Condict, Charlotte (Sidney)	1831
Coe, Mary (Thomas)	1831
" Joseph D.	1831
Compton. Mary Ann	1831
Crystal, Martha (Patrick)	1831
Denton, Stephen	1818
" Mary (wife)	1832
Doland, Mary	1818
Doughty, Samuel	1825
" Martha (wife)	1825
" John A.	1828
" Cynthia (wife)	1828
" Louisa M.	1832
De Camp, Catharine (widow)	1831
" James	1831
" Eliza Ann	1831
" Joseph	1832
Dean, Maria	1831
Doyle, Mathew	1831
Dickerson, William A.	1832
Dell, Maria (Thomas)	1818
Estile, Rebecca (John)	1818
Easton, Catharine (Joseph)	1831
Edwards, William	1832
Estler, David	1832
" Rachel (wife)	1832
Ford, James	1828
" Charity (wife)	1830
" William	1818
" Phebe (wife)	1818
" George, Jr.	1832
Frazee, Eunice	1828
Fairchild, Mahlon	1831
Genung, Hannah	1808
" Mary	1831
Garrigus, Jacob	1831
" John	1809

Garrigus, Elizabeth (wife)	1809
" Isaac	1818
" Sarah (wife)	1818
" James	1821
" Elizabeth (wife)	1821
" Elias	1828
" Parmelia (wife)	1828
" Samuel	1818
" Mary Ann (wife)	1825
" Sarah	1832
" Stephen	1832
" Alexander W.	1831
" John, Jr.	1815
" Mary (wife)	1815
Gordon, Nancy (David)	1808
Green, Gabriel	1821
" Mary (wife)	1821
Griffiths, Nancy (Wm.)	1818
" Catharine	1818
Gardiner, Timothy P.	1818
" Mary Elizabeth	1832
Herriman, Lydia (Daniel)	1809
" Betsey	1818
" Mary	1818
" Hannah (David)	1829
" Ann Eliza	1831
Hall, Chloe (widow)	1808
" Stephen	1818
" Lydia (wife)	1815
" Mary Caroline	1832
" Harriet	1832
" Betsey (Daniel) widow	1831
Hicks, Samuel	1808
" Samuel, Jr.	1818
" Rachel (Jason)	1818
Hubbard, Abigail (George)	1811
" Eliza K.	1831
Hoagland, John E.	1831
" Elizabeth (widow)	1831
Halsey, Mary Ann (Wm.)	1832
" Maria (Silas)	1818
Hiler, Harriet N.	1832
" Nancy (Peter) widow	1817
" Ruth (John)	1818
Hurd, Charles R.	1832
" Josiah	1816
" Matilda (wife)	1816
" John S.	1832
" Louisa	1828
Howell, Sarah	1832
" Sylvanus	1818
" Harriet (wife)	1818
Husk, Anna (widow)	1818
Hoff, Hannah	1825
" Elizabeth	1818
" Harriet	1818
" Mary Ann	1818
Hamilton, David	1825
" Anna (wife)	1825
" William	1825
" Lewis	1825
" Mary E.	1828
" Silas	1813
" Hester (wife)	1831
Hazard, Delia (Silas)	1827
Harrison, Benjamin	1832
Hinchman, Felix	1829
" Eliza (wife)	1829
Hathaway, Sarah	1826
Ingram, Margaret Ann	1831
Innis, Catharine (John)	——
" Jane	1821
Jackson, Clarissa (James)	1808
" Joseph	1818
" Electa (wife)	1808
" Stephen J.	1818
" Mary Ann (wife)	1829
" William	1818
" Susan D. (wife)	1818
" Nancy B.	1832
" William A.	1831
Johnson, Rhoda	1822
Jennings, John	1826
" Lucy (wife)	1825
" Redmond	1831
" Fanny	1831
Jayred, Frederick	1831
" Eliza (wife)	1831
Kanouse, Catharine (Frederick)	1818
" Sarah (Peter F.)	1818
Kitchell, James	1818
" Hannah (wife)	1818
" Ford	1825
" Elizabeth (wife)	1808
" Emily	1828
" Charity Ann	1831
" Jane Rebecca	1831
" Matthias	1832
" Caroline (wife)	1832
" Joanna (Ebenezer)	1831
Kinney, Jacob A.	1819
Kelsey, John B.	1822

" Delia (wife)	1822
King, Clarissa (Barnabas)	1823
" Elizabeth T.	1828
" Electa J.	1831
" Barnabas B.	1831
" Susan C.	1831
" Samuel B.	1831
" Harriet	1832
" Susan	1832
" Mary (Lewis)	1831
" Phebe (James)	1832
Kennedy, David	1828
" Palmer	1829
Ketcham, Margaret (Samuel)	1831
Lamson, Daniel	1818
" Phebe (wife)	1816
" Eleazer	1826
Lawrence, Jane (Jacob)	1818
Lyon, Lewis	1832
Losey, William	1832
Love, Jane	1832
" Sarah Ann	1832
" Mary	1832
Mott, John	1818
" Parnell B. (wife)	1825
" Isaac H.	1831
Menard, Henry	1818
" Hannah (wife)	1818
" Sidney R.	1832
Muir, Susan (Thomas)	1823
Mills, Rachel (widow)	1831
Martin, Clark J.	1831
Marsh, Benjamin	1831
" Mary G. (wife)	1832
Morgan, Mary (James)	1825
Norris, Joanna (David)	1818
" Catharine (Jacob)	1831
Nelson, Mahalah	1832
Osborn, Daniel	1808
" Charles H.	1832
Palmer, Samuel	
" Naomi (wife)	1808
" Timothy	1818
" Electa (wife)	1818
" Eliza	1831
" Silas S.	1831
" Albert A.	1832
" John G.	1832
" Naomi	1831
Pierson, Catharine (John R.)	1818
Pierson, Catharine	1831
" John	1818
" Betsey (wife)	1818
Powers, Albert	1829
" Jacob	1829
" Mary (wife)	1829
" Charles	1832
Prudden, Euphemia (Ludlow)	1831
Reed, Mary	1818
Rowland, George	1831
" Harriet [wife]	1819
" Ann Eliza	1832
" Mary Jane	1831
Ross, Kesiah [widow]	1822
Roff, Mary [widow]	1827
" Anson	1831
" Minerva	1832
Rutan, Manning	1832
Stickle, Sarah [George]	1808
" Anna [George Jr.] widow	1808
" Adams	1818
" Sarah	1831
" John E.	1832
" Israel	1832
" Beaman	1818
" Phebe [wife]	1831
Scott, Milton	1818
" Elizabeth [wife]	1818
" Abigail [Joseph]	1818
Smith, Elizabeth [Gilbert]	1818
" Harriet Eliza	1829
" Richard C.	1832
Strong, William	1818
Sturtevant, Thomas M.	1831
" Maria [wife]	1821
Searing, James	1828
" Rachel [wife]	1829
Simpson, Hannah [Mahlon]	1818
Stackhouse, Hannah [Joshua]	1818
Strock, Margaret [widow]	1832
Talmage, Harriet	1822
" Elizabeth [Job]	1828
Trowbridge, Julia [Stephen]	1816
Tuttle, Belinda	1832
" Phineas M.	1832
Thompson, Jane	1832
Tomkins, Rebecca (Seely)	1823
Van Ness, Elenor	1816
Voorhees, Abraham	1831
" Jemima (wife)	1831

Van Derhoof, Henry	1832
" Elizabeth [wife]	1832
Williams, Ruth	
" William	1831
" Mary [wife]	1831
Ward, Nancy [Phineas]	1809
Whitehead, Thomas	1809
" Juliet [wife]	1809
" Benoni	1828
" Elizabeth [wife]	1826
Wiggins, Susan [Wm.]	1814
" Phebe	1818
" David F.	1832
" Jane	1819
" Sarah F.	1828
Wilson, Mary [Mordecai]	1822
Weir, Emily [Charles]	1832
" Wm. H.	1832
" Sarah Ann [wife]	1832
Winget, Huldah	1831
Wood, Eliza [Silas]	1832
Walker, Agnes	1832
Young, Sarah	1831
Zindle, Lydia [Charles]	1818

Gen. Winds' Will.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, William Winds, of the township of Mendham, and the county of Morris, in the State of New Jersey, being very weak in body, and in a very declining state of health, though of perfect mind and memory, in a firm belief of the doctrines of Christ's holy religion, do ordain this to be my last will and testament.

In the first place, whenever it shall please the great Creator of the Universe to call me out of time, I bequeath my body to the dust, to be buried in a decent manner, according to the discretion of my executors hereafter named; and my soul to God who gave it, in a firm belief of a resurrection to eternal life.

I do likewise will and order that my funeral charges and all my just debts be paid out of my movable estate. Item.—I do hereby give and bequeath to my dear and well beloved wife, Ruhamah, the remainder of my estate, real and personal, to be at her disposal, and for her sole use and benefit, during the time of her remaining my widow, and if she shall see fit to marry, after my decease, I do still will and order that she shall have the use and benefit of the one-third part of my whole estate, that then remains, during her natural life, and that she shall, at no time, nor on any occasion, nor by any person whatsoever be obliged to give any account for any waste or damage done by her, or her order on said estate. Item.—I do further order after her decease, that what shall then remain shall be disposed of as follows:—To Abigail, Huldah and Susanna Beeman, the daughters of Josiah Beeman, I give fifteen pounds each. To Barnabas Winds and to his brother, Samuel Winds, I do give severally the one-twentieth part of my whole estate. To William Winds, Junr., son of Barnabas Winds, I give one-tenth part of my whole estate. To William Winds, son of Abigail Winds, I give also the one-tenth part of my whole estate, also to William Ross, son of William Ross, Esquire, I give the one-tenth part of my whole estate. To Mehetible Gouldsmith, daughter of Josiah Gouldsmith, I give the one-twentieth part of my whole estate. I do also give unto John Cory, whatever he may be indebted to me by note, book or bonds, and hereby order that all his obligations shall be null and void. Item.—For the great regard I have for the interest of Christ's kingdom, and for the benefit of the Presbyterian Church; I do hereby

give and bequeath to the Presbyterian Church at Rockaway, all the remainder of my whole estate for a parsonage, and do hereby, further will and order, that the said remainder of my estate shall be and remain forever, for that use and purpose only; and that it shall never be disposed of for any other purpose whatsoever.

And I do appoint William Ross, Esqr., and Samuel Lindsly my executors, and my dear wife Ruhamah, executrix, to execute this my last will and testament, according to the true intent and meaning thereof,—

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared, this eleventh day of October, Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-nine, in the presence of

Joel Phelps. [L. S.]
Abraham Lyon. WILLIAM WINDS.
Josiah Gouldsmith.

Lease.

THIS INDENTURE, made this first day of April, in the year of our Lord Seventeen Hundred and Ninety-nine, between David Broadwell, Silas Hathaway, James Kitchel, David Peir, Daniel Lewis, Joseph Jackson and Josiah Beeman, the present trustees of the first Presbyterian Congregation, at Rockaway, in the county of Morris, and State of New Jersey, of the first part, and Barnabas Banghart, of Mendham, in the County of Morris, aforesaid:

WITNESSETH, that David Broadwell, Silas Hathaway, James Kitchel, David Peir, Daniel Lewis, Joseph Jackson and Josiah Beeman, trustees as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of fifty-two dollars and fifty cents, to be paid yearly, and every year by the said Barnabas Banghart, or his assigns, unto the trustees for the parish of Rockaway for the time being.

The trustees, aforesaid, have demised, granted, leased and to farm let and by these presents do demise, grant, lease and to farm let unto the said Barnabas Banghart, his executors, administrators and assigns, for and during the term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years the equal and undivided eleven-twentieth part, that is to say, the one-half and one-twentieth part of all the real estate, late the property of William Winds, deceased, late of Mendham. in the county Morris, aforesaid, which the said William Winds by his last will, dated the eleventh day of October, Seventeen Hundred and Eighty-nine, gave and devised unto the Presbyterion Church at Rockaway, which will is duly recorded in the Secretary's office at Trenton; reference thereunto being had may now fully appear, to have and to hold the said eleven-twentieths or one-half and one-twentieth part of the whole of the real estate of the said William Winds, deceased, devised in said will for the use and benefit of the Presbyterian church aforesaid, unto the said Barnabas Banghart, his heirs and assigns for and during the term of nine hundred and ninety-nine years from the date hereof. The said Barnabas Banghart, his heirs and assigns shall have peaceable and quiet possession at all times during said term of years.

In witness whereof the said David Broadwell, Silas Hathaway, James Kitchel, David Peir, Daniel Lewis, Jo-

seph Jackson and Josiah Beeman, of the first part, and Barnabas Banghart of the second part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

BARNABAS BANGHART. [SEAL]

Signed and delivered in the presence of us,

STEPHEN JACKSON.
BENJAMIN JACKSON.
DANIEL CLARK.
DAVID BROADWELL.
SILAS HATHAWAY. [SEAL]
JAMES KITCHEL.
DANIEL LEWIS.
JOSEPH JACKSON.
JOSIAH BEEMAN.

The Ayers Family.

Robert Ayres was born at Woodbridge, N. J., July 17, 1738, came to Franklin or Rockaway perhaps as early as 1760, married Anna, daughter of Gen, Joseph Jackson, who came to Rockaway as early as 1731 or 2, Jan. 1 1764. She was born Aug. 9, 1746. she married, (2) Deacon David Beaman, and died Mar. 21, 1816. David Beaman married [1] Mary Stanborrough, and died 1803. Robert Ayres died Mar. 6, 1787, all buried at Rockaway.

Children of Robert and Anna [Jackson] Ayres: Elizabeth, born Sept. 22, 1764, married [1] Conger, [2] Asa Berry, probably buried at Rockaway. Jackson, born Feb. 14, 1766, married Betsey, daughter of Stephen Moore, went to Cincinnati, Ohio. Robert, born Dec. 28, 1767, went to New York City, probably died there. William, born Aug. 31, 1769, and wife Jane removed from Rockaway to Sparta, N. J. Had children, David Lewis, Joseph, Asa and probably Abigail, born 1810. Joseph, born Sept. 13, 1772, went to New York City. Mary, born April 10, 1775, married Samuel, son of Stephen Moore, who was born 1775, died Mar. 13, 1854. Daniel, born May 29,1778, married Hannah, daughter of David Garrigus, Dec. 14, 1800, she was born Jan. 26, 1783, died Sept. 1, 1821, married [2] Mary Garrigus, daughter of John, Feb. 6, 1823, she was born Aug. 27, 1783, died Dec. 24, 1875. All buried at Rockaway. Anna, born Jan. 6, 1782, married Henry Berry. of Dover, Mar. 19, 1803. Humeir, born Sept. 16, 1785, died Nov. 24, 1794, buried at Rockaway.

Children of Daniel and first wife. Anna, born at Franklin, Nov. 14, 1803, married David, son of William Cooper, Feb. 1823; she died May 25, 1892. David Cooper was born Dec. 8, 1801, died Sept. 30, 1899; both buried at Denville. Joseph Jackson, born Feb. 14, 1806, married Phebe Ann Losey Sept. 27, 1827, died Dec. 9, 1882; buried at Hill Cemetery. David Garrigus, born Nov. 8, 1807, married Angeline Oliver; removed to Indiana and died there. Abigail,

born Feb. 20, 1810, married Jonathan Oliver; buried in Baptist Cemetery at Morristown. Hannah M., born June 6, 1812, married [1] Bethuel Pierson, [2] Caleb Pierson; buried at Drakestown, N. J.

Children of 2nd wife: William, born Nov. 15, 1824, married Phebe, daughter of William, son of Gerrett Smith. She was born Sept. 16, 1831. He died Feb. 4, 1800. John, born Aug. 28, 1826, married Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah [Hall] Palmer, died Aug. 4, 1897; buried at Rockaway.

Children of William and Phebe [Smith] Ayres: George, born Dec. 3, 1855, died Mar. 13, 1893; buried at Rockaway. Emma, born July 6, 1857; Martha, born Dec. 8, 1859; Mary, born Feb. 20,1861, Lawrence, born Aug. 18, 1863; Frank, born Jan. 27, 1867; Amanda, born Mar. 22, 1868, died Feb. 29, 1896. Hattie, born July 19, 1869.

Manuscript Jersey 07 in N. J. Hist. Society rooms at Newark

The Bruen Family.

Obadiah, son of John Bruen, came from Stapleford, England, with his wife Sarah, in 1640, and had children: Hannah, born 1643, married John Baldwin, Sr.; John, born 1646, married Esther Lawrence, Rebecca, married Thomas Post. Obadiah removed to Newark with the Milford Colony in 1667. The descendants of John and Esther were numerous, and many, like most other Newark families, came to Morris county. The Bruens came to Chatham and Madison.

Joseph Bruen married Rachel Carter. He died 1820. Who was John Bruen who died at Rockaway, Apr. 1820?

Children of Joseph and Rachel: Phebe, Alexander, born Jan. 17, 1779, married Matilda Bonnell, Sept. 22, 1803, died May 5, 1857, she was born Feb. 11, 1784, died Nov. 26, 1860. Benjamin had children: Isaac H., Elias R., Ashbel, Jacob, Phebe, Eliza, Jane and Caroline. Ichabod, had children: Moses, Elijah W., Sanford, Joanna, Juliana and Rachel. Caleb Carter had children: Ambrose, Mary, Ann, Margaret, Martha, Joanna, Sarah, Joseph and George.

Children of Alexander and Matilda: Juliette, born June 27, 1804, died Sept. 9, 1805; Cyrenus, born Sept. 9, 1806, married Charlotte A. Burnett, Feb. 16, 1832, died April 17, 1845; Jonathan B., born July 1, 1809, married Sarah P. Muchmore, Nov. 4, 1835, died Aug. 14, 1884; Harriet E., born Mar. 25, 1812, married John Knapp, Nov. 5, 1834; Alfred F., born Oct. 20, 1814, married Catharine, daughter of Henry and Eliza Haldren, Feb. 15, 1838; John Carter, born Dec. 28, 1817, married Mary M. Woodruff, Dec. 28, 1843; Charles Alexander, born June 20, 1820, married Cornelia Noe, Nov. 21, 1843, died Aug. 25, 1874; James Harvey, born at Madison, May 25, 1823, came to Rockaway about 1840, married Emily, daughter of John B. and Delia Kelsey, May 28, 1843, died May 5, 1885. His wife born 1825, died Feb. 28, 1899; both buried at Rockaway. Charlotte Ward, born Oct. 12, 1829,

married John Allen, May 28, 1848, died July 5, 1854.

Children of John, Harvey and Emily: James Wright, born 1848, married Emma A., daughter of Charles DeHart, Apr. 17, 1872, died Feb. 28, 1899, on the same date, and at the same house, as his mother; both buried at Rockaway. Rev. Arthur N., of Jasper, N. Y., Delia K., born Feb. 1, 1858, died Aug. 13, 1867.

Children of James Wright and Emma A., Charles D. Arthur H., both died young, Mrs. Edward T. Davey, Harriet, Sarah, Fanny, Harvey, Louisa and Harold.

See "Canfield Family"

There was a
Mahlon
Crosby
in Newark

Family Letters

The Casterline Family.

There is tradition handed down in the family, that Francis Casterline settled near Franklin or Union, when his son Francis was a babe and carried in his mother's arms. This probable father died Dec. 12, 1768, at the age of 96 years, and the child Francis died 1796 at the age of 106 years, placing date of settlement at 1690, and it also stated that they came from France about 1690, which would give the location of first settlement.

Francis who died in 1796, had three wives and twenty-six children. The records as far as known give Abraham, Amariah, Jacob, Stephen, Benjamin Samuel, Francis [3], Phebe, James and Joseph.

Joseph was born June 10, 1736, married Susannah Lyon, May 16, 1772, had eleven children; married (2) Peninah Searing. Mar. 24, 1799, had ten children. He died Apr. 18, 1832, and was buried at Rockaway. Of the brothers of Joseph but little is known, it is probable that they married and removed West. Children, 1st wife, Daniel, married, Elizabeth ——, had son Joseph, born May 26, 1798. died at Dover, Nov. 26, 1882, buried at Berkshire Valley; Albert, born 1808, died Nov. 8, 1896, buried at Rockaway, and others, Ezekiel, Levi, Joseph, James, John, married Nancy, daughter of William and Amy (Smith) Kirk, Oct. 21, 1810, died Mar. 7, 1812. She was born Dec. 18, 1793, died Nov. 13, 1878, both buried at Rockaway. Sarah; Susan, married Stephen Freeman; Hannah, married (1) Tompkins (2) Harris; Phebe and Huldah. Second wife, Peninah Searing, was born July 27, 1779, died at a dwelling a few yards north of Union Chapel, Feb. 21, 1862, buried at Rockaway. She was daughter of William and Peninah (Burnett) Searing, the seventh daughter of the seventh daughter, and possessed great healing power by the "laying on" of hands. William Searing died 1804.

Children:—Simeon L., born at Union Mar. 8, 1800, married (1) Rebecca Duly, of Ninkey; (2) Eveline Atno, of Succasanna; (3) Susan Sharp, of Madison.

She was born Sept. 25, 1799, died Apr. 1, 1879. He died Mar. 14, 1888; all buried at Rockaway. Jane, born Aug. 21, 1801, married (1) Hiram Henry Baxter Aug. 21, 1822; had two children. One died young, and William Henry, born June 10, 1825, died in California. She married (2) Harrison, of Caldwell, and died July 7, 1875. William Searing, born Apr. 24, 1803, married Jane Dickerson, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hall), of Denville, Oct. 4, 1827; had three children, died Sept. 6, 1855. His wife was born Jan. 10, 1805, died July 28, 1886, buried at Rockaway. Calvin L., born Jan. 2, 1806, married Sarah ——— at Western New York, died at St. Louis, Feb. 23, 1871. Harriet E., born Nov. 25, 1807, married Jabez Howard, of Millbrook; had two children, Matilda and Sarah; (2) ——— Hedden, had son William and daughter Jane. William married Harriet Smith, daughter of Isaac Gillen, lives at Dover; died Jan. 24, 1887. Joanna, born Jan., 1809, died in infancy; Charles Seeley, born June 20, 1811, married Lyon; went to Western New York and died there July, 1883. Matilda Kitchel, born Jan. 21, 1814, married Horace S. Bartine, of Yonkers, N. Y. He was born Apr. 7, 1813, and died Oct. 7, 1880; buried at Rockaway. They had son Horace F., soldier in the Civil war, who married Lydia Maria, daughter of David Cooper, who became senator from Nevada. Samuel Tunis, born July 6, 1816, married Lydia Scelenger, of Mt. Freedom, died at Axtell, Kansas, Aug 21, 1897. Peninah C., born Sept. 20, 1819, married Jasper Stage; had sons, Mahlon, George and several daughters; died at Dover Apr. 7, 1883.

John and Nancy (Kirk) Casterline had one son, John Albert, born Jan. 19, 1812, married (1) Hannah O. Briant, daughter of John, Dec. 13, 1837. She was born Nov. 29, 1813, died Apr. 17, 1875, (2) Mrs. Jane McKinnon, May 1876. He died Nov. 13, 1876, buried at Rockaway.

Children:—John Andrew born Sept. 19, 1839, married (1) Jennie E. Allen, daughter of Robert P., of Mount Freedom. She died June 4, 1881, (2) Mary Gerrett Sept. 9, 1885, living at Ninkey. Mary Cornelia, born June 25, 1843, married William H. Voorhees, May 22, 1864; Wellington Edward, born May 6, 1855, married Jessie A. Graham, Jan. 3, 1884.

Children of J. Andrew Casterline: May Allen, born May 24, 1870.

Children of Wm. H. Voorhees: Fred C., born Dec. 28, 1864, married Jennie Stewart May 1, 1886; Cora E., born Oct. 6, 1866, married George W. May, Oct. 17, 1887; Elmer A., born July 28, 1872; John A., born Apr. 14, 1874; Grace H., born Nov. 25, 1882; Lester H., born Nov. 13, 1888.

Children of Wellington Edward: Henry Graham, born Dec. 30, 1885, died Nov. 22, 1894; Andrew Edward, born Feb. 10, 1889; John A., born Sept. 25, 1892; Arthur Beldon, born Aug. 17, 1894; Elmer, born Mar. 13, 1897.

The DeMont Family.

In my collections made in the centennial year (1876) some account of the De Mouth family were given me by a member of that family, which I do not find in the Morris County history, which I will make mention here that the record may be preserved.

The De Mont, or De Mouth family were formerly residents of France, French Hugenots who fled from France on account of their Protestant faith and removed to Hanover in Germany, and from thence emigrated to America in June, 1709, and became the first settlers of Rockaway Valley, of this township. They were the first white settlers in the valley, and this family was in possession of old papers and deeds dating from 1709 to 1730, and an old relic, a razor hone of petrified wood, which came over with the family, and had traditionally been preserved in the family a long time during their residence in France. Several other relics were well preserved and of great antiquity.

The early family records had been lost, but history mentions Frederick, and Jacob a probable son. They were also among the earliest settlers at New Foundland in this (Rockaway) township. The mythical inscription "P. x S. 1773" on the triangular stone above the door of the old stone house now owned by Theodore Brown, may be interpreted that the building was erected by Peter Snyder in 1773. It was an addition to the original stone house built just forty years previous upon the lands owned by a member of the DeMouth family, who located there from Rockaway Valley about 1730, and inherited by the wife of Peter Snyder, who was a daughter of this early settler at New Foundland.

Mr. Thomas DeMouth, who gave me this information, lived and owned lands where the Clinton reservoir now is, these lands being occupied by his father, Thomas, a descendant of the original family in America. He was born Sept. 2, 1804, died July 2, 1881. Married Betsey Levi, of Litchfield, Ct. Her people were among the first settlers of

that county. She was born Oct. 1, 1799, died Sept. 8, 1887. Both buried at Oak Ridge. Children: Wesley, who served in the war '61-5; Eleeta, married Rev. Peter D. Vreeland Nov. 12, 1856; Elizabeth, married Patrick Burns Nov. 16, 1867; Thomas, Jr., born Oct. 4, 1838, died Aug. 4, 1858; Hiram, born Mar. 30, 1840, married Stagg, died about 1890; Abner and Minerva.

The Ford Family.

"Fortune"

The ship Forlune, a vessel of 40 or 50, tons sailed from London, England, July, 1621, with thirty-five passengers; arrived one year after the Mayflower, after a long and tedious voyage, having been taken by a French man-of war and released to the Plymouth Colony, Dec., 1621, with scanty provisions. The following were a list of passengers: John Adams, William Bassite, William Beale, Jonathan Brewster, Clement Brigg, John Cannon, William Conor, Robert Cushman, Thomas Cushman, Stephen Dean, Philip De-la-Noye, Thomas Flavel and son, Widow Foord and four children, Robert Hicks, William Hilton, Bennett Morgan, Thomas Morton, Austin Nealo ls, William Palmer, William Pitt, Thomas Prince, Moses Simonson, Hugh Statie, James Steward, William Tench, John Winslow and William Wright.

The children of the Widow Foord were, William, Martha, John, and one whose name the records fail to give. But little is known of the children other than William. He had children: William, Michael, Melicent and Margaret. William (2) married Sarah Dingey, and had children: John, born at Duxbury, Mass., 1659, settled at Woodbridge, N. J., before 1700, was deacon there in 1709, and elder in 1710, came to Morris county before 1724. Mercy, married Samuel Thomas. Josiah, and perhaps others.

John, who came to Morris county, married Elizabeth Freeman at Woodbridge, Dec. 13, 1701. She was born at Axtel, England, Mar., 1681, died at Morristown, Apr. 21, 1772. She married (2) John Lindly—John Ford having died at or near Morristown before 1724.

Children of John and Elizabeth: Experience, born at Woodbridge, about 1702; Jacob, born Apr. 13, 1704, married Hannah, daughter of Jonathan and Susannah (Kitchel) Baldwin, 1724. He became a merchant, and largely interested in the manufacture of iron in Morris county. Was colonel in the Revolution. Died of fever at Morristown, Jan. 19,

1777. His wife was born Nov., 1701, died at Morristown, July 31, 1777. Samuel, born Oct. 11, 1710, married Hannah's sister, Sarah Baldwin, 1732. Died at Morristown, Aug. 11, 1752. His widow married (2) John Allen, Sept. 30, 1753, (3) Solomon Boyle, Jan. 5, 1763. She was born July 22,1709, died Apr. 22, 1789. There were perhaps other children not on the records.

Children of Jacob and Hannah: John, born Apr. 5, 1728, married (1) Penelope Jennings Mar. 20, 1748. She died Oct. 18, 1748. (2) Martha Raynor Jan. 20, 1751, died Feb. 14, 1767. Phebe, born Feb. 20, 1729, married (1) Samuel Arnold, Oct. 16, 1748. He died Oct. 3, 1764, aged 38, (2) Jonas Phillips Dec. 24, 1766. He was born March 12, 1735, died Dec. 13, 1813, she died Aug. 2, 1819. Sarah, born July 20, 1732, married (1) John Kenny, Aug. 20, 1749, (2) Dr. Samuel Tuthill, son of John, Nov. 3, 1751, he was born Sept. 22, 1724, died May 31, 1814. She died Nov. 11, 1811. Mary, born about 1734, married Azariah Dunham, of Piscatua, May 21, 1753. Jane, born Jan. 29, 1736, married Moses Tuttle, son of Joseph, Dec. 15, 1756, died Nov. 22, 1794. He was born Nov. 19, 1732, died July 11, 1819, both buried at Rockaway. Jacob, Jr., born Feb. 10, 1738, married Theodosia, daughter of Rev. Timothy Johnes, of Morristown, Jan. 27, 1762. She was born Sept. 13, 1741, died Aug. 31, 1824. He was also colonel in the Revolution, and died eight days before his father on Jan. 11, 1777. David, born Apr. 2, 1741, died May 13, 1760; Elizabeth, born May 29, 1743, died July 18, 1746.

Children of Samuel and Sarah: Jonathan, born 1733, married Eunice, daughter of Jonathan and Temperance (Dickerson) Odell, Mar. 1, 1766. He and his son, John Odell, were largely interested in iron works in the upper Pequannoc Valley, and built some of the first forges there. He died at Stockholm, July 12, 1817. His wife was born 1742 died at Stockholm July 24, 1830. Samuel, Jr., married Grace Kitchell, daughter of Abraham, of Rockaway, Jan. 20, 1757; was connected with money making schemes, left and went to Virginia where he changed name to Baldwin, married and had children there--date of death unknown. Charity, married Abraham Kitchell, of Rockaway; Hannah, born about 1740, married Joseph Morris, son of Stephen, Apr. 12, 1759. He was born 1732, died from wounds received the in Revolution war Jan. 5, 1778. Eunice, baptized Apr. 3, 1743, married (1) Stephen Moore Apr. 21, 1761, who died Jan. 19, 1777, aged 39; (2) John Scott, who died June 5, 1800, aged 87. She died Mar. 8, 1802. Demas, baptized Apr. 14, 1747, married (1) Mary Lewis, who died Sept. 17, 1783, aged 28; (2) Rachel, who as his widow, married Calvin Canfield. James, born Nov. 21, 1747, married Elizabeth Odell, daughter of Jonathan, May 9, 1779. She was born 1749, died Jan. 20, 1819. He died Mar 1, 1827.

Children of John and Martha (Raynor) Ford: Penelope, baptized Nov. 3, 1753; Jacob, baptized Nov. 2, 1753; Hannah, baptized Dec. 11, 1754, Mahlon, born July 26, 1756, died at Ogdensburg.

N. Y. Chillion, born Dec. 26, 1757, was colonel in Revolution, had wife, Harriet, who died Dec. 17, 1802, aged 31, was connected with the business interest of Rockaway, as store keeper. The frame of the old store is now occupied by Central R. R. as a depot. It is said he contracted cholera at New York on a business visit, died soon after his return at Rockaway, Oct. 19, 1800, was buried at Morristown. John, baptized Sept. 2, 1759, died before 1767. David, born Apr. 16, 1761, was colonel, went to Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1804, died Nov. 6, 1835. Nathan, born Dec. 8, 1763, never married, died Apr. 29, 1829.

Children of Phebe (Ford) Arnold: Jacob, baptized Feb. 24, 1754, married Elizabeth Tuthill. John, born Nov. 19, 1752, died Dec. 14, 1756. Hannah, born July 22, 1754, died Dec. 14, 1756. Samuel, born July 8, 1757, died Nov. 23, 1760. Phebe, born Aug. 12, 1760, married John Kenny Oct. 21, 1778, died Feb. 17, 1820. Kenny died 1832. Anne, baptized Mar. 27, 1763, married George Tucker, son of Philip, Jan. 7, 1787, died Sept. 17, 1807. He was born 1760, died Oct. 20, 1807. Children by Phillips: George, baptized Apr. 10, 1768, died Jan. 10, 1786. Samuel, born Apr. 9, 1770, died May 6, 1771. Mary, born Sept. 18, 1772, died July 2, 1811.

Children of Sarah (Ford) Tuthill: Elizabeth, baptized Apr. 1, 1754, married Col. Jacob Arnold Oct. 1, 1770. Jane, baptized May 16, 1756, married Dr. Lewis Dunham May 4, 1777, had four children. Sarah, baptized June 24, 1859, married (1) Jonathan Stiles, Jr., Nov. 22, 1775, had four children. He died, Feb. 4, 1807. (2) Rev. William Woodbridge Dec. 14, 1810. Theodorus, baptized July 12, 1761, married Jane Hancock 1793, who was born 1759, died June 1, 1814. He died Aug. 16, 1805. Samuel, baptized Oct. 30, 1763, not married, died July 27, 1834. Mary, baptized Jan. 19, 1766, married Rodolphus Kent Nov. 11, 1878, had thirteen children. He was born 1754, died May 9, 1829. She died Oct. 26, 1819. Hannah, baptized July 10, 1768, married Dr. Wm. Campfield Nov. 10, 1789. Jacob Ford, born Apr. 6, 1770, died Dec. 27, 1799. A child died Sept. 12, 1772, child died July 28, 1777.

Children of Jane (Ford) Tuttle: Mary, born Dec. 15, 1757, married Capt. Cornelius Hoagland May 15, 1777, died in Kentucky Feb. 5, 1840. He was born Apr. 12, 1750, killed by the falling of a limb of a tree in Kentucky, July, 1806. Hannah Ford, born Sept. 2, 1759, married Capt. Charles Hoff, Jr., died Aug. 26, 1849. He was born Nov. 12, 1756, died July 16, 1811; both buried at Rockaway. Jane Ford, born Sept. 22, 1766, married Joseph DeCamp, son of Henry, died Aug. 13, 1831. He was born Nov. 14, 1759, died Dec. 31, 1800; both buried at Rockaway. Simeon, baptized June 14, 1764. Moses, Jr., born Feb. 16, 1769, died Oct. 25, 1769, buried at Rockaway. Capt. Moses Tuttle lived at Mount Pleasant, connected with the iron works there, and a regular attendant at church at Rockaway.

Children of Col. Jacob Ford, Jr.: Timothy, baptized Feb. 13, 1763, went

to South Carolina. Gabriel H., baptized Feb. 10, 1765, married Frances Gualdo, died 1849. She died 1853. Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 25, 1767, married Henry W. DeSoussure May 26, 1785. Jacob, born Mar. 15, 1772, died in Charleston, S. C., 1834. Phebe, born May 3, 1775, died June 21, 1777.

Children of Jonathan and Eunice (Odell) Ford: Charlotte, born Dec. 8, 1767, married Silas Condict Mar. 29, 1790, died, Mar. 6, 1850. He was born Aug. 10, 1766, died Feb. 6, 1848. John Odell, born Mar. 13, 1770, married Elizabeth, daughter of Willhelm Hume, 1790, died Jan. 4, 1858. She died Aug. 19, 1848, aged 73 years; both buried at Oak Ridge. John O. Ford was largely connected with the forges in the Upper Pequannoc Valley, and at one time a large land owner in that section. Julia, born May 15, 1772, married Silas Dickerson, son of Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1792, died Nov. 23, 1794. He was born Oct. 3, 1771, and married (2) Electa Beach, daughter of Capt. Enoch, May 21, 1793. He died at Stanhope, Jan. 7, 1807, and his widow married (2) Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway, May 3, 1808. She died Feb. 7, 1854, aged 85, buried at Rockaway. Charles, born Apr. 9, 1774, married Rachel Burroughs, Dec. 26, 1798, died June 1, 1855. She was born 1778, died June 3, 1855 Catharine, born June 18, 1776, died young. Appolos, born Feb. 28, 1779. Catharine, (2) born Mar. 25, 1781, married Joshua Wells Sept. 8, 1813. Henry, born Aug. 4, 1783, was a minister, married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Wm. Darcy, Apr. 1, 1810.

Children of Samuel, Jr., and Grace (Kitchell) Ford: Betsey, married Samuel Gardner. Phebe, married Moses Ross. William, married Jemima, daughter of Ananias Halsey. Samuel, record unknown.

Children of Charity (Ford) Kitchell: see Kitchell family.

Children of Hannah (Ford) Morris: Jonathan Ford, born Mar. 21, 1760, married Margaret Smith Evens, Mar. 1, 1784.

Children of Eunice (Ford) Moore: Hannah, born 1761, married David Vail Dec. 8, 1778. Sarah, married Nathaniel Tingley Feb. 13, 1785. Betsey, married Jackson Ayres, son of Robert, and went to Ohio. Phebe, married Abraham Hedges. Eunice, born about 1770, married Robert Todd. Samuel, born 1773, was twice married and died Mar. 1, 1847.

Children of Demas Ford: Anna, born May 20, 1775, died Apr. 30, 1777. Lewis, born Aug. 4, 1778, married and had children: Lewis, Mahlon and Abraham. Sarah, born Oct. 25, 1781, married Bayley. A child died Aug. 31, 1783.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Odell) Ford: Sarah Ann, born Sept. 12, 1782, died Feb. 12, 1830. William Odell, born Oct. 4, 1784, married Sarah Martin, died 1854. She was born 1787, died Jan. 7, 1813. John, born Mar. 23, 1787, married Sarah C. Darcy, who died Dec. 26, 1827; (2) Jane W. Howell Dec. 7, 1841. He died Dec. 31, 1872. Silas, born Nov. 27, 1789, died Aug. 19, 1794. Marcus, born Mar. 9, 1793, was minister, married Clarissa Chizbe, daughter of Joseph, 1820.

Children of Charlotte (Ford) Condict: Ebenezer, born July 22, 1791, married Sarah C. ———, who died Sept. 27, 1827, age 33; (2) Elizabeth Vail, Mar. 4, 1828, who died May 10, 1839, age 47. He died Aug. 3, 1833. Martha born Dec. 27, 1792, died July 31, 1793. Julia, baptized Apr. 1, 1798, married Nathan Hedges July 5, 1818. Sidney, born July 1, 1799. Marcia, born Aug. 28, 1802. Henry Ford, born 1804. Silas Byram, born Dec. 1805, married Mary, daughter of Mahlon Johnson, had children. She was born Aug. 2, 1814, died June 3, 1878. Edward Lewis, born Feb. 4, 1812, married Lucy Ann King, Mar. 19, 1833, died Oct. 18, 1834.

Children of John Odell and Elizabeth (Hume) Ford, all born at Stockholm: Mahlon, born 1790, married Sarah Maria Elmer, died in Texas, 1870, Horace, born Aug. 26, 1799, married Hannah, daughter of Zopher Freeman, died Sept. 25, 1865. She was born June 14, 1809, died Dec. 13, 1895. Sidney, born 1803, married Cornelia E. M. Miller, daughter of Eliphlet, May 31, 1825, died July 15, 1863. She died June 16, 1863. John Milton, born Apr. 15, 1807, married Julia Wells, died Mar. 25, 1861, all buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Children of Horace and Hannah (Freeman) Ford: William Henry, born Apr. 22, 1831, died May 28, 1837. Catharine Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1835, died June 7, 1837. Mary Francis, twin, born Oct. 12, 1835, died Aug. 17, 1739. Horace Richmond, married Ella Howe, Dec. 23, 1862. Amelia, married Fletcher Dickerson, Nov. 16, 1864, removed to Michigan. Hannah E., born Sept. 17, 1841, married Samuel G. Morrow, Jr., Sept. 18, 1861, died June 7, 1875. Mary, born Jan. 25, 1845, married George Williams, died Aug. 22, 1878.

Children of Sidney and Cornelia Ford: Sidney, Jr., married Amanda Grimstead, Nov. 25, 1865, at Brooklin. Ella, born Mar. 11, 1842, died Sept. 5, 1861, buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of John Milton Ford: Catharine Frances, born June 27, 1840, married Richard Powell, Oct. 12, 1862, at Newark. John E., born Jan. 15, 1843, member of 1st N. J. Cavalry, married at Newark.

Children of William and Jemima (Halsey) Ford: Anthony, born about 1783, died Aug. 23, 1791. Hannah, married Jesse King, of Dover, had son John D. King. Nancy, married David King, 1812, died Dec. 25, 1831. Elizabeth, married John Young, lived at Morristown. Catharine, married John K. Pierson, Oct. 24, 1829. Julia, married Major William Minton, of Berkshire Valley, who died 1877. Maria, born 1804, married Thomas M. Sturtevant, Jan. 15, 1829, died Aug. 18, 1877. He was in 1812 war. Born Mar. 30, 1800, died Aug. 26, 1896; both buried at Rockaway. William, married Phebe Bailey, of Dover, June 30, 1814, died Apr. 1870. John, married Polly Cooper, of Dover, Dec. 10, 1820, died 1872. James, born Jan. 24, 1790, married Charity Ford Kitchell, daughter of James, July 3, 1817, died 1888. She was born 1798, died Dec. 1875. George went West and died there.

The Garrigus Family.

The Garrigus family were French Hugenots and settled at Philadelphia at an early date. Jacob, born 1716, one of a large family, came to Morris County and settled on what is now known as the Peck farm on the Littleton road, near Franklin. Sarah, his wife, was born 1720, died July 18, 1777. He died May 13, 1798. He and his son were early connected with the Rockaway church, and is said walked there, a distance of over five miles, with great regularity and through all kinds of weather. He and four sons served in Capt. Robert Gaston's Company, and Capt. Josiah Hall's Company from Denville. Two of his sons served at a very early age. All with the exception of David, who went West, were buried at Rockaway.

Children of Jacob and Sarah Garrigus: David, perhaps the oldest of the family, a Revolutionary soldier, married Abigail, daughter of John Losey, Mar. 18, 1773. It is related that when David was doing duty as guard, one Foster Williams, son of Samuel, of Shongom, had laid a wager with some of the Company, that he could take David's musket away from him while he was on his post. He came up and demanded his musket, but David well knowing the penalty resisted, when Williams undertook to deprive him of his musket by force, and was shot, so that he died a few hours after for his rash wager. Joseph Casterline belonged to the same Company. Jacob, Jr., it is said, lived at New Foundland after the Revolution, but I have no records of the name there. Rebecca, born Sept. 2, 1751, married Samuel, son of Timothy Pierson, May 22, 1769, died Sept. 20, 1838. He was born 1748, died May 4, 1790; both buried at Rockaway. Sarah, married John Pierson, of Rockaway, Jan. 30, 1774. The Garrigus records have Smith, may have been twice married. Mary, was baptized as an adult June 27, 1762, married Ward. Nancy, some records have Hannah, was baptized as an adult June 27, 1762, married (1) ——Burwell, (2) Samuel Merritt July 9, 1774, lived near Lake Hopatcong.

John, born June 30, other records have July 1, 1760, married Elizabeth Shipman Sept. 30, 1782, died Aug. 13, 1850, lived at the old homestead. His wife was born Nov. 7, 1757, died Oct. 16, 1832, on monument born Nov. 4, 1750, died Oct. 16, 1833, buried at Rockaway. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Isaac, also a soldier, was born 1763, married Phebe, daughter of James Losey, Dec. 30, 1783, died Aug. 30, 1794. Morristown records have Susanna married James McKey, Feb. 2, 1760, but not in Garrigus family record.

Children of David and Abigail (Losey) Garrigus: Sarah, born Apr. 21, 1774; Jeptha, born Jan. 7, 1776; a child, died July 22, 1777; David, Jr., June 30, 1778, married Rachel Lyon June 25, 1800, by Rev. J. J. Carle. She died Sept. 19, 1815. Stephen, born Dec. 1, 1780; Hannah, born Jan. 26, 1783, married Daniel Ayres, son of Robert, as first wife Dec. 14, 1800, died Sept. 1, 1821. He was born Dec. 29, 1778, died Nov. 6, 1856; both buried at Rockaway. Silas, born Apr. 18, 1785, married Hannah ——. David owned the John O. Hill farm, 600 acres, built the stone house there, sold to McComley about 1805, who sold to Deacon John Hill in 1809. David Garrigus removed to Hamilton, Ohio, about 1806 with most of his family, and died there soon after. His wife died there about 1830.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Shipman) Garrigus: Mary, born Aug. 27, 1783, married Daniel Ayres, as second wife, Feb. 6, 1823, died Dec. 24, 1876, buried at Rockaway. Anna, born Oct. 19, 1785, married Thomas B. Whitmore, July 2, 1803; Thankful, (twin) born Oct. 19, 1785, died Dec. 26, 1786, buried at Rockaway. Lydia, born Jan. 11, other records 4, 1788, married Stephen Hall, of Denville, Oct. 18, 1806. Charity, born Jan. 30, 1790, married Alexander Wilson. John, Jr., born Feb. 7, 1792, married Mary, daughter of John Hall, of Denville, Apr. 3, 1813, died Sept. 16, 1878. She was born Apr. 16, 1791, died June 11, 1879; both buried at Rockaway. Electa, born May 9, 1794, married Timothy, son of Silas Palmer, Mar. 30, 1814, lived at Franklin. Dr. King's record has Mar. 13, 1813. He was born Dec. 8, 1791, died Oct. 8, 1833; both buried at Rockaway. Ruth, born April, other records Sept. 8, 1796, married John Hiler, of Denville, Apr. 18, 1816. Isaac, born Aug. 28, 1798, married Sarah Messler. Samuel, born Jan. 26, 1802. His wife, Mary Ann, was born 1804, died Dec. 30, 1885. He died Jan. 16, 1891; both buried at Rockaway.

Children of John and Mary (Hall) Garrigus: Jacob, born Nov. 27, 1813, married Abby S., daughter of Henry Beach, died Oct. 15, 1899. She died Mar. 16, 1897, buried at Rockaway. Alexander Wilson, born Aug. 15, 1815, married (1) Catharine Pierson, (2) Amanda Searing. Stephen, born Nov. 26, 1817, married Catharine S., daughter of

James Miller, of Rockaway, died May 7, 1895. She was born Feb. 1818, died Apr. 1, 1893, buried at Rockaway. Sarah, born May 3, 1819, married Eliphlet Sturtevant Feb. 4, 1846. He was born Apr. 17, 1821, died from wounds received in the battle at Gettysburg, July 13, 1863, buried at Rockaway. Elizabeth, born Oct. 23, 1821, married James Miller, of Rockaway. John A., born Jan. 16, 1826, married Anna Leck, died Mar. 26, 1886. Mary J., born Nov. 8, 1828, married Frank Doremus. Edward, born Aug. 17, 1831, married a daughter of Ira Hall.

The Hoagland Family.

Through the kindness of Mr. Daniel H. Carpenter, the collector and compiler of a valuable historical and genealogical work "The Hoagland Family in America" I am largely indebted for this branch of the family who settled in Morris County, and connected with the interests of Rockaway, and related to many of the worthy families. I only regret that the brief space of these genealogies will not admit of so much valuable information relating to the early settlements. There are a few who can or will realize as they read this sketch, that it has taken years of patient research and at a very great expense to accomplish the end.

Christoffel Hooglandt was the first of this branch to emigrate to America. The name has a Dutch signification of Christ-bearer and high-land. The bearers of the name were numerous and greatly distinguished in war and art in Holland and Netherlands.

Christopher Hoagland was born in Holland in 1634, and the first records of him at New Amsterdam was in 1655 as a merchant. He married Catrina Cneger, daughter of Capt. Martin, June 23, 1661. She was born 1645. He died in New York Feb. 8, 1684. His wife married (2) Roelof Martensen Schenck Oct. 3, 1686.

Children: Dirck, baptized in the Collegiate Dutch Church of N. Y., Nov. 1, 1662, married in N. Y. Aug. 4, 1687. Maria, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Montayne) Kip, had three children, settled at Woodbridge, N. J., about 1700. Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 29, 1664, died young Harmon, baptized January 31, 1666; died young. Christopher, baptized Nov. 24, 1669, married Feb. 15, 1695, (1) Sarah Tellet, who died about 1697, married (2) Helena, daughter of John and Adriana Middagh, of Brooklin, removed to New Brunswick about 1717. Francis, baptized April 1, 1672. Jacob, baptized Oct. 25, 1676, died young. Harman, (2) born Feb. 18, 1681, married (1) Alida, daughter of John Van-Dyck. She died April, 1706, married,

(2) June 20, 1707, Adriana Stoothoff, she was born Jan 11, 1687, died Aug. 18, 1671. He died at Flatland, L. I., Nov. 8, 1771.

Children of Dirck Hoagland: Catharine, baptized at N. Y. Apr. 13, 1698. Maria, (1) baptized May 21, 1701, died young; Maria, (2) baptized Apr. 7, 1703; Jacobus, born about 1706.

Chilldren of Christopher Hoagland (2): Christopher, (3) born Sept. 5, 1699, married Catalinte Schenck, died in Somerset Co., N. J., 1777. John, born 1701 married Dinah, daughter of Jacob and Maria (VanLieu) Probosco. Martinus, born about 1704, married Phebe ——— 1732, settled at Windsor, Mercer County, N. J., died there 1767.

Children of Harman Hoagland: Christopher, born Apr. 2, 1708, married Neeltie, daughter of Albert Coerte Van Voorhis. He died Jan. 18, 1766. Alida, born Mar. 19, 1710, married Jacob Van Arsdalen, died Nov. 6, 1731. Johanna, born May 5, 1712, married Jan Remsen, died Nov. 25, 1764. Gerrett, born Nov. 8, 1774. married Jacaminte (Gulick) Hoagland Aug. 30, 1742, died Jan. 8, 1771. Martinus, born Oct. 27, 1716, married Annatje —— died Mar. 4, 1804. Catharine, born July 15, 1719, married Henry Cortelyou, died Oct. 19, 1785. Albert, born Mar. 11, 1722, married Maria Gulick June 9, 1748, died June 4, 1785. Harmanus, born Jan. 1, 1725, married Styntie VanGelder June 13, 1752, died 1806. She was born Dec. 22, 1734. Helena, born July 20, 1729, married Peter VanDerbilt Mar. 30, 1772, died July 5, 1820. He died Oct. 6. 1809.

Children of Martinus and wife, Phebe, who settled at Winsor, N. J.: John and Ariantie, (twins) about 1734. Okey, born 1736, married (1) Dinah Hoagland, (2) Eleanor (Geesie) Van Brunt, was colonel 1798. Martin, born May 17, 1739, married Rebecca, daughter of Wm. Opdyke, June 3, 1762. She was born Nov. 9, 1749. Was captain in Revolution. Christopher, baptized Oct. 3, 1742, married Femmie or Femmentje (Phebe), daughter of Peter Gordon. Came to Rockaway about 1772, was major in Revolution. She died Jan. 20, 1809. He died at Dover, June 27, 1813; both buried at Rockaway, graves unknown and unmarked. Cornelius, born Apr. 12, 1750, married Mary, daughter of Capt. Moses and Jane (Ford) Tuttle, May 15, 1777. Was major in 1796, removed from Mount Pleasant to Hunter's Bottom, Gallatin County, Ky., about 1799. He was killed by a falling limb from a burning tree July 1806. His wife was born Dec. 15, 1757, died in Kentucky Feb. 5, 1840. Elinor, baptized 1752, married James Hoff, removed to Mount Pleasant, had two daughters, Harriet and Clarissa—both probably buried at Rockaway. Jane, Ida, married Thomas Ford, Phebe married Lemuel De Camp of Morristown; Abraham, born 1756, died young.

Children of Christopher and Phebe (Gordon) Hoagland: Peter Gordon, born at Rockaway, Apr. 14, 1782, married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. William and Mary (Simcox) Alger, Apr. 3, 1808, died Sept. 28, 1845. His wife born Jan 1, 1787, died Jan. 12, 1858, buried at

Rockaway. John, died Apr. 10, 1811, buried at Rockaway. Anna, married James Losey July 3, 1801, had one son James, Jr., both buried at Rockaway. Jane, born 1792, married Elijah Searles May 7, 1808, removed to Clintonville, N. Y., died there Sept. 28, 1854. Elijah died 1836, buried at Clintonville, N. Y. Harriet, born May 17, 1795, married Capt. Henry Dalrymple, of Center Grove, (of 1812 war) Feb. 13, 1819. Mary, born Jan. 9, 1800, married Anthony Harkness Feb. 17, 1817, removed to Glendale, Ohio, died and buried there Dec. 23, 1870. All the children of Christopher were born at Rockaway, N. J.

Children of Cornelius and Mary (Tuttle) Hoagland: Moses Tuttle, born at Mount Pleasant, Oct. 7, 1778, married Sarah Payne, of Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1816, died May 12, 1869, buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Ky. Delia, born May 22, 1782, married Gen. John H. Morris, son of Rev. Joshua, Apr. 6, 1802, died in Ky. in 1862. Martin, born Sept. 9, 1784, married (1) Miss Green, of Kentucky, (2) Nancy Payne Gregg; died in Kentucky, July 23, 1849, was in 1812 war. John, born Oct. 5, 1786, married Mary (Keefe) Callan, died at Jacksonville, Ind., July 28, 1857, was in 1812 war. Jane, born Nov. 19, 1788, married Maj. William White, died Feb. 19, 1877. Okey, born Feb. 27, 1791, married Mary Giltner, of Kentucky, 1827, died Jan. 15, 1883, George W., born Mar. 22, 1793, married Catharine, daughter of William West, of Frankfort, Ky., died Feb. 9, 1889, was in Black Hawk War of 1832. Mary Ann, born Apr. 15, 1795, died Aug. 26, 1796, buried at Rockaway. Mary Caroline, born Apr. 2, 1798, married (1) R. Kent, (2) Peter Conway. Cornelia, born in Kentucky Sept. 12, 1800, died Jan. 13, 1884. Emily, born in Kentucky Apr. 6, 1803, married John Conway, died Feb. 28, 1880, in Kentucky.

Children of Peter Gordon and Elizabeth (Alger) Hoagland: Mary, born at Rockaway, May 1, 1804, married Jacob, son of Moses Hurd, 1823, died Feb. 17, 1889. Charles, born June, 1805, died Dec. 25, 1817. Phebe, born at Dover, June 11, 1807, married Ezekiel, son of Moses Hurd, died Sept. 14, 1882, buried in Orchard Street Cemetery at Dover, removed to Rockaway Cemetery Dec. 10, 1897. Sally Ann, born at Dover, July 1, 1808, married John Morris, son of Francis and Ann (Van Dervoort) McCarty, Sept. 24, 1825. Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1810, married Hiram J. Belknap, of Stanhope, N. J., 1832, died Apr. 15, 1886, buried at Dover and removed to Rockaway Cemetery Dec. 10, 1897. William Gordon, born Oct. 12, 1812, married Phebe D. Speekman, of Unionville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1843, died there Jan., 1866. John Edsall, born Mar. 1, 1815, married (1) Eliza Hurd, of Woodport, (2) Mary Freeman, Apr. 6, 1848. Mahlon, born at Dover, Nov. 14, 1817, married Anne Jane, daughter of Col. Thomas Muir, 1846, she was born at Mt. Hope, Aug. 8, 1823, died Nov. 1893, at White Meadow, buried at Rockaway. Hudson, born Mar. 6, 1820, married Mattie Bigelow, 1858.

Children of Mahlon and Anne Jane (Muir) Hoagland: Ella, born Sept. 15, 1846, married James L. Maxton, soldier of the Union, born Aug. 23, 1835, died Mar. 27, 1896, buried at Rockaway. Agnes, born Aug. 8, 1848, died 1853. Thomas Hudson, born Mar. 6, 1850, married Evelynne E. Lounsberry, of Mt. Hope, Aug. 6, 1870. Mahlon, Jr., born Nov. 10, 1852, married Laura D'Orme, of Mt. Hope. Arnot, born Mar. 10, 1855; Anne M., born Aug. 7, 1857, married Morford B. Strait, Oct. 16, 1879. Susie L., born Feb. 16, 1863, married Joseph F., son of Henry D. Tuttle.

Children of Capt. Henry and Harriet (Hoagland) Dalrymple, of Center Grove. Emily, born Dec. 29, 1819, married John L. Carroll, of Center Grove. Eunice, born Apr. 25, 1821, married John J. Trowbridge, of Mt. Freedom. Daniel, born Feb. 3, 1823. Anna E., born Apr. 12, 1825, married William J. Easton, of Morristown. Charles Hoagland, born Mar. 24, 1830, married Sarah A. Voorhees, of Morristown. Maj. Harry M., born, Apr. 10, 1832, married Francis. J. Wheeler, of Morristown. Harriet M., born Feb. 19, 1834. Frederick B., born Aug. 15, 1836, married Annie E. Newman, of Washington, D. C.

The Jackson Family.

The Jackson records have been obtained from various sources, and copies of wills in my possession, I have only to regret that I have not more data of the Jacksons of later date. Tradition has that Robert Jackson came from Watertown, Mass., to Whethersfield, Ct., from thence to Hartford, Ct., and from thence to Hempstead, in 1643, which perhaps was the first English settlement in the western part of Long Island. He had wife Agnes. His will dated May 5, 1683, mentions children John, Samuel, Sarah and Martha. He probably died in 1684.

John married Elizabeth Hallet (2) Elizabeth Laman, will dated Aug. 26, 1724, probably died in 1725. On Oct. 9, 1684, Lieu. John Jackson went to New York to obtain a patent for the town, Apr. 5, 1687, Capt. Jackson went to New York to obtain a grant for 200 acres of land. In 1698, Maj. Jackson was granted the privilege of the Jerusalem river to set up a mill, he was afterwards colonel and judge of court. He left three sons, Samuel, John and James and five daughters whose names are not recorded. No records of Samuel's wife. Sarah married Nathaniel Moore and Martha married a Cole and had son Nathaniel.

Samuel, son of John, had children: Richard, Townsend, Thomas, Ruth, Jemima, married James Hewlett; Letitia, married Solomon Post; Mary, married John Pratt, and Martha, married Samuel Birdsall. Samuel inherited the home at Jerusalem.

John, Jr., also settled at Jerusalem and died there 1744. Had children: Obediah, John, Parminius, Martha, Elizabeth, Nancy, Jerusha, Rosanna and Abigail.

James, the third son and eighth child of Col. John, settled at Rocky Hill, Flushing, L. I., died in 1735. Will dated Sept. 7, 1735. He married Rebecca Hallett, of Hallett's Cove, and had twenty children, eighteen were living in 1735 as the will shows. Rebecca Hallet was born Aug. 31, 1675. These sons

carried the name of Jackson in New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Georgia, Ohio, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Children: Thomas, born Dec. 4, 1694. Mary, born Nov. 20, 1696, married Townsend. Sarah, born Dec. 11, 1697, married Clements. Rebecca, born Feb. 20, 1699, married Seaman. John, born Mar. 9, 1701. Charity, born Feb. 26, 1702. Elizabeth, born Mar. 20, 1703. James, Jr., born June 4, 1704. William, born July 6, 1705, died in infancy. Hannah, born Aug. 5, 1706. William, the second, born Oct, 14, 1707. Martha, born Jan. 26, 1709. Joseph, born Feb. 9, 1710, married Annie ———, who died 1760. He died 1769. They came to Rockaway in 1731 or 2. Was general in the French and Indian War. Both buried at Rockaway. Richard, born Mar. 20, 1711. Phebe, born Mar. 3, 1712. Robert, born May 15, 1713. Jemima, born Nov. 25, 1714. Samuel, born July 21, 1716. Stephen, born Aug. 17, 1717. Benjamin, born July 26, 1719.

Children of Gen. Joseph, all born at Rockaway: James, died aged 21, William, born 1736, died 1808, settled in Tennessee before the Revolution, was twice married and had twenty-six children. Elizabeth, married James Tomkins and went to Virginia. Mary, died young. Stephen, died young. Stephen, (2) born Sept. 8, 1744, died Mar. 24, 1812. Was captain in Revolution. Married Mary, daughter of Adam Burwell, Dec. 19, 1768. She was born Jan. 28, 1753, died Dec. 16, 1809. (2) Mary (Minturn) Allen, 1810. All buried at Rockaway. Anna, born Aug. 9, 1746, married Robert Ayers, of Franklin, Jan. 1, 1764. He was born July 14, 1738, died July 6, 1787. (2) Deacon David Beaman. She died Mar. 21, 1816. All buried at Rockaway. Edward; Phebe; Benjamin, born Mar. 5, 1752, married Abigail Mitchel, of Elizabeth, died June 6, 1842. She was born 1755, died Nov. 2, 1843. Daniel. The records of Joseph were lost in the Revolution, and these were made by Anna (Ayres) Beaman in 1813.

Children of Capt. Stephen: Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1769, married Aaron Lyon, died June 30, 1823. Agnes, born Jan. 6, 1772, married David Harsiman, of Denville, died Aug. 13, 1848. Joseph, born Mar. 8, 1774, married Elizabeth Platt Ogden, daughter of Robert. She died June 10, 1807. (2) Electa (Beach) Dickerson, May 3, 1808. She was daughter of Capt. Enoch Beach, and widow of Silas Dickerson. She was born 176[illegible], died Feb. 7, 1854. He died Jan. 28, 185[illegible]. All buried at Rockaway. James, born Jan. 14, 1776, married Clarissa, daughter of Capt. Charles Hoff, Sept. 4, 179[illegible], died Jan. 6, 1848. She was born Aug. 29, 1780, died Nov. 3, 1843, buried at Rockaway. Margaret, born July 17, 1778, married Samuel Arnold, died July 18, 1857. Stephen, born Dec. 17, 178[illegible], died Dec. 27, 1781. (Twins), born Sept. 1782, died young. Stephen, (2) born Oct. 11, 1783, died in New York Sept. 19, 1801. Jacob, born Jan. 22, 1786, died Mar. 21, 1791. William, born Mar. 1[illegible], 1788, married Susan D. Halsey, daughter of Abraham, Sept. 11, 1811, died Oct. 18, 1872. She was born July 3, 179[illegible].

died June 26, 1868. Maria, born Feb. 9, 1790, died July 29, 1808. Harriet, born June 8, 1792, married Dr. Ira Crittenden, died Apr. 6, 1863. He died 1848. John Darbee, born Sept. 9, 1794, married Agnes, daughter of Solomon Doughty, Oct. 24, 1816, died Nov. 17, 1859. She was born Dec. 12, 1796, died May 18, 1886. He was physician at Rockaway, also his son John Walter.

Children of Benjamin and Abigail: Ziba, born Feb. 2, 1777, married Phebe Lyon Oct. 25, 1798. Isaac, born June 5, 1779, died Dec. 27, 1813. Betsey, born Feb. 14, 1782, married Job Allen (3) 1800, died Mar. 21, 1862. He was born July 2, 1780, removed West. Phebe, born June 23, 1784, married John L. Lewis, Feb. 25, 1802, (2) John Vennum, Feb. 12, 1858, went West, died at the age of 105 years, 1889. David, born Sept. 30, 1786, married Prudence Hathaway Jan. 12, 1809. Daniel, born July 16, 1788. Benjamin, Jr., born Nov. 8, 1792. Maj. Benjamin Jackson, removed to Knox county, Ohio, and died there 1842.

Children of Col. Joseph and Elizabeth: Sarah Dubois, born June 2, 1802, married Samuel B. Halsey, son of Abraham, Sept. 5, 1821, died Jan. 20, 1859. He was born July 26, 1796, died Sept. 15, 1871, buried at Rockaway. Stephen J., born July 4, 1805, married Mary A. ——— died May 19, 1874. Robert Ogden, born Apr. 20, 1807, died May 15, 1812.

Children of John Darbee and Agnes: Edward, E., born Apr. 2, 1817, died Mar. 26, 1898. Walter, born Sept. 16, 1818, died Mar. 29, 1819. John W., born June 3, 1820, married Francis McCarty June, 1861; (2) Mrs. Sarah Reed, Oct., 1879, died May 3, 1896. Mary Elizabeth, born June 21, 1825, married Hon. Lyman A. Chandler, died July 5, 1857. Charlotte, married Robertson. Agnes B., married Gordon. Laura J., married McCarty.

The history of the Jackson family has been written in their early pioneer settlements, in the records of three wars, in the successful business enterprises, mostly in the iron industries of early years, in church, state, county and township, and as has been stated, the founders and builders of Rockaway. After four generations, and with the general depression of the iron industry, the name gradually passed away, and like many others early connected, the name may soon cease. Other and more profitable investments may have been found than in Rockaway.

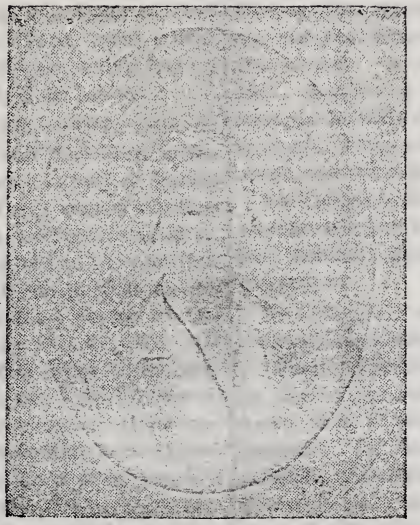
Rev. Barnabas King, D. D.

The following sketch written soon after the death and burial of Rev. Barnabas King by his colleague, Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, very clearly illustrates the life, death and character of the worthy pastor. No greater or more worthy tribute, could have been written and as far as I know, has never before appeared in print. J. P. C.

Died on Thursday, April 10, 1862, at 10:30 A. M. at the residence of his colleague, the Rev. Barnabas King, D. D., in the 82nd year of his age. He preached for the first time in Rockaway, Jan. 26, 1806, began his stated labor here Oct., 1807, and was installed pastor Dec. 27, 1808, which relation continued until death dissolved it. On the day he was taken sick his resignation was offered to the congregation, which was not accepted; the Parish by a unanimous vote declined to receive it.

He was buried on the Lord's Day, April 13, a multitude being present, hundreds of whom could not get into the church. His colleague in compliance with his wish preached from the text, 1 Cor. 15, 10. "By the grace of God, I am what I am; and his grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; for I labored more abundantly than they all; yet not I but the grace of God which was with me."

The Rev. Barnabas King was born of pious parents in New Marlborough, Mass., June 2, 1780. From childhood he was noted for sobriety of manners and the diligent improvement of his limited privilege at school. In his fourteenth year he was about to be apprenticed to a cabinet-maker when Dr. Catlin, of Marlborough, in visiting the school which he was attending, became interested in his proficiency in study and offered to take him in his own family and fit him for college in four years in consideration of his services on the farm during the summer. This offer he accepted and after fulfilling his agreement, taught school for several years to obtain the means of going on with his education. At the age of eighteen he made a profession of faith in Christ.



REV. BARNABAS KING, D.D.
Born, New Marlsborough, Mass., June 2, 1780.
Died, Rockaway, N. J., April 10, 1862.

In the spring of 1802, he attended the Sophomore Class of Williams College and was graduated in 1804. During the next year he taught school and studied Theology with Dr. Catlin. On the 15th of October 1805, he was licensed to preach by the Berkshire Association. Having failed to secure a settlement in his native county he was about to start for Western New York, then a new country, when a letter coming from a classmate led him to New Jersey.

From Jan. 7, 1806, to Oct., 1807, he preached at Sparta and Berkshire, when he became the stated supply of Sparta and Rockaway. Very soon a blessing attended his labors, and in the midst of a revival which resulted in the addition of eighty members to the church he was ordained and installed pastor of the church at Rockaway Dec. 27, 1808. Of the Presbytery of New York which performed this service Dr. John McDowell who preached the sermon alone survives. Then the Licenciate became pastor after a probation of three years, a trial which probably did much to prepare him for his future usefulness.

The region upon the care of which the young pastor thus happily entered was extensive and destitute, sparsely settled and cursed with ignorance, intemperance, Sabbath-breaking and kindred vices. The church was very feeble, consisting of only thirty-five members among whom were found but three men who ever prayed in public, and twelve were widows.

He commenced his labors in a sincere and prayerful spirit, giving himself wholly to his work, and seeking success by patient continuance in well doing. He became a practical missionary in the district of which his church was the center. He preached in school houses and private dwellings, and visited much from house to house. For continuous periods he arranged ten sermons a week. During the whole time of his ministry but one year passed without additions to the church. In the fall of the year of 1817, began a great revival which brought 151 into the church. Numerous revivals, some very extensive and powerful, rewarded his labor.

For forty years he continued his plain, unobtrusive but useful course, retaining the constant and growing affection of his people.

In 1847 when nearly 70, he received a colleague in his son-in-law, Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. From his fortieth anniversary sermon preached Dec. 31, 1848, we learn that he preached 1,200 times, solemnized 417 marriages, baptized 547 children, attended —— funerals, received in the church 680 members, fourteen of whom became ministers. In the field of which he first had charge there are now five Presbyterian and five Methodist churches for all of which he in some measure prepared the way, and some of which sprang directly out of his church.

For the last fourteen years he had given up the active duties of the charge to his colleague, performing such services as occasion demanded, and his strength permitted, but always keeping up a live-

ly interest and exerting a healthful influence in the affairs of the parish, and maintaining a happy co-operation with the junior pastor.

The evening of his life was calm and peaceful and amidst the kind attentions of those who knew and loved him, because they and their fathers had proved him, he gently passed away when the last summons came he welcomed it, and with his mind in perfect peace and clearness without a doubt or fear he departed to his rest while his whole people mourned for him as children for a father.

Father King was not according to common acceptation a great or learned, or brilliant man. His preaching never drew admiring crowds, but it instructed, interested and moulded generation after generation. His pulpit was occasionally occupied by such men as McDowell, and Richards, and Griffin, and Fraley, whose preaching was highly appreciated by the people, but it was common to hear the admiration of the stranger qualified by the remark, "but after all, I would rather hear our own pastor," showing that in the judgement of his people whatever superiority to him others might display in brilliancy was more than made up in him by some substantial excellence. His style of preaching was very simple, scriptural, earnest and affectionate. He was a good man, consistent in his life, "of good report of them who are without," satisfied will and faithful in his pastoral work, ever making it manifest to the flock that he sought not this but them. The success of his ministry is another proof that God uses unpretending but fitting instrumentality to accomplish great results. A remarkable characteristic of his preaching was its perfect orthodoxy and freedom from speculation so that he never had to take anything back.

This sketch would be incomplete without honorable mention of the conduct of the parish of Rockaway towards their venerable pastor. The very day he was stricken with his last sickness, his resignation was tendered in consequence of his colleague's acceptance to the Presidency of Wabash College, and his unwillingness to be in the way of settling a successor, he had done the same thing when his colleague was called. But the congregation with a noble spirit refused to accept his last resignation, as they had the first, giving as a reason their wish that he should die their pastor, and be buried among his people.

(For family of Dr. King, see Beach Family.)

The Lamson Family.

Three brothers of this family landed at Plymouth in 1636, soon after the settlement of the Plymouth Colony. One of them, John, came to New Haven, who is the progenitor of the Lamson family of this section. He came to New Jersey in 1710, as the records of the New Jersey Proprietors at Perth Amboy show that the homestead farm near Dover was deeded by them in 1710.

John Lamson, or Lampson was an early settler at New Haven and probably died there. He married Elizabeth Morris, who, with their son Eleazer, came to Newark. He is mentioned in the Newark Town Records as a fence viewer Jan. 1, 1693.

Eleazer married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Samuel Swaine and wife Joanna. The Swaines came from London to Conneticut in 1635, came to Newark with the Branford Colony in May 1666. Had children: Elizabeth, born 1649; Joanna, born 1651, married Jasper Crane, Jr., died Sept. 16, 1720. Christiana, born 1659; Sarah, born 1669, and Abigail, who married Eleazer Lamson.

Eleazer and Abigail had children: Daniel, Thomas, who settled at Orange, was revolutionary soldier, and Eleazer, born 1720, died Mar. 24, 1789. He was at Rockaway, as a member of the Presbyterian church in 1779 and as a bridge inspector with Capt. Stephen Jackson and Col. Jacob Drake in 1781. His wife Jane was born 1723, died Jan. 26, 1796, both buried at Rockaway. Newark records have Moses as a son of the first Eleazer, but as the records show that he was born 1750, and died Dec. 22, 1798, buried at Rockaway, it is conclusive that he was son of Eleazer and Jane. Their other children were Daniel, who resided near the Quaker church, also Rhoda, who was born 1751, died at an advanced age and buried at Rockaway. Thomas, who was born 1755, died Jan. 27, 1838, buried at Rockaway. Benjamin, born Mar. 1, 1761, died 1824, buried at Rockaway.

Benjamin married Thankful Hathaway May 9, 1786, she was daughter of

Jonathan and Lydia, and born May 15, 1787, died 1827, both buried at Rockaway. Benjamin was Elder of the Rockaway Church in 1809, and inherited the property south of Dover and lived and died there.

Children: Daniel, born Apr. 3, 1788, married Phebe Jackson July 3, 1816. She was daughter of John, the son of Benjamin Jackson. This name is not on the Jackson records however. Ira, born Mar. 29, 1792; Jonathan Hathaway, born June 2, 1799, married Lucy, daughter of Capt. Job and Sarah (Cooper) Talmage, of Franklin, Mar. 23, 1824. They removed to the Lake country in Western New York and probably died there. Albert G., born Aug. 7, 1803; sold his share of the property to his brother Daniel and went to Western New York. Benjamin probably had son Eleazer and daughters, but have no records of them.

Children of Daniel and Phebe (Jackson) Lamson, who remained on the old homestead: Jane, married Charles Thompson; Rhoda, married Hedden, of Center Grove; Chloe, never married, lived at Philadelphia; Eleazer, a school teacher, born Aug. 28, 1810, died Sept. 28, 1860, married Elizabeth A., daughter of Capt. John Seward, of Hurdtown. She was born June 10, 1812, died Mar. 14, 1893, both buried at Berkshire Valley. Charles, married Nancy Chrystal, of Dover.

Children of Charles and Nancy: Alfred, married Sophia Ann Cooper, daughter of David, of Franklin. Marcus, went to war in 1861; George went West; John C., married Esther Ayres, of Franklin present, resident of the old homestead. Martha, married Jacob Kontz, of Ninkey.

As will be seen by the church records, the latter part of the last century and the first part of this no stationed minister was at the Rockaway church, and if we consult the marriage records at Morristown we would find that at this period a large part of the marriage ceremonies were performed by the Justice of the Peace, generally spoken of as 'squire.

Esq. Benjamin Lamson held that office at this period, and his finances must have been largely increased by the swains, young and old, in all this region around about. Tradition relates of one unprofitable investment. A twice widower, a resident of Pigeon Hill, had contracted a matrimonial alliance with a young widow, a resident of the mountain region above Hibernia, which under peculiar circumstances did not materialize. The best laid plans of mice and men, etc.

The arrangement was that the widower's neighbors who had team and conveyance, was to go to the widow's and bring all her household goods and chattels, including a barrel of soft soap, an indispensible article in those days to every thrifty housewife, and appear at 'Squire Lamson's where the widower would meet her and they two would be made one, and then proceed at once to the home of the widower, where a wedding supper would be in waiting, pre-

pared by the neighboring wives, and all, young and old had been invited for a grand jollification.

A messenger had been dispatched to 'Squire Lamson's to apprise him of the fact. The good natured 'squire immediately set his house in order; threw on an extra supply of wood in the open fire place, to give them a warm and comfortable reception, as the temperature out was below the freezing point.

At nine o'clock, the appointed hour, the parties arrived, the widower, like many others, could not stand prosperity, and his friends had induced him to imbibe too freely of the ardent spirits of that day, and on his arrival it took two of his friends to conduct him to the house. The widow, took in the situation at a glance, and would accept no apologies, but informed the would-be groom, that he was not the man who came up in the Hibernia mountains in search of a wife and made a contract, and that she would not marry him under any circumstances.

The wedding supper, which had been prepared with great care and skill under the supervision of the neighboring housewives, must not be allowed to spoil, and it would certainly not save over until the next event, so all went to the house of the widower and great was the jollification thereof.

Another and similar circumstance happened soon after, so that the guests, many of them, could boast that they had partaken of four marriage suppers, at the residence of their friend only twice married.

There might be a moral attached to to this bit of ancient history, that would benefit the present day and generation, but I shall not interfere with the morals, the manners or customs of that day or this.

The Miller Family.

Among the early settlers in Morris County were three brothers named Miller, who came from Holland perhaps as early as 1740 or 50, as each had sons old enough to serve in the Revolution.

Frederick Miller settled at Stony Brook, near Rockaway Valley, where his son Frederick bought lands, over 400 acres, in May 1788, and it is said that some of the descendants still own parts of the original tract. He became a member of the Rockaway church in 1770 and is probably buried here.

There are those now living who remember of coming to Rockaway church in Dr. King's time from Rockaway Valley and Stony Brook in ox wagons in summer and "jumper" sleds in winter, the only conveyances and propelling power used by the early settlers about their "clearings" and "patches," now called farms. A slow and sure progressive movement, but the best the early settlers had, and they accommodated whole families and sometimes neighborhoods, and usually those who had farthest to go to church, succeeded in getting there first.

Jacob Miller settled at Hook Mountain, near Pine Brook: bought a large tract of land, on which some of his descendants now live and own in part. His sons served in the Revolution.

Christian or Christopher, there is some uncertainty as to which name, settled on 600 acres of land near old Boonton. His son, John Frederick, it is related was one of Washington's Staff officers or express riders, while encamped at Morristown. While the enemy were at or near Trenton it was necessary to communicate or get dispatches to Philadelphia. Washington selected John Frederick Miller and the brown mare to carry these dispatches. The ride was a perilous one, and through the enemy's lines, but the brown mare and her daring rider performed the distance and returned bringing important information in just thirty-six hours.

The distance probably traveled at that time, and on this occasion was nearly

180 miles, or an average, without including rest or time for feeding, of nearly five miles per hour. The power of endurance of both horse and rider over the rough roads of Revolutionary days would compare favorably with the improved horse flesh of to-day, covering the more direct lines and improved roads.

The daring rides of General Putnam, Paul Revere and General Sheridan have passed into history and poetry, but the feats of the brown mare and its daring rider, John Frederick Miller has only been handed down in the plain prose of family tradition.

John Frederick Miller lived and died at Old Boonton, his place of burial is unknown. He had thirteen children. Frederick; Alexander, married Phebe ——— and died at Old Boonton. Ada married(2)Pierson, and lived and died at old Shongum. Thomas died at Orange. Jemima; David died at Pine Brook; Sarah married Tuttle, died at Brooklin. Stephen, born Dec. 11, 1791, married a VanDine. Her mother was a Doremus, a lineal descendant of Aneka Jans. He served six months in the 1812 war, and did service at Jersey City and Sandy Hook with the Rockaway boys under the Jacksons. He died at Paterson, March 2, 1888. Lydia and Nellie died at Old Boonton. Ann married Tuttle, who married Sarah and died at Brooklin. Obadiah died at Newark. Aaron died at Old Boonton. His son Edward now owns a part of the old Miller homestead.

The facts of the Miller family were related to me by one of the descendants, who has taken no special pride in tracing ancestry or the interesting part of history connected with the family, in less than half an hour. To trace to the sixth and seventh generations of the three original brothers, all having large families would occupy many years of time and research, as they are related to very many of the old Rockaway and Morris County families.

The Palmer Family.

The Pammer, Parmer and Palmer families were well distributed among the early settlers of Long Island, Connecticut and Massachusetts. As there are Palmer Genealogies locating the older families, I will only mention one Jacob Palmer, who came from Long Island and settled in Morris County at or near Franklin about 1760, and being by trade a forgeman, probably worked in the first forge at Franklin. He was married to Phebe Lyon, of Morristown, Nov. 30, 1768, by Rev. Timothy Johnes. Both are probably buried at the Rockaway Cemetery. Dates unknown.

Children: Samuel, born at Franklin Nov. 30, 1769, married Neomi, daughter of Timothy Southard, Mar., 1791. She was born Oct. 2, 1772, died May 29, 1851. He died Sept. 28, 1845, both buried at Rockaway. Ezekiel [Date of births of other children unknown] married Sally Hall, daughter of John, of Saybrook, Ct., lived where John Miller now lives on the Dover road to Morristown. He died 1844. She died about 1859, buried at Rockaway. They had fourteen children; Aaron, married and went to the Lake Country in New York State. John, married Harriman and went to Vermont. Lewis went to Vermont. Phebe married Joseph Losey. Rebecca married Feb. 7, 1813, Alexander, son of Deacon John Hill. He was born Feb 11, 1787, died Mar. 13, 1860. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of Samuel and Neomi (Southard) Palmer: Timothy, born Dec. 8, 1791, married Electa, daughter of John Garrigus, Mar. 30, 1814. She was born May 9, 1794. He worked in the Franklin Forge and lived nearby in the house torn but a few years. He died there Oct. 8, 1833. Both are buried at Rockaway. Jacob, born Jan. 11, 1793, lived at Franklin, forgeman, married Sarah, daughter of Aaron Bonnell, of Mt. Freedom, Sept. 24, 1818. He died Sept. 3, 1842. Both buried at Rockaway. Susanna, born Feb. 9, 1797, married Archibald Broadwell, of Vermont. He was born 1795. Was in the 1812 war.

Died May 25, 1837. Was shoemaker and lived at Denville. She died Feb. 23, 1884. Both buried at Rockaway. Mary Ann, born Aug. 4, 1799, married Silas Halsey Sept. 27, 1819. Went to Pennsylvania. She died Sept. 18, 1876. Silas Southard, born Apr. 11, 1804, married Mary King, daughter of Jeremiah Baker, June 26, 1834. She was born Aug. 24, 1811, died Feb. 11, 1888. He died Sept. 22, 1876. Built the house now owned by J. P. Crayon, in 1834, lived and died there. Both buried at Rockaway. Amy, born Nov. 10, 1806, died Dec. 10, 1806, buried at Rockaway. Rebecca, born Oct. 30, 1808, married Seelee S. Tompkins Dec. 21, 1826, lived at Franklin. She died Dec. 20, 1871. He was born Oct. 15, 1802. Died Jan. 1, 1868. Both buried at Rockaway. Anna Eliza, born July 1, 1810, never married, lived at Franklin, died Jan. 1, 1875, buried at Rockaway.

Children of Ezekiel and Sally (Hall) Palmer, as far as I have found any record: Daniel, born about 1801, was a soldier and died in the Civil War about 1861. Elias, born Oct. 21, 1808, married (1) Nancy Lyon, who was born Oct. 21, 1823, Jane died March 19, 1860, married (2) Compton, lived at Franklin, died Dec. 9, 1885, buried at Rockaway. Agnes, married and went to Newark. Maria, married and went to Newark. Joanna, married (1) Frank Casterline, (2) Matthew Doyle. Charles; Sarah, married Wm. Connett; Sibbah, born 1823, married Halsey Howell, of Rockaway, May, 1846, died Oct. 5, 1893. Both buried at Rockaway. Hannah, married John Ayres. Should like to have the records of all this family.

Children of Timothy and Electa (Garrigus) Palmer: Albert, married, went South and died there. Neomi, married William, son of Job Brown, lived at at Franklin, buried at Rockaway, date unknown. John, married and went to New York. Silas Halsey, born 1819, married Jane Shadrick. She married (2) John P. Hill, son of Alexander. He died Jan. 10, 1884, buried at Rockaway. Timothy, married Mary W., daughter of Stephen Dickerson, lived at Succasunna. William Mitchell, married Sarah Dowerty, of Plainfield. Jacob, married at Bridgeport, Ct., had three children, died in Morris County about 1895. James, went to Connecticut.

Children of Silas S., who lived at Franklin: Jeremiah, living at Dover, married Mary Schofield Nov. 29, 1871. Henry B., living at Franklin; Seelee T., born Sept 5, 1838, died Dec. 22, 1872, buried at Rockaway.

The Robarts Family.

The Robarts or Roberts families came from Long Island and were early settlers in Morris county at Rockaway, Mt. Freedom, Morristown and Bernardsville. A number did service in the Revolution. The old Robarts homestead at Rockaway is now occupied by Elias B. Mott. Abby of this family lived to be nearly one hundred years old, and died at Mt. Freedom. Eliza married a Poole, had one child named Drusa. Chillion, who lived on the old homestead, married Phebe Russell, they had children: Mahlon, who married Mary Ann Morris, she married (2) David L. Ross, of Newark. Libeous, never married, died at Mt. Freedom. Elizabeth, married William Mott, of Rockaway, May 10, 1835. He was born Dec., 1810, died June 15, 1890; buried at Rockaway.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Robarts) Mott: Charles M., Edward T., William H., Jennie, Anna, Alice Lauraetta, who married Elias B. Mott Dec. 4, 1869, and Matilda. This Mott family came to Millbrook, or as then called Mott Hollow, about 1800. Joshua Mott born June 8, 1751, married Mary Kitchen, who was born Oct. 29, 1755. He died in 1837, she in 1834, buried at Quaker Church Cemetery. Children; Rachel, born May 5, 1776; Samuel, born Nov. 5, 1777; Gershom, born Oct. 8, 1779; William, born Nov. 2, 1780, married Mary Adams, died Nov. 5, 1855, buried in Quaker Church Cemetery. Joshua, born Apr. 28, 1783; Margaret, born Aug. 11, 1785; John, born Apr. 17, 1787, married Mary Briant, died 1860. Children of John and Mary (Briant) Mott: William, married Elizabeth Robarts; Samuel, born 1808, married Phebe A. Nicholas June 27, 1837, had children Theodore F., George S., Elias B., VanCleve F.

Children of Mahlon and Mary Ann (Morris) Robarts: Mahlon, Jr., married Louisa Woodruff; Aaron, married Emma Messler and had children: Edward, Etta and Lillian, removed to Orange County. Elizabeth M., born Jan. 6, 1845, married Job T. Hill, of Franklin, Oct. 24, 1868, died Feb. 11, 1886, buried at Hill Cemetery. For children see Hill Family.

The Southard Family.

In the earliest days of Hibernia, probably as early as 1740, not later than 1745, lived one Timothy Southard. He was unfortunate in the death of his wife, who, it is probable was buried at Rockaway. They had one son, an infant at the death of its mother, and also named Timothy. The father sold out his household belongings, not very extensive in those days, and carried the infant in his arms, and was going to make the journey on foot to some of his relatives living at Elizabethtown Point, or to Long Island, where he came from. He stopped for the night at an acquaintance by the name of Hedden, then living on the back road between Rockaway and Hibernia, the only road then traveled, at that time perhaps a bridle path, and the family induced him to leave the infant in their care until he should return in two or three weeks, which arrangement had been satisfactorily made, and Timothy proceeded on his journey, saying, that when he returned the family would be amply repaid for their kindness and trouble, and other arrangements for the keeping of the child satisfactorily made.

He was never heard from again, and it was thought that he had died grief stricken before he had reached his relatives, as they had never received any tidings from their relative, and a case of misplaced confidence, or intended disappering was unusual, as the ties of affection were stronger in those days than in this present day and generation.

Young Timothy grew up with the Hedden family, and became as one of their large family of children, the hospitality of the early settlers had no boundary however scanty of provisions or clothing or close quarters the house provided, there was always room and a welcome for one more. Timothy grew up in these surroundings, married in early life, became a prominent member in the circle of society in those days, was a soldier in the Revolution, returned and died from the effects of his service for his country, a few years after near the place where he was

"brought up," and was probably buried at Rockaway, though we have no written records to prove the same, we accept it traditionally.

He had quite a large family of children, who became connected with many of the good people of that time and generation. Nancy, was born 1768, married David Gordon, a Revolutionary soldier, soon after the Revolution. He was son of William, a captain in the army, who was the son of Joshua, a quartermaster in the army. Son, father and grandfather all doing service at one time. David Gordon, served many years, it is said forty, as the "old sexton" of Rockaway. Dr. Tuttle's tribute to the "old sexton," brings out the character and duties and life of early days of service. He was born, Sept. 23, 1759, and died July 23, 1852. His wife died Feb. 1851, both buried at Rockaway.

Neomi, born Oct. 2, 1772, married Samuel Palmer, of Franklin, Mar., 1791, and died May 20, 1851. Samuel Palmer was son of Jacob, who came from Long Island and married Phebe Lyon and settled at Franklin. Samuel was born at Franklin Nov. 20, 1769, and died there Sept. 28, 1845. Both buried at Rockaway.

Timothy, the third named Timothy, became a prominent citizen of Morris County, and distinguished himself as school teacher, justice of peace and lawyer and died near Lake Hopatcong, date not known.

Isaac and Benjamin are on the Rockaway church records as members at an early date, but whether of this family, I am not certain, it is quite certain there were a number of daughters, whose names and records have been handed down to this generation. Who can tell?

Tradition has it that this family of Southards who came from Long Island, were related and connected with the family of Abraham Southard, who came from Long Island and settled at Basking Ridge in 1755. His son, Henry born Oct., 1747, was a revolutionary soldier, and afterwards congressman, died June 2, 1842. Samuel L., son of Henry, born at Basking Ridge June 9, 1787, also distinguished himself as senator, secretary of navy, and also many high offices of this State, where he was known as "New Jersey's favorite son," he died at Fredericksburg, Va., June 26, 1842.

The Talmage Family.

The researches made by genealogists during the last five years have made many changes in the old families of the early settlements, and it may be predicted that the next five years will make still greater changes. Traditions will be a thing of the past, as no stone will be left unturned, and the coming years will develope many things good, bad and indifferent, that may have belonged to our ancestors, and a search for possible traits of character, handed down to the present generation will find their way to all the general law courts, as a remedy for all the ills the flesh is heir to.

In the finding of an old will in England, dated 1638, made by John Talmage, mention is made of the children of his son Thomas, who came to America, authorities say to Boston, in 1630. William, probably died unmarried. Robert, settled at a later date at New Haven Thomas, settled at South Hampton, L. I. Jane, married Robert Walker, of Boston. The son of Thomas (2), also named Thomas, settled at East Hampton, where his father sojourned in his old age and died there. Benjamin, settled at Brookfield, L. I., and his sons came to New York. There were sons of Thomas the younger: Enos, and Daniel, who came to Elizabeth in 1719, and died there 1725.

This Daniel born 1693 of the fifth generation seems to be progenitor of the Talmage family in New Jersey. He had children: Daniel, Thomas and Hannah, who married John Ross, of Elizabeth. Thomas was born Mar. 1722, married Hannah Norris 1745, had children: Daniel, born 1746, married Loisa, daughter of Capt. Job Allen (1), of Rockaway, Dec. 21, 1766, by the Rev. Timothy Johnes, of Morristown. He was at Basking Ridge at this time, and it is said also lived on the present David Lash farm, near Rockaway, and from thence removed to Sussex County and enlisted as a private in the second Sussex Regiment, under Col. Benj. Tustin, Major Samuel Meeker and Capt. Joseph Harker. Eighty in all were ambushed

by the Indians under Joseph Brandt, at Lackawaxen, Pa. Forty-four were killed, of these twelve were Sussex men, among them was Daniel Talmage, July 22, 1779. Forty-three years after the massacre they were buried at Goshen, N. Y., and a monument erected with their names inscribed. Col. John Hathorn, then eighty years of age, laid the foundation stone July 22, 1822. John and Enos died in youth. Thomas, born Mar. 1722, married second wife Elizabeth Wicks, had eight children. Six daughters, names unknown. Thomas and Noah. Married third wife.

Thomas, was born 1752, married Mary McCoy 1772. She was born 1758. He died Nov. 16, 1822, had 13 children. She died at Somerville Nov. 3, 1834. The following are children as far as known: Goyn, died 1812; Daniel, David G., born Apr. 21, 1773, married Catharine VanNest Dec. 19, 1803, died Oct. 27, 1865. She was born Mar. 27, 1787, died Oct. 27, 1862. Jehial, born 1784, died at Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1854. Thomas, John, and some records Samuel.

Noah Talmage of the state troops located where Ogdensburg now is, then known as Sodom, soon after the Revolution, was carpenter, and helped to build the Sparta Presbyterian church, which was several years in building. It was organized 1786. His wife Elizabeth, died at Sparta, May 10, 1855, aged 83 years.

Children of Noah and Elizabeth: David, served in 1812 war, 2nd Sussex Regiment. Benjamin, served in 1812 war, married Jane Mowerson, lived between Stockholm and Hamburg, buried at Holland Mount. Elizabeth, Samuel, Elias, who was a carpenter and millwright, lived at Upper Longwood. Had sons: Zopher, Reuben and William H.; Cornelius, was also a carpenter and millwright and settled at Milton. A daughter, who married Job Woodruff, of Newton; William, who had son Absolam S. here at Rockaway; Hannah and Job.

Benjamin was a carpenter, lived at Hamburg Heights, was private in Capt. Joseph Budd's Company, 2nd N. J. Regiment from Sept. 5, 1814 to Dec. 4, 1814. Children: Jacob, married Parmelia Card, familiarly known as "Aunt Millie," born 1825, died Nov. 23, 1899. He died 1898; both buried at Holland Cemetery. Noah, born Nov. 14, 1827, married Catharine Smith, died Mar. 14, 1900. His wife died 1897. Jackson, the only one now living; Betsey, married John Day, of Franklin Furnace; Elias and Cornelius.

Children of Daniel and Loisa: Enos, went to Metuchen, died Nov. 3, 1843. Capt. Job, born Dec. 27, 1767, married (1) Sarah Cooper, daughter of William. She was born Feb. 25, 1773, died at Franklin Oct. 6, 1825, (2) Elizabeth Pierson Jan. 12, 1828, (3) Mary C. Lyon July 1, 1837. He died Sept. 8, 1845, buried at Rockaway. Thomas, born Feb. 22, 1779, five months before his father's death, married Jemima Paddleford, daughter of Edward. She was born Mar. 13, 1774, died 1843. He died in Georgia in 1818.

Children of Capt. Job and Sarah: Daniel, born July 2, 1793, died from injuries received while playing at school, Apr. 12, 1802. John, born Apr. 18, 1795, married Emily Conger June 4, 1818, was a blacksmith and removed to Athens, Georgia, died there June 9, 1849. Betsey, born Jan. 24, 1798, married John Pierson, of Rockaway, removed to Montrose, Pa. Sibbah C., born Sept. 15, 1800, married John Mott, of Rockaway, died Feb. 7, 1828. He was born July 14, 1799, died June 27, 1866. Both buried at Rockaway. Lucy, born Aug. 15, 1803, married Jonathan Hathaway Lamson, son of Benjamin, Mar. 24, 1824, went to Western New York. Harriet, born June 18, 1805, never married, died Oct. 13, 1874, buried at Hill Cemetery. Maria, born July 11, 1807, married Col. Nathaniel Mott, of Rockaway, Sept. 7, 1827, died June 20, 1870. He was born Sept. 7, 1897, died Feb. 9, 1867. Both buried at Rockaway. Job Allen, born May 1, 1810, married, (1) Elizath Manee, had two children. (2) Corwin, (3) Julia, daughter of Jacob Lyon, (4) Alice, daughter of Joseph Lyon. She was born Oct. 3, 1824, died July 28, 1887. He died Sept. 27, 1888, buried at Hill Cemetery. William Price, born May 12, 1813, was a blacksmith, married, lived and died at Athens, Ga., Feb. 21, 1877. Nancy Beach, born May 2, 1815, married John O. Hill Sept. 27, 1836, died Jan. 8, 1882. He was born Mar. 27, 1812, died Mar. 18, 1893. Both buried at Hill Cemetery.

Children of Job Allen Talmage, who married (4th wife) Alice Lyon, Sept. 3, 1845. She was born Oct. 3, 1824, died July 28, 1881. Both buried at Hill Cemetery. Lucy, born June 6, 1846, married John J. Teabo, Oct. 12, 1868, died Mar. 26, 1869, buried at Hill Cemetery. Jacob L., born Apr. 10, 1848, married Mary E. King Oct. 4, 1871. She was born Oct. 5, 1853, died Nov. 16, 1892, (2) Rosa E. Parsons Feb. 27, 1894. She was born July 10, 1862, living at Petersburg, Va. Jane Maria, born June 25, 1851, married Benjamin C. Gordon Apr. 13, 1871, had two children, died June 2, 1875, buried at Hill Cemetery. Eliza-N., born June 26, 1853, married Edward S. Hance Mar. 9, 1875, living at Port Orom. William P., born Apr. 8, 1860, married Martha E. Johnson Apr. 12, 1882, living at East Stroudsburg, Pa. Reuben N., born Apr. 30, 1863, married Emily Wilcox Sept. 13, 1883, living at Newton, N. J.

Children of Jacob L. and Mary E.: Allen A., born Dec. 18, 1882, died Jan. 29, 1879. Robert A., born July 2, 1879; William W., born Mar. 25, 1882; Lillian L., born Oct. 22, 1884; Bessie M., born Feb. 21, 1887; Edward O., born Oct. 15, 1889; Mary E., born Oct. 17, 1893, died Apr. 18, 1893. By 2nd wife: Carrol S., born Jan. 30, 1895. All born at Petersburg, Va.

Children of Edward S., and Elizabeth N. (Talmage) Hance: Alice S., born Sept. 26, 1876; Fred'k J., born Apr. 10, 1878; Edward R., born May 8, 1880; Harry, born Jan. 15, 1882; Nellie L., born Sept. 5, 1883.

Children of Wm. P. and Martha E.: Janie A., born Apr. 11, 1883; Lida, born

Mar. 29, 1885, died Aug. 12, 1885. Alice, born Feb. 11, 1888; Frank, born Oct. 9, 1890, died Feb. 4, 1893. Hugh E., born Apr. 23, 1894; Guy C., born Apr. 27, 1898.

Children of Reuben N. and Emily: Mary W., born July 25, 1884; Elizabeth H., born Aug. 4, 1888; Thomas DeWitt, born May 17, 1892.

Children of Thomas and Jemima: Allen, born Jan. 1, 1799, died Sept. 10, 1820. Aaron, born Jan. 26, 1801, died in Georgia. Edward, born Feb. 9, 1803, died July 19, 1820. George W., born July 29, 1805, married Rhoda Crane Dec. 31, 1831. She was born Dec. 10, 1810, died Aug. 13, 1853, (2) Sarah Baldwin Jan. 15, 1855. He died May 3, 1888. Hannah, born Nov. 9, 1807, married Ashbell Burnett Nov. 28, 1827, died 1885. He was born Mar. 24, 1805, died Apr. 16, 1873.

Children of George W. and Rhoda: Leander Allen, born Oct. 31, 1832; Mary J., born Sept. 18, 1834, died Sept. 13, 1836; Phebe A., born July 31, 1836, died Apr. 20, 1857; Mary O., born July 31, 1841, died Oct 10, 1863; Henrietta C., born Dec. 8, 1845, married Daniel Meddaugh Apr. 16, 1865. He died Sept. 15, 1873. 2nd wife: George B., born Oct. 5, 1855, in Dakota. Ellenor B., born June 17, 1861, died Apr. 17, 1862, in Dakota. John L., born Oct. 30, 1863, married Mary Doty in Dakota.

Children of David G. and Catharine—The DeWitt Talmage branch: Phebe, born Dec. 24, 1805, married Joseph Ross, died Dec. 1881. James Richards, born Dec. 8, 1807, married Grace Slover Miller, (2) Mary Shufeldt, minister of Reformed church, died 1880. Sarah, born Mar. 12, 1810, married Thomas S. Whitenack, died July 31, 1877. Maria, born June 12, died in infancy. Peter VanNest, born Sept. 30, 1813, married Mary Schenck, died Feb. 28, 1842. Daniel, born Feb. 23, 1816, married Hannah Fowler, died Mar. 1869. John VanNest, born Aug. 18, 1819, married Abby F. Woodruff, (2) Mary Eliza DeVenter, died date unknown. Was a missionary to China. Goin, born Dec. 7, 1821, minister, married Anna Beekman, (2) Cornelia A. Beekman, sisters, both of Newton, died June 24, 1891. Catharine, born June 25, 1824, married Orson Childs Cone. David, born July 15, 1826, minister, married Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, died June 22, 1849. Mary, born Dec 23, 1828, married Stephen L. Mershon, died Mar. 14, 1872. Thomas DeWitt, born at Bound Brook Jan. 7, 1832, minister, married Mary Avery, of Brooklin. She was drowned in the Schuylkill river two years after marriage, had one daughter, Jennie, who married Warren G. Smith, (2) Susan C. Whittenover, who died at Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1895, had children: May, who married Daniel C. Mangum. Edith, who married Allan Donnan. Maud and Daisy, (3) Ellenor Collier, Jan. 2, 1897. Living at Washington, D. C.

Children of Ashbell Burnett and Hannah Talmage: John Orvelle, born June 23, 1829. Rachel Elizabeth, born May 9, 1831, died July 9, 1861. Sarah Caroline, born May 11, 1833, died 1833. Sarah Jemima, born June 27, 1836, died Nov. 29, 1845. Hannah Caroline, born May 27, 1845, died Dec. 13, 1846. Emma Jemima, born Apr. 5, 1847, married Jacob Vreeland.

The VanDervoort Family.

A California correspondent wrote me that one Peter VanDervoort, a Revolutionary soldier, was buried at the Rockaway Cemetery, and gave the location as near as he could remember, but that there was no monumental record of the same. On further inquiry I found that tradition had associated him as a "Skinner." and of the same company of Paulding, VanWart and Williams, the captors of Major Andre as every school boy can tell, and would have been on patrol, had it been his night out. All these traditions might have been woven in a very pretty story, and, possibly no contradictions, as Peter had been dead over seventy years, and the incidents transacted about 120 years.

Now if Peter was a Revolutionary soldier, he could not have been a "Skinner," the lawless Americans who patroled the neutral grounds of Rockland and Westchester counties and along the Hudson river, more for plunder than patriotism, as the "cowboys" did on the British side. For more particulars of "cow boys" and "skinners," see Irving's Life of Washington.

Perhaps his name might have been among the fifty thousand furnished by the State of New York in the Revolution, but it was not there. Perhaps Paulding, VanWart and Williams were "skinners" but not so, they were regularly enlisted men on duty of patrol. These questions placed me in communication with Mr. J. C. L. Hamilton, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton, an able historian from Westchester county, and one familiar by research of these famous neutral grounds, and a special inquiry from Adjt. Gen. W. S. Stryker, of Trenton. Perhaps the school boy may know more of the captors of Maj. Andre, if I may quote here from Hamilton in his "Poverty and Patriotism on the Neutral Grounds" and why history mentions only three of the seven captors of Andre.

"The capture of Major John Andre gave these Neutral Grounds the proud distinction of producing the first medal

of honor presented to soldiers of the republic. Three alone of the seven, which composed this small band of patriots, were awarded a medal inscribed "Fidelity." John Paulding, Isaac VanWart, David Williams. Isaac See, James Romer, John Yerks, John Dean, Sergeant.

"These captors, in accordance with an agreement, sold the watch, horse, saddle and bridle taken from Major Andre and made equal division of the proceeds between the seven, after which they all contributed an equal amount toward defraying the expenses of one of their number to Philadelphia in order to lay the importance of the service rendered before Congress, with the expectation that all of them would be suitably rewarded. The member entrusted with this mission, after arrival in Philadelphia, came in contact with a member of Congress from the State of New Jersey, said to be not very friendly to the cause of independence, who, learning the particulars of the capture, advised that no mention of the four additional members should be made, for fear that Congress would refuse to grant any reward."

Adjt. Gen. Stryker finds Peter C. VanDervoort a private and minute man in the Bergen county, N. J. Militia, also the names of Garrett and Cornelius VanDervoort. Now Garrett and Cornelius were brothers of Peter P. VanDervoort, as the Bible records give the name. The Bergen county militia operated more or less upon the Neutral Grounds of the Hudson, the home of the VanDervoorts.

Garrett, it is related, was sent home on sick furlough with many from his company, from the fact, as was afterward ascertained, of having eaten too much bread made from the flour purchased on these Neutral Grounds that contained a large percentage of stone that had been ground and mixed in the flour making it indigestible. It was a very mean trick and drew the line on which side of the Neutral fence the miller belonged.

Cornelius VanDervoort, soon after the Revolution came to Rockaway; was a carpenter by trade, and worked seventy-seven days in the rebuilding of the old Presbyterian Church at Rockaway, under Contractor Job Allen in 1794. He must have been a very sober and industrious man, and a good workman, as Job Allen only worked eighty-three and one-half days, while a score or more employed worked a far less number and one but half a day. One of the daughters of Cornelius married and lived at Rockaway. I have no further records of Garrett or Cornelius. There was a Garrett and Cornelius who lived near Warwick, N. Y., but upon inquiry no relationship was claimed to our Peter P. Mention is made of one Michael a probable brother, who married Martha Leaman, and had children: Paul, Michael, John, Jonas, Peter, Elizabeth, Martha and Hannah. I will leave this branch for the work of some future historian to unravel. Further researches find the old stone house, now standing near the Ponoma station, as the home of the VanDervoorts.

Peter P. VanDervoort, Holland Dutch descent, as the name implies, and old tra-

ditions relate, was born in Rockland county, New York, Nov. 25, 1753, and married Phebe, daughter of William Coe, about 1773. She was born Sept. 13, 1755, and a part of the children were born in Rockland county. Soon after the Revolution the family located on the "Billy Scott" farm about a mile above Hibernia, and from thence removed to the Coperas Mine near Green Pond, at which place he died about 1830, and was buried at Rockaway. It is related that his wife died soon after while on a visit to her daughter Nelly's at Edenville, N. Y., and was buried at Warwick, N. Y., but no trace or monumental record confirms it, as she would have been buried in the Dusenberrie plot where her daughter and some of the children are buried.

Children: William, born May 26, 1774, married and went to Berne, Albany county, N. Y., May 23, 1793, and from thence removed to Louisiana, and was never heard from. There are numerous descendants at St. Louis, Mo.

Ellenor, or Nelly, born Nov. 22, 1776, married Daniel C. Dusenberrie, lived at Edenville, Orange county, N. Y., died Mar. 11, 1835, and buried at Warwick, N. Y.

Peter, born May 22, 1779, married a Vreeland and lived at Macoupin, Passaic county, N. J. He had a daughter who also married a Vreeland, and a son William, who married a Jacobus and removed to Akron, Ohio, and from thence to Prarie du Sac, Wis.

Garrett, born Aug. 25, 1781, married Magdaline Losey Jan. 5, 1802, was in the 1812 war, and killed at the burning of Toronto, Canada, by the Americans in 1813.

Hannah, born May 27, 1784, married George Linkletter, perhaps the only one of that name in the United States, lived at Edenville, N. Y. Had children: John, who married and removed to Woodland Centre, Berry County, Mich; James, married Jane Halstead, and went to Painted Post, Chemung County, N. Y. Charles, Caroline, Sarah, Mary Alice and Phebe. Charles and Sarah are still living at an advanced age.

Elizabeth, born April 10, 1791, married Edmund Raymond and went to Niagara County, N. Y.

Phebe, born Dec. 16, 1793, married Beaman, son of George Stickle, of Rockaway, Mar. 28, 1818, removed to Cottage Grove, Wis. He was born Apr. 10, 1794, died July 5, 1884.

Samuel, born Jan. 1, 1797, married a Duryea, who died 1842 and was buried at Rockaway near the grave of Peter P. VanDervoort.

Daniel C. Dusenberrie, of Edenville, N. Y., was a soldier in 1812 war, a private in Capt. Austen's Company and did service at Long Island. He married (2) Phebe Mills, June 27, 1838. She was a daughter of John and Cleo (Wines) Mills, who at one time owned the farm and mills at Ninkey where J. Andrew Casterline resides. He was so well pleased with his first wife who came from Morris County that it was quite natural that he should get his second wife from Morris County. All buried at Warwick Cemetery, N. Y.

Daniel Wrisberg.

Daniel Wrisberg is mentioned in the lease with John Jacob Faesch as one of the parties of the second part for Mount Hope, dated Feb. 23, 1873, Col. Jacob Ford being the party of the first part. Wrisberg probably came with Faesch from Germany, and was a man with considerable means and invested with Faesch in the iron business. As his name is not mentioned in any connection after this date he probably died soon after and tradition relates that he left £100 to the Rockaway church with a provision that he was to be buried under the pulpit of the church. As there are no church records of this date, it is more than probable that the provisions were complied with, and we would place the date of death and burial 1773. If there are any historical facts, other than tradition, relating to the same we should be pleased to know of them.

Dr. Daniel Stewart Ayres.

To those who remember the "good doctor Ayres" and his kindly aids to the poor, and more particularly to those who have always spoken a good word in all his life trials and afflictions, seen and unseen, this sketch is dedicated.

Obadiah Ayres came from Aberdeen, Scotland. and settled at or near Hackettstown, N. J., about 1720. He had a son Ezekiel, who was born 1729, died Aug. 5, 1796. Ezekiel married Annethe ——— who was born 1731 and died Nov. 27, 1778. Both buried at Hackettstown. Ezekiel and Annethe had son Ezekiel born Jan. 16, 1755, married Lena Eich, died Aug .21, 1835. Ezekiel and Lena had children: Robert, born Nov. 8, 1788, died Mar. 13, 1864. He married Catharine Oliver who was born June 10, 1790, died Dec. 16, 1847. William, Abrahan, John, Ezekiel, Mary and Sarah.

Robert and Catharine had children: Ezekiel, Daniel S., born Feb. 16, 1812, married Jan. 21, 1836, Penina Vliet, daughter of Jacob, who was born Jan. 14. 1814, died May 12, 1873. Robert, born Feb. 25, 1814, married Malinda Cummins and had twelve children. Archibald, James and Catharine.

Daniel S. and Penina came to Rockaway in the '60s—children: John V., born Dec. 14, 1836; Elizabeth V., born Mar. 12, 1838, married Henry Aten; Robert, born Feb. 13, 1840, married Mary B. Hance, daughter of James M., Aug. 29, 1863; Catharine E., born Feb. 13, 1842, married Samuel E. Stevens; Lucy A., born Jan. 1, 1843, married Isaac L. Howell. Daniel Stuart, born June 7, 1845, died Dec. 2, 1887, married Sarah S. Fuller, daughter of James. She was born May 24, 1847, died Apr. 27, 1872. Both buried at Rockaway. Penina, born Mar. 23, 1847, married Wm. A. Harris; Charity A., born May 17, 1849, married A. C. Wintermute, died Mar. 12, 1872; Anna M. born May 9, 1851, died Aug. 16, 1851; Wm. E., born Sept. 23, 1852, died Jan. 22, 1862; Austin S., born Apr. 2, 1854, died Oct. 27, 1873; Katurah, born Aug. 15, 1855, died Aug. 26, 1855.

I do not find any traces of relationship of this Ayres family with the Ayres family who came from Woodbridge, N. J., though many of the names are similar. Ezekiel brother of Obadiah settled at Basking Ridge, N. J., and William near Belvidere.

The Brown Family.

Tradition relates that Henrieque Breuyn, the son of Henrieque Breuyn, of Germany, settled at or near Bellville, and from thence to New Foundland, and died there at an advanced age. He had two daughters of which nothing is known in regard to marriages and descendants and one son Martin who was born Oct. 10, 1864, at New Foundland, married Hannah Post, of Pompton, July 19, 1785, died at New Foundland Aug. 23, 1850, buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery. Hannah Post was born June 18, 1766, died July 26, 1831.

Children: John, died unmarried. Catharine, married Monroe; Elizabeth, married Sanford; Jane, married Monroe; Peter Post, married Elizabeth Kanouse, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Davenport) Kanouse. Margaret, married Wallace; Henry M., called Capt. Harry M., married Brown, died Jan. 27, 1860. Abraham, married Susan Rome, daughter of Joseph, Nov. 10, 1821. Mary, married Demorest; William, married Mary C. Freeman, May 30, 1848. Sarah, married VanDoren; Hannah, married VanWinkle, a physician, Feb. 1827. Eliphlet, married Howell.

Peter Post Brown was born Oct. 11, 1790, married Elizabeth Kanouse Dec. 13, 1813. She was born Jan. 2, 1793, died Sept. 26, 1884. Children: Eliza Ann, born Aug. 14, 1814; Harriet, born Mar. 9, 1816, married James M. Allen, son of Job (3) and Betsey (Jackson), of Rockaway, Dec. 1832, died Dec. 16, 1871. John Post, the famous "John P.," of the New Foundland Hotel, born Aug. 24, 1817, married (1) Maria Ryerson, daughter of Samuel, of Pompton. She was born Sept. 6, 1820, died June 25, 1889, (2) Emma J. Riker, of Newark, Jan. 27, 1891, died Dec. 20, 1892, buried at Oak Ridge. Hannah C., born Aug. 11, 1819, married Wm. Howe; Susan, born May 13, 1821, married Isaac Jackson Allen, brother of James M., who married Harriet. Julia, born Nov. 12, 1823, married Oscar Decker. Lydia, born June 19, 1826, married Ford DeCamp; Ira, born Sept. 7, 1828, married

Kate Winans, of Vernon, 1852, died at New York City Sept. 8, 1895. Chillion, born Sept. 14, 1830, died Feb. 17, 1833.

Children of John P. and Maria (Ryerson) Brown: Theodore, born Aug. 19, 1845, married Emma G., daughter of Charles V. Terwilliger, Oct. 21, 1880. She was born July 25, 1858. Ryerson, born Dec. 14, 1845, died Dec. 22, 1852. Walter, born June 26, 1847, died Dec. 5, 1852, buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of Theodore and Emma G. Delos John, born May 12, 1882; Theodore E., born Dec. 2, 1885; Ethel M., born Oct. 2, 1887; Elizabeth Gene, born Nov. 19, 1889.

The first meetings, before the erection of the Presbyterian Church, were held at Capt. Martin Brown's barn, at New Foundland.

The Cole Family.

Tradition says that Leonard Cole and family came from Amsterdam, Holland, and first settled near Milton, in Morris County, about 1740 or '50, when his son Henry was only four years old. He married a second wife here by the name of Almeda Hartrum, or McCloud, name uncertain, and had sons: Abraham, Peter, Leonard, Jacob, and daughters: Phebe and Elizabeth. I have heard it related of this family, as well as some other Dutch families, that the children were never named only such names as could be shortened or nicknamed, and thus we have, Brom, Pete, Lent, Jake, Febe and Bets, an advantage, certainly, where life did not reach the full three score and ten years.

A sister of the original Leonard married Israel Holly, one of the first settlers of old Stockholm. There is a tradition that their first child, a daughter, was taken when very young by the Indians, who at that time frequently passed through that section on their way to the Delaware country, and that she grew up with the tribe and became as one of them. Some years after it was learned where she was but she refused to return to her parents.

Phebe, married Benjamin Castimore, and Elizabeth married Gerret Kimble, the progenitors of the names of that section of Morris County. Abraham died at an age of 104 years. Jacob settled and built the first houses of logs east of where the Clinton reservoir now is and had children: Leonard, Frederick, Abraham, Willhelm, Mary and perhaps others. Leonard married Rachel Davenport, who was the mother of Almeda, wife of Joel Harrison, of Stockholm, and died at his house in the '50s at an advanced age. Frederick, who settled at Clinton, married Polly, daughter of John and Leah (Brooks) Davenport, and Mary married Abraham (Brom) VanDruff, the progenitor of that family. The Angle family was also connected with the Coles by marriage in the early settlement of Clinton. Samuel Angle, son of John and Mary (Burwell) Angle,

who came from Newark and settled in the Sparta mountains, settled near Clinton and had children: Edward, who married Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of David, (the drummer boy in the Revolution,) and Nancy Rose. Joshua, David's father served in the Revolution. Catharine, married Frederick Cole, Jr.; Betsey, married Abraham Cole; Polly, married Silas VanOrden, and Mary, married William Wagoner. All being old residents and of revolutionary stock. The name Polly and Mary seems to have been two distinct names.

At this date, for want of the old records, we have accepted old traditions, as it would be impossible to trace the original Cole family, with all their intermarriages with the early settlers, the hardy pioneers, of Morris County. Their descendants have been numerous, and scattered through the early settlements, and have been well represented in Revolutionary and Civil wars.

The Davenport Family.

Among the earliest settlers of Northern Morris County were the Davenports and Kimbles who came from Devonshire, Eng., and the Pollisons, Mowersons, VanDerhoofs and Coles who came from Holland.

Humphrey Davenport, wife and three sons settled at New Foundland about 1720. He was a surveyor, and his son John came in possession of lands at Milton about 1740 or '50. Humphrey, Jr., had seven sons, one of which, Capt. Cornelius served in the Revolution. He kept store and tavern, and built the first grist mill at Milton, married a Rachel Davenport, but whose daughter history and tradition fail to mention.

Children: Capt. Enos, born Mar. 14, 1792, married Fanny Keepers, May 1, 1819, who was born Nov. 8, 1798. She was a daughter of one of the early settlers in the Sparta mountains. John C. married Delilah Turner, Nathan, Charles, Cornelius, Jr., Phebe, Julia Ann, Fanny and Mahalah.

Capt. Enos and Fanny had children: Charles, who married Affie Spencer and settled at Berkshire Valley; Adam, married Eliza S., daughter of Squire Lum, Dec. 20, 1854, settled at Millbrook; Jane married William Winterbottom June 7, 1858, settled at Milton; James L., of Green Pond, married (1) Mary Ann Coil, Dec. 31, 1843, (2) Betsey Norman, of Milton. She was born 1813, died Feb. 11, 1900. Jefferson, and a daughter who married Christopher Zeek, of Marcella.

Children of John C. and Delilah: Mary Ann, married Mahlon Jennings, of Milton. She was born Mar. 6, 1812, died Mar. 23, 1891. He was born Apr. 16, 1814, died Nov. 25, 1882; both buried at Oak Ridge, Lavinia, married Thomas K. Norman, of Milton.

John, son of Humphrey, Jr., had two sons and two daughters: John married Jemima Brooks, Peter married, but name unknown. Jane, born June 3, 1777, married Samuel Tharp Apr. 29, 1805. He was son of Paul Tharp, of England, and Barbary Allen Star, of

Germany, who settled in Northern Morris County. Samuel was born Jan. 3, 1780, died Apr. 19, 1863.

Children of John and Jemima: Polly, married Frederic Cole, lived at Clinton; Leah, married Samuel Newmans, residence unknown; Peter, married Mrs. Mackley, lived at Milton; Solomon, born 1788, married Hila, daughter of John Cooper, Jan. 12, 1811. He died Feb. 16, 1860. His wife was born April 30, 1788, died Jan. 14, 1865; both buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Children of Samuel and Jane Tharp: Barbara, born July 28. 1805, died Aug. 16, 1862. Sarah, born July 18, 1807, married Dec. 1826, Courtland Pettenger, who was born Mar. 27, 1802, died June 8, 1846. Eliza or Elizabeth, born July 8, 1809, married Daniel Durling, died May 13, 1867; Mary, born May 5, 1811, married David Cory. Jane, born July 20, 1813, died Aug. 16, 1815. Joseph, born Aug. 16, 1815, died Aug. 30, 1815. Nancy Jane, born July 9, 1817; Rachel, born Jan. 2, 1820, married Abraham Post Nov. 12, 1840. Margaret Ann, born Dec. 6, 1827, married Josiah McPeak Mar. 13, 1844.

Children of Solomon and Hila, all born at Milton: Charles, born Apr. 13, 1812, married Rachel Ross, of Stockholm, Dec. 1835, died Mar. 13, 1885. His wife was born 1816, died Dec. 6, 1889. George, born May 4, 1814, died young. Sarah Jane, born Mar. 13, 1817, married Abner Webb, of Vernon, Apr. 28, 1838, died July 24, 1856. He was born Apr. 3, 1813, died Dec. 11, 1894; both buried at Oak Ridge. John, born Sept. 25, 1820. married (1) Phebe Allington, who was born Mar. 19, 1832, died Dec. 31, 1866; (2) Sarah Jane Peacock. She died Oct. 25, 1898. He died Jan. 3, 1892. All buried at Stockholm. Catharine C., born Feb. 6, 1823, married William B. Hunter, of Sugar Loaf, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1848. He was born Oct. 5, 1818, died Jan. 17, 1881, buried at Warwick, N. Y. Eliza Ann, born Nov. 10, 1827, married John Winters May 22, 1849, died at Middletown, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1888. He died June 22, 1892. Albert, born Aug. 17, 1832, died Mar. 11, 1852.

John P., the son of Peter, the son of John, the son of Humphrey, Jr., born Oct. 24, 1801, died Apr. 11, 1846, married Delilah, daughter of Edward and Catharine (Mowerson) Pollison. She was born Apr. 23, 1810, died Apr. 11, 1846. Children: Edward, born May 15, 1827, died Oct. 25, 1875, married Sarah, daughter of Peter Fredericks, of Oak Ridge, N. J. She was born Jan. 23, 1827, died Dec. 27, 1878, lived at New Foundland, N. J. Lewis, born Apr. 22, 1830, married Christiana, daughter of William Eckhart, Apr. 14, 1852, living at New Foundland, N. J. David, born Mar. 1833, married Maria, daughter of Peter Fredericks, Mar. 13, 1858, died Dec. 1898. Lydia, born Feb. 20, 1836, married Mahlon Weaver, died Feb. 1, 1900. He was born Jan. 19, 1831, died Aug. 3, 1897; both buried at Oak Ridge, N. J. James, married Susan, daughter of Elias Davenport, of Milton, N. J., Apr. 15, 1863, living at Oak Ridge, N. J.

The Farber Family.

In the early days of Morris County the name Farber occasionally occurs. The name is spelled in many ways. Tradition has it that they were a German people and first settled near Morristown, N. J., probably between Mendham and Morristown. Paul Farber and wife Mary were early members of the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, and the records have Amos, baptized Oct. 30, 1763; Paul, baptized Apr. 21, 1765; Anne, baptized Aug. 13, 1768; a child died July 14, 1769; Hannah, was born Nov. 17, 1770, baptized June 30, 1771; Elizabeth, born Mar. 16, baptized June 23, 1775; a child died Aug. 9, 1777.

A Mrs. Farber, probable mother of Paul, died Feb. 1776, at the age of 104 years. They probably moved away soon after 1777. The Rockaway records have early dates of the family. Paul Farber, Jr., settled near Stockholm in 1785 from Rockaway, N. J.; he died Mar. 1848, and is buried at the old "Lyons" burial ground near Stockholm, N. J. His wife was Elizabeth Rude, a sister of Caleb Rude, who removed from Morris County to near Hamburg, in Sussex County, at an early date. She died 1842 aged 81 years.

Hannah Farber born Nov. 17, 1770, married Thomas Harrison, who located at Canisteer, N. J., then called Winchester, in 1764. They had children: William, Joel and Mary, who married Feb. 1827, Isaac VanGelder, who attended lock near Dover, N. J., many years ago, and they had perhaps other children.

Joel Harrison lived near Stockholm, N. J., married Almeda, daughter of Leonard Cole, who was born Feb. 12, 1798, and had children: John, born 1820, married Garrison, of West Milford, N. J.; Thomas, born 1822, married Cary, of West Milford; Elizabeth, never married; Harriet, married Anthony Brannin, of Mt. Hope, N. J.; Abraham, married Elizabeth Henderson, of Canisteer, N. J.; William, Jacob, Henry, Hannah and Augusta. Nearly all removed West.

Paul Farber, Jr., bought considerable

lands, as the old deeds show, in Vernon and Hardiston townships, Sussex county, N. J., and was connected with many business enterprises. Children of Paul and Elizabeth (Rude) Farber: Anna married Nicholas Ryerson, of Vernon, N. J.; Elizabeth married Peter Ryerson of the same place; Paul, born 1793, married Lucy, some records have Lucinda, daughter of Abraham A. Strait, of Canisteer, N. J.; Caleb married Elizabeth LaRoe, of New Foundland, N. J.; Israel, born 1800, married Abigail Rickey, of Vernon, died Dec. 25, 1872; Abigail married Samuel Givens, of Vernon. Caleb and Israel lived in the old Farber neigh borhood, near Vernon, and have many descendants in Sussex county. Paul, who married Lucy Strait, headed a party of about thirty families from Sussex county and settled in Franklin county, Ohio, in 1835, and these families are now scattered through many of the Western States.

The Goble Family.

The traditions of the Goble family were that they were French Hugenots who fled to prevent religious persecutions and settled in North Carolina, and that their names originally were Enoch, Abner, Silas, Aaron and Martha. A large number of the descendants, probably not all of one family, settled in Morris county, N. J., previous to 1750. John, married Elizabeth Burwell, Dec. 22, 1748, and is mentioned in the early Rockaway records. Simeon, a probable son of Enoch, as the name of Enoch runs in the family line, married Abigail Conger Feb. 23, 1749, he died about 1775, and had children: Enoch, Abner, Sally, Martha, Luther and Calvin, perhaps others. His wife married (2) Ebenezer Stiles, May 4, 1778, as second wife, lived at Morris Plains, N. J. She was born 1732, died Dec. 7, 1810. William Goble married Sarah Conger Mar. 21, 1760. Benjamin Goble married Elizabeth Conger March 3, 1757. Henry Goble married Lydia Conger Dec. 11, 1765. Robert Goble, born 1700, died Mar. 29, 1783. His wife, Mary, born 1701, died Feb. 20, 1786. Aaron Goble born 1752, married Charity Lindsley Jan. 30, 1772, died Feb. 1, 1802. His wife born 1751 died June 4, 1795. Daniel Goble married Priscilla Cook Apr. 1, 1744. Jonas Goble married Ruth Fairchild Dec. 10, 1765. Ruth Goble married Nathan Reeve Feb. 18, 1768. Rachel Goble married Isaac Southard Apr. 12, 1769. Hannah Goble married Ichabod Tompkins Dec. 24, 1746. Salome married Ebenezer Fairchild Aug. 1750. Sally married Josephus Gard June 23, 1798.

Of the children of Benjamin and Experience Conger, Simeon married Abigail Goble and Benjamin married Elizabeth Goble. This is a most singular occurrence that two brothers of the same name in one family should marry sisters of the same name in another family.

Enoch, the probable son of Simeon, married (1) Abigail (Ogden) Stiles, daughter of David Ogden, and widow of Thomas Stiles. She died soon after marriage. (2) Mary Cooper, who was

Luther Goble m. Sarah Jennings
dau John and Rachel (Bone) Cooper

born 1746, died Oct. 21, 1798. Children: Mary (twin) married Jacob, son of Uzal Tompkins, Phebe (twin) married Jedediah, son of Timothy Mills. William, born 1798, married Hannah, daughter of Uzal Tompkins, Dec. 17, 1799, died Oct. 14, 1833. She died Mar. 9, 1860. Enoch married and went to Ohio, had Israel and Tempe, who died before 1840. Enoch married (3) Hannah Doty.

Children of William and Hannah (Tompkins) Goble: Mary, born Sept. 25, 1800, married William M. Crane, of New Vernon, N. J., 1825. Lucinda, born Aug. 4, 1803, never married, died Oct. 3, 1833. Benjamin, born at Sparta, Sussex county, N. J., Dec. 29, 1806. His parents removed from Sparta to New Vernon when he was nine months old, married (1) Catharine Losey, had nine children. (2) Margaret Smith, had three children, died at New Vernon Aug. 1898. Harsey King, born at New Vernon Jan. 28, 1809, died Mar. 4, 1846. Henry Tompkins, born at New Vernon July 5, 1814, died Oct. 17, 1815.

Catharine Losey)was a daughter of Aaron and Alice Simcox) Losey. Alice Simcox was born Jan. 23, 1772, died Dec. 16, 1836. Their daughter, Phebe Ann, married Joseph Jackson, son of Daniel Ayres, of Franklin, Sept. 27, 1827. Alice (Simcox) Losey married (2) Deacon John Hill 1803, and had children: Jane, John O. and Harriet. Tradition relates that she was a sister of Mary Simcox, wife of Capt. William Alger, of Rockaway. Deacon John and wife Alice were buried at Morristown Baptist Cemetery, and removed to the Hill Cemetery at Franklin, N. J.

I am indebted to the late Benjamin Goble, who made a visit in July 1898, but a few weeks before his death, for many of the connections and dates of this family and also of the Tompkins family so nearly related. "Uncle" Ben, as every one in this section called him, was then in his 93rd year and then bid fair to reach the century mark. In the early days whole communities were so nearly related by the intermarriages that all were "Uncle," "Aunt" and "Cousins." Very many of the Goble family were connected with the Baptist church at Morristown, N. J., and buried there, and a few are on the early records of the Rockaway church, and are probably buried in the cemetery.

The Huntington Family.

The Huntington family came from Norwich, Eng. Simon, his wife Margaret (Berret) formally a French Hugenot, and their three sons, Christopher, Simon (2) and Thomas. On the voyage he was taken ill with fever and dysentery, one authority says smallpox, and died while in sight of land near the mouth of the Connecticut river, was buried at Saybrook, Ct., 1633. He was born 1583. He had a brother Samuel in England who was captain in the King's Life Guard.

His wife became a member of the Rev. John Elliot's church at Roxbury, Mass., where she probably married as the third wife of Thomas Stoughton, of Winsor, who came from Dorcester, Eng., on the same ship with Simon Huntington. The sons settled at Saybrook, Ct. Christopher and Simon went afterward to Norwich, Ct., and Thomas to Winsor, Ct., and from thence to Branford, Ct., and with the Branford Colony in May 1666, to Newark, N. J.

Thomas married (1) a daughter of William Swaine, of Whethersfield, Ct. (2) Hannah, daughter of Jasper Crane, merchant, who moved from New Haven, Ct., to Banford, Ct., 1652, and came with the Banford Colony to Newark in 1666. Thomas was born in England about 1626, died at Newark 1687. Hannah, his widow, married (2) John Wardsen as second wife.

Thomas and Hannah (Crane) had children: Samuel and Hannah. Samuel was born 1667 died 1708. The will dated Nov. 11, 1704, names children, Thomas, who had wife Susanna; Simon born 1686 had wife Thankful, died in Morris county, perhaps at Whippany, July 17, 1770, and Hannah. The will of Simon mentions a brother Samuel.

Children of Simon and wife Thankful (who was she?): Samuel had wife Elizabeth; Eunice married Isaac Ogden, one of the founders and subscribers of the Rockaway Church in 1758. Probably lived, died and was buried there, date unknown. Phebe, married Gershom Gard, son on Jemimah and Elizabeth,

Jan. 18, 1758, lived at Ninkey, N. J., removed to Ohio in 1787. Capt. Gershom Gard was one of the seven sons who served in the Revolution. Elizabeth married Thomas, son of Timothy Pierson, Dec. 10. 1760. He was born 1737, died May 16, 1782, both probably buried at Rockaway. Sarah married Winter; Simon married Sybe; John married Elizabeth Heady, of Morristown, N. J., by Rev. Timothy Johnes, June 16, 1750. He was resident at Morristown, and member of the Presbyteri-church to 1758, when he became a residdent and manager of the iron works at Shongum, and was prominent as a member, officer and subscriber to the Rockaway church, holding at this early date pew number one. Deacon John was quartermaster under Gen. William Winds.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Heady) Huntington. Synon, baptized July 29, 1759; Gillard, baptized Feb. 21, 1760, both become members of the Rockaway church in 1793. John was born at Shongum, Nov. 2, 1779, and baptized there Oct. 21, 1782. Abraham, of Shongum, married Sarah Losey, May 10, 1796. Deacon John Huntington died about 1782 or 3 as no records of the church show, his children remained at Shongum until about 1800. He was more than probably buried at Rockaway, this being at the time of "Dark Ages" for church records, no mention is made at Rockaway or at Morristown. As none of the name was among the list of communicants Oct. 11, 1808, it is probable the families removed not later than 1800.

Soon after the Revolution many of the old families of this section sought the more fertile lands of the West, Western New York, Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana, and not a few to Vermont, and with them the old Bibles that contained the records of the old families.

This sketch may seem insignificant to the general reader, but researches have been made from the New Englald Genealogical Records, Savage's Genealogies, The Huntington Family, Conger's Newark Families, State and County records, Church records of Rockaway and Morristown, and all these fail to show many of the minor details that would make it more of interest.

The names Simon and Samuel are prominent in the family connections. Samuel Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence was son of Nathaniel, the farmer, the son of Deacon Joseph, the son of Deacon Simon, of Saybrook, Conn., the son of Simon who died on the voyage from England. Samuel Huntington, son of Rev. Joseph, was governor of Ohio in 1808-10. He died July 8, 1817. Gen. Jedediah Huntington, graduate of Harvard 1763, of Yale 1770, the son of Thomas, the son of Christopher, the son of Simon the first, was aid-de-camp to Gen. Washington. He was born at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 15, 1743, died at New London, Conn., Sept. 18, 1818.

The Kimble Family.

The Kimble and Davenport families came from Devonshire, England, and are connected with that family, the Coles, and VanDerhoofs, by many intermarriages during the early settlements in Morris County, N. J. The progenitor of this family, name unknown, his wife and four sons, settled near Milton, Morris county, N. J. Three of the sons did service in the Revolution, two of which were killed in the service, the survivor settled somewhere in Virginia. William, the younger son, was a physician and remained on the home property. He married Elizabeth Cole, the daughter of Leonard, who came from Amsterdam, Holland. They had a large family.

Gerrett, his son, born Sept. 4, 1793, removed to Sussex county, N. J., in 1812, near Hamburg, where he married Ann Carns, daughter of Michael and Lucretia (Rorick) Carns, in 1818. Gerrett died in 1884. His wife was born 1785 and died 1877.

Abraham, born 1788, married Elizabeth VanDerhoof, daughter of Abraham, one of the old settlers. He settled near Paradise, and died Aug. 3, 1868. His wife was born Oct. 22, 1789, died Dec. 29, 1861; both buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery. Children: Daniel, born Sept. 20, 1808, married Delilah, daughter of William and Mary (Angle) Wagoner, Mar. 23, 1832, died Feb. 1, 1841, had four children: Sarah, born Mar. 8, 1810, married Peter J., son of Joseph and Sarah (Alyea) Rome, Aug. 9, 1828, died Mar. 16, 1886, had thirteen children. Mary, born Dec. 8, 1811, married Charles Bostedo, or Bishop as the name was changed, formerly of Rockaway, 1829, died Mar. 10, 1888, had fifteen children: Catharine, born Feb. 26, 1814; Ann, born Apr. 8, 1816, married Henry I. Fredericks, died ——— 1898; Elizabeth, born June 18, 1818; Rachel, born July 22, 1820; Amelia, born Aug. 18, 1822, married William Monks, died Mar. 19, 1873; Matilda, born Oct. 21, 1824; Nancy, born Jan. 25, 1827; Hannah, born Mar. 17, 1829; William A., born

Aug. 17, 1831, married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann (Dunn) Kimble, Nov. 22, 1856, had eleven children. Phebe, twin, born Aug. 17, 1831; Julia, born July 8, 1836, married James, son of John and Ann (Dunn) Kimble.

John Kimble born 1806, married Ann M. Dunn, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Estil) Dunn, Feb. 18, 1826, married (2) Rachel Car, Jan. 25, 1865. First wife was born July 5, 1809, died May 29, 1862. Second wife was born June 15, 1843. Children: William, born July 26, 1826, married Ellenor, daughter of William and Rebecca (Boyd) Wright, Feb. 9, 1854, died date unknown Horace, born Aug. 29, 1828, died Dec. 18, 1828. Ira, born Sept. 13, 1829, married Catharine, daughter of Daniel and Delilah (Wagoner) Kimble, died Apr. 4, 1859. Frances Ann, born Jan. 4, 1832, married Elisha, son of David and Catharine (McCan) Bailey. James, born Jan. 16, 1834, married Julia, daughter of Abraham Kimble, Dec. 24, 1855, served in the 15th N. J. Reg. Civil War. A girl, born Jan. 6, 1836, died Jan. 26, 1836. Elizabeth, born July 7, 1837, married William A. Kimble Nov. 22, 1856, died June 27, 1834. John Nelson, born June 27, 1839, married Margaret, daughter of Halsey and Harriet (Denman) Lyon, Nov. 10, 1864, served in 15th N. J. Reg. and removed West and enlisted under Gen. Custer, and is supposed to be one of the dead in that terrible Indian massacre. Catharine Jane, born Feb. 14, 1841, died Mar. 2, 1859; George, born July 3, 1843, married Hila Catharine, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davenport) Webb, Aug. 28, 1864; member of 4th N. J. Battery, Civil War. Lydia, born June 29, 1847, married David, son of Abner Webb, Apr. 16, 1869. Samuel, born May 28, 1850; Sidney, twin, died Mar. 24, 1851.

The Lee Family.

In writing of this historic family so nearly related to many of our Morris County families in Revolutionary times, and in the research so much valuable information has been learned that it will be more extended than many others. The recent collections of Miss Sidney Lyon and Gen. Albert Lee, (Civil War) and from many other sources I am enabled to connect the relationship for many generations. I shall be pleased to learn any additional information or correction, from the readers of this sketch.

The founder of this family was Lancelot de Lee, who came over with William the Conqueror in the Norman conquest to England. He so distinguished himself in the battle of Hastings Saturday, Oct. 14, 1066, which lasted from early morn until sunset, and in which the English were totally defeated that William the Conqueror rewarded him with large estates in Essex, Eng. Lionel Lee, a direct descendant of Lancelot, fought with King Richard I in the Holy Land, and displayed such valor in the taking of Acre, June 8 to July 12, 1191, that he was rewarded with large estates and made Earl of Litchfield.

Tradition relates that John Lee, of Lee Hall, Nottingham, Eng., the third Earl of Litchfield, had one son Robert. Robert Lee had son William, who on account of religious persecution fled to the colonies and settled at Hempstead, L. I., 1675. He married Mary Marvin, whose mother's maiden name was Mary Brown, and died at Hempstead 1724. Of Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lee, we have no records.

In 1683 the Governor of New York required the town of Hempstead to take out a new patent, and 2½ pence per acre was levied on all lands held by individuals in the town which numbered 160, number of acres 16,563. William Lee was assessed with 40 acres.

William and Mary (Marvin) Lee had Thomas, who was a farmer near Hempstead. He was never married. After the death of his brother Joseph, who married Abigail Price, of Hempstead, and

died in middle age, he reared the children and became well to do. John and Robert, sons of William, served in the Colonial wars with the French, and both died of fever soon after their return home at Hempstead. William had also six daughters, of whom no records are found.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Price) Lee: Joseph, born May 14, 1713, married Sarah Wright Feb. 28, 1733, died 1760. John, baptized at Hempstead Sept. 25, 1726, married Sarah, daughter of Capt. Peter Perrine and wife Mary, died at Yorktown, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1816. Capt. Peter Perrine was of the "Troop" Staten Island Militia, where he resided. Thomas, baptized at Hempstead July 1, 1728, married Dinah Perrine, daughter of Capt. Peter. She was born at Staten Island 1731, died at Littleton, N. J., 1791. Thomas was a Revolutionary soldier; died at the residence of his son Maj. William at Littleton, Jan. 7, 1804. John and Thomas removed from Hempstead to the nothern part of Westchester County, N. Y. John's farm was afterwards owned by Maj. Paulding, one of the captors of Maj. John Andre, now the property of Jacob L. Strang, who married a Lee. Thomas removed to Littleton, Morris county, N. J., in 1764. Abigail, daughter of Joseph, died aged 18; Phebe, Mary, never married, died aged 64; Ruth, married Isaac Wright, died aged 84; Sarah, married Dennis Coombs, died aged 80; Hannah, married Martin, died aged 84; Elizabeth, married Martineau, died aged 80.

Children of Joseph Lee and Sarah Wright, who was born May 10, 1715, died in Westchester county, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1759: Sarah, born Nov. 19, 1735, died May 11, 1762; Phebe, born May 18, 1737, married S. Horton; Wm. Titus, born Oct. 14, 1739, died Sept. 20, 1790; Joseph, born Dec. 7, 1741, married Curry; Hannah, born Jan. 10, 1744, married Joseph Brevoir, M. D.; Abigail, married Whitney; Elizabeth, born Apr. 22, 1747, married Joseph Ingersoll; Elijah, born June 23, 1751. He was several times a member of the State Legislature, and judge of Westchester county, N. Y. He married (1) Sarah Conklin, (2) Widow Palmer, who was a daughter of Capt. H. Brown, of Canada; (3) Letitia Brown, of Rye, N. Y.

Children of John Lee and Sarah Perrine: Thomas, born Aug. 19, 1749, a Revolutionary soldier, died June 24, 1791; Sarah, born Nov. 20, 1751, died Oct. 18, 1781; John, born Oct. 18, 1753, married Horton May 1, 1784, died Sept. 22, 1835; Mary, born Dec. 23, 1755, died Mar. 18, 1845; Hannah, born Aug. 23, 1757, died May 14, 1845; Peggy, born May 27, 1759, died May 4, 1836; Dinah, born Dec. 15, 1760, died Apr. 20, 1858; Abigail, born Sept. 7, 1762, died May 1, 1828; Phebe, born Oct. 1764, died May 1842; Robert Perrine, born Apr. 16, 1766, married Mar. 3, 1796, C. C. Betts, widow of Richard. She was born May 26, 1771, died May 20, 1812.

Children of Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine: Dinah, born Jan. 18, 1754, married (1) Abijah, son of Uriah Cutler. He was born 1747, died Aug. 9, 1778.

They had children: Joseph, born Oct. 16, 1775. The father of the late Hon. Augustus W. Cutler, died Feb. 25, 1854, and Bathia, born Aug. 8, 1778, died Feb. 15, 1782. Dinah, married (2) Ephriam, son of Rev. David Young Aug. 3, 1786. He married (1) Phebe Cutler, daughter of Uriah; Peter Perrine Lee, born at Woodbridge, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1756, married Ruth Huntington, daughter of Capt. Gersham Gard. She was born in Morris county N. J., Feb. 15,1764,died at North Bend, O., Jan. 15, 1819. He died at North Bend, O., Sept. 22, 1848; was Revolutionary soldier. Paul, a Revolutionary soldier, born 1758, married Eunice, daughter of Maj. Joseph Lindsley, Oct. 31, 1780, died in Orange county, N. Y., April 6, 1814. She was born Jan. 31, 1761, died at Westown, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845. Israel, married Oct. 31, 1780, Bertha Lindsley, a double wedding, two brothers married two sisters. Philip, married (1) S. Byam, (2) Mary Peck. William, married Abigail Byram. Major William lived at Littleton. Thomas, married Rachel Lyon, removed to Ogdensburg, N. Y. Hannah and Phebe.

In Aug. 1777 a party of militia, three in number, headed by Capt. F. Strang (who married Catharine Lee) Elijah Lee, afterwards judge, captured Edward Palmer, a lieutenant in the Legion of DeLaney, while he was on a visit to his wife, who lived in that section, and handed him over to Gen. Putnam, who tried him as a spy. He was found guilty and was executed on Gallows Hill, north of Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 1777.

The collections of Gen. Albert Lee give valuable data to present generations of the descendants of Joseph and John Lee. Gen. Albert Lee was son of Moses Lindsley Lee, grandson of Daniel and great-great-grandson of Thomas Lee and Dinah Perrine.

Children of Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Huntington Gard (Legarne): Melinda Legarde,born at Littleton,N. J., Oct. 8, 1786, married Jonathan Lyon, of Lyon's Farms, Feb. 9, 1806, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, July 27, 1875. Jonathan Lyon, born Mar. 17, 1783, died Dec. 28, 1871, was son of James Lyon, a Revolutionary soldier, born Aug. 31, 1755, and Elizabeth Williams, of Newark. James was son of Moses, a Revolutionary soldier, and descendant of Henry Lyon, of Milford, Conn., and first families of Newark, N. J. Philip, born Apr. 13, 1789, died May 3, 1789; Adeline, born May 11, 1791, died Oct. 22, 1791; Lewis Huntington, born Aug, 27, 1792, married Elizabeth, daughter of James Lyon, who was born June 14, 1797, died at Cincinnatti, O., Apr. 13, 1855. He died Oct. 21, 1839, at Cincinnatti, O. Elsie Culpepper, born Mar. 11, 1795, married Murphy 1823, died Nov. 6, 1846. Sophia, born Dec. 11, 1797, never married, died Sept. 5, 1839; Sidney Smith, born Nov. 27, 1800, died Nov. 17, 1824; Rodney Jefferson, born Nov. 7, 1803, married Sarah Falconer, died Oct. 29, 1871; Wells Monroe, born May 26, 1806, married Mary Dole, of Newberry, Mass., 1827, died July 26, 1849. His wife died 1869 at Washington, D. C.

Children of Paul Lee and Eunice Lindsley: Daniel, born at Littleton, N.

J., May 13, 1783, married Sarah Abers Dec. 16, 1806, died June 19, 1849. She was born Sept. 16, 1786, died June 15, 1869. Stephen Peter, born Dec. 18, 1789, was a soldier in 1812 War, mar- Esther Dickerson, who was born 1788, died Dec. 17, 1881. He died at Salina, Ind., May 13, 1857. Henry Perrine, born Sept. 7, 1799, married (1) Mary Judith Reed, Feb. 2, 1832. She was born Aug. 11, 1812, died Feb. 17, 1832; (2) Janet Simpson, Sept. 4, 1840. She was born Apr. 3, 1810, died Dec. 8, 1870. He died Aug. 10, 1874. Julia, born Mar. 22, 1795, married David Clark, of Orange county, N. Y. Phebe, born Sept. 22, 1785, never married, died Oct. 11, 1840. Sarah, born Apr. 30, 1793, married Jessee, son of John and Grace (Lindsley) Dickerson, born 1790, died July 1835. She died Feb. 8, 1856. Irene, born May 14, 1791, married Corwin, died June 1840. Moses Lindsley, born May 29, 1805, married Ann Case Oct. 2, 1832, died May 19, 1876. Ann Case was born Jan. 13, 1815, died Nov. 24, 1883.

Children of Major William Lee, born 1762, died Dec. 7, 1839, at Littleton, N. J., and Abigail Byram: Isaac Byram, born Mar. 14, 1792, died in Africa. Susanna Washbourn, born Oct. 4, 1793, married Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of Whippany, N. J. He died June 16, 1816. Henry Perrine, born Sept. 20, 1795, died Oct. 26, 1811. Lucinda Youngs, born July 30, 1797, died June 25, 1821. Joseph Cutler, born Apr. 29, 1799. All the above children were baptized at Morristown, Aug. 30, 1799. William, born April 21, 1801; Cyrus, born Feb. 1803, married Emily Fisher; Anna, born May 19, 1805, married Nicholas F. Cook Phebe, born Apr. 24, 1807, married William Kelly, of Michigan. Mary, born Mar. 5, 1809, married Edward, son of Ezekiel and Susannah (Hill) Howell, Apr. 21, 1831. Edward Howell was born Feb. 27, 1804, died at Littleton, N. J., May 20, 1878. Had son George W., born Dec. 21, 1835, married Rachel M. Cornish Dec. 31, 1862; Susan, born Dec. 24, 1841, married Theodore M. Peck, Dec. 29, 1864. John Lake, born Jan. 26, 1811; Edward Perrine, born Jan. 19, 1813, died in Sacramento, Cal.

It will be noticed that the Lee and Perrine families were connected by marriage, and that many of the children have the name Perrine. There is a tradition that Count Perrin or Perrine was a Huguenot and refugee from Rouen, France. Daniel Perrine came in ship Phillip, from the Isle of Jersey and settled at Staten Island 1665. He was born 1630, died on Staten Island 1700. He married Marie Thorel Feb. 18, 1666, at Elizabeth Town by Rev. James Bollen. It is said to be the first marriage license in New Jersey. She died 1680. Their son Daniel was born at Staten Island 1672, died 1740. His son Capt. Peter Perrine was born 1701 died Nov. 13, 1756. His wife Mary was born 1700, died Nov. 29, 1756. Their daughters, Sarah and Dinah, married brothers, John and Thomas Lee.

The following letter from Major William Lee and his wife Abigail Byram, of Littleton, to Peter Lee will be of interest, as being one of the usual style

written by friends and relatives to those who emigrated to the West in those early days. The method of transportation was a common one of that date. The address given for an answer was also in common usage. State of New Jersey, Morris County, Hanover township, Littleton. Relationships will be shown in the history or genealogy of this well-known Morris County family.

November 21, 1810.

DEAR BROTHER: I take this opportunity to inform you that I am well and the family at this time. I hope these few lines will find you in good health. I received a letter from you three years ago by the hand of Mr. Lyon. At that time I was sick and did not say anything to the man, but that I was very glad to hear from you and your family. I have this night come three miles to write to you, so that you must not think I have forgotten you yet. I have nothing new to write, but I will let you know how many children we have, five sons and five daughters. (Here follows the names of children to this date, which are given with dates.) Dear brother you may wonder why my children have not all of them two names. I will tell you the reason is that I was fearful there would not be names enough to be found. If you have any good names in your country, except your own, you will send me one or two or as many more as you think will be wanted and oblige your brother. I send this letter by the hand of Stephen Lee, son of Paul Lee, and Joseph Lee, son of Israel Lee, in company. I have not seen our brother Thomas Lee for almost seven years, but I heard from him last May and he was well. The family at that time had two children, one son and one daughter. I conclude and remain your brother,

WILLIAM LEE.

TO PETER LEE: Now dear brother, since William has complimented you so well, I will talk with you on other subjects. Father Lee lived with us a little more than thirteen years. It is useless to tell you how it is, enough to describe the last thirteen months of his life. The first part of December he was taken strangely ill, for two months we were with him night and day. He recovered his health, but had lost the use of his legs. He would feed himself when the victuals were brought to his bedside. He never walked a step more while he lived. Some time in November he was taken more ill. The last of December we could plainly see a great alteration. New Years morning he gave us all the satisfaction we ever wanted. He was fully satisfied with all that we had ever done for him. He wished for all the children to come to his room that he might see them all before he died. He kissed them all and remained in that affectionate state of mind until the seventh day on which he died. You have heard the number of our children and a small part of the change of our father. Taken into consideration, few have so long experienced that faithful saying, once a man and twice a child.

Dear brother and sister since so long an interval by the way of a letter, I think we can all afford to pay postage. I kindly request you to send an answer by post immediately after you receive these few broken lines, since we have no other acquaintance than by letter. I remain the sincere relation that I now stand. My love to all. ABIGAIL LEE.

P. S. January 1810 will be six years since our father left this world. He told me to remember him to all his children as I should have opportunity. I wrote you a number of letters but have received no answer from you. L.

This letter to Peter Lee is in possession of Frank Lee, son of Rodney Jefferson Lee, the son of Peter Lee.

Richard Lee a lineal descendant from

the Earls, of Litchfield, came from England to the Colony of Virginia, with Sir William Berkeley in 1641, distinguished as naval officer, and died in the Colony in 1663. He had sons Robert (2), Hancock and Charles.

Richard Lee (2) born 1647, was a naval officer, married Letitia Corbin in 1674. She died 1706. He died 1714. They had six sons and one daughter, Ann, who married Col. William Fitzhugh, the progenitor of the Fitzhugh family in Virginia. Thomas, the fifth son, married Hannah, daughter of Col. Phillip Ludwell, who was governor of the Virginia Colony in 1750. Thomas had six sons.

Thomas Ludwell Lee became a popular man in the Colony Richard Henry Lee, born Jan. 20, 1732, married his cousin, Hannah Philippa Ludwell, was signer of the Declaration of Independence, died June 19, 1794. Francis Lightfoot Lee was also signer of the Declaration of Independence and of the Continental Congress. William, represented the United States at Vienna and The Hague. Philip Ludwell Lee, with his brother Francis founded Leesburg, Va. Arthur Lee, born Dec. 10, 1740, was commissioner to France, died unmarried, Dec. 12, 1792.

Henry Lee, brother of Thomas, and sixth son of Richard, Jr., married Mary Bland and had three sons: Charles Lee, Washington's attorney general; "Light Horse Harry," born Jan. 29, 1756, married (1) his cousin, Matilda Lee, and had four children; married (2) Ann Hill Carter and had six children. He was appointed major general and was a member of Congress in 1799; died in Georgia March 25, 1818. Sidney Smith Lee, was the father of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee.

The youngest son of "Light Horse Harry" was Robert Edward Lee, born Jan. 19, 1807, married 1831 Mary, daughter of George Washington Park Custis; had five children, died Oct. 12, 1870.

Children of Gen. Robert E. Lee: George Washington Custis, W. H. Fitzhugh, Robert Edward, Jr., Mildred, and one other daughter.

Gen. Charles Lee of Revolutionary service, once a formidable rival of Washingtod, and who was captured by the British in Morris County, N. J., is not related to the Virginian Lees.

The following may be a personal history or experience somewhat relating to the Lee family and the Civil War. In the winters of '59, '60 and '61 some fifteen or twenty of the boys from Stockholm and Newfoundland, N. J., found employment at Williamsburg, Va. They usually went from New York on the Roanoke or Jamestown, two rickety old steamers that plied between New York and Richmond, landing at King's Mill Wharf near Williamsburg. These steamers were captured by the confederacy, and on the appearance of the Monitor in Southern waters, they with other craft were sunk near the mouth of the Appomattox river. To me they were objects of special interest in my excursions in war times on "Jeems" River.

At Williamsburg it was a strange sight, and one not noticed in our North-

ern papers, to see fortnightly on Saturday afternoons, all turn out for military drill and we attended from curiosity at these regular trainings in the old College City.

The usual number went down in '60 and '61 and in the Spring the Southern States were seceding very rapidly, and a large number of the boys were delayed in coming home until Virginia had seceded, and it was then impossible, and had it not been for the personal interest of Gen. Custis, of Williamsburg, Va., who was a lineal descendant of the Lees, Fitzhughs, and the first husband of Martha Washington, and the father of Robert E. Lee's wife, the boys would have conscripted in the Confederate army, but passes were furnished by Gen. Custis, and the boys allowed to cross the lines to their homes.

The great majority of the boys on their return home enlisted in the Union army, and many fought over the same grounds they had become familiar with. I relate one incident of the war, John Nelson Kimble, who enlisted in the 15th N. J. Infantry, and when near Williamsburg came across an old acquaintance, a negro boy, a slave of Gen. Custis, and followed Master Nell, and became a mascot to the old 15th Regiment becoming useful in camp duties until the close of the war. After the war Kimble married, went to Ohio, and being an acquaintance with the daring General Custer, and enlisted, a short time before the Custer massacre on June 25, 1876, and he was never heard of more.

War had many strange personal experiences, at one time we were encamped on the sunny side of the Gen. Lee Mansion, and as raw recruits were facing the General with his well-drilled veterans, and at another on the trail of the General and his retreating army. On the memorable 3d day of April, 1865, our battery, the 4th N. J., was the first to enter Richmond to find that Lee had evacuated the city only a few hours before. We were detailed to hold our position at Camp Lee, while the Cavalry and Infantry followed in haste. Soon followed the greatest event of the war, "Lee had surrendered, and the war was over."

As the news of the surrender came up the James River, we first heard the cannons firing in quick succession, and as the news reached the camps and forts nearer, we could hear the accompaniment, the bands were playing, and as the news reached us our own cannons were firing very rapidly, but only with blank cartridges, and the bands all over the city of Richmond were playing in double quick time, and this was repeated to the north of us until the cannons' roar became as faint in the distance as when we first heard them. But few, Union or Confederate, slept on that eventful night, Lee had surrendered and the war was over.

We saw General Lee on several occasions, not as a prisoner of war, but as one of the greatest American generals. The boys in blue had frequent occasions to acknowledge this fact, but now, that the war was over, he was safe to pass

through our ranks everywhere, bearing the honors of a true soldier, and later as a quiet peace-loving citizen. There has been a final roll call to the great majority of the actors of the brave and noble deeds, and they are now only war memories to the few, and recalled as some wild, wierd dream of the past.

Gen. "Light Horse Harry" Lee.

This celebrated soldier, who largely occupied the public eye in the Revolution, is worthy of notice, both as an eminent member of the Lee family, and as the father of General Robert E. Lee.

He was born in 1756, in the county of Westmoreland, Va., which boasts of being the birth place of Washington, Monroe, Richard Henry Lee, General Henry Lee and General Robert E. Lee. Presidents, statesmen and soldiers—and, after graduating at Princeton College, entered the army in 1776, as captain of cavalry, an arm of the service afterward adopted by his more celebrated descendant, in the United States Army. He soon displayed military ability of high order, and, for the capture of Paulus' Hook, received a gold medal from Congress. In 1781 he marched with his "Legion" to join Greene in the Carolinas, carrying with him the high esteem of Washington, who had witnessed his skillful and daring operations in the Jerseys. His career in the arduous campaigns of the South against Cornwallis, and the efficient commander of his cavalry arm, Colonel Tarleton, may be best understood from General Greene's dispatches, and from his own memoirs of the operations of the army, which are written with as much modesty as ability. From these it is apparent that the small body of the "Legion" cavalry, under its active and daring commander, was the "eye and the ear" of Greene's army, whose movements it accompanied everywhere, preceding its advance, and covering its retreats. Few pages of military history are more stirring than those of Lee's memoirs describing Green's retrograde movement to the Dan; and this alone, if the hard work at the Entaws and elsewhere were left out, would place Lee's fame as a cavalry officer upon a lasting basis. The distinguished soldier, under whose eye the Virginian operated, did full justice to his courage and capacity.

"I believe," wrote Gen. Greene, "that few officers either in Europe or America, are held in so high a position

of admiration as you are. Everybody knows I have the highest opinion of you as an officer, and you know I love you as a friend. No man in the progress of the campaign, had equal merit with yourself." The officer who wrote those lines was not a courtier or a diplomatist, but a blunt and honest soldier, who had seen Lee's bearing in the most arduous straits, and was capable of appreciating military ability. Add Washington's expression of his "love and thanks" in a letter written in 1789, and the light in which he was regarded by his contemporaries will be understood.

His "Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department" is a valuable military history and a very interesting book.

After the war General Henry Lee served a term in congress; was then elected governor of Virginia; returned in 1799 to congress, and, in his oration upon the death of Washington, employed the well known phrase, "First in war, first in peace and first in the hearts of his countrymen." He died in Georgia in the year 1818, having made a journey thither for the benefit of his health.

General Henry Lee was married twice; first, as we have said, to his cousin Matilda, through whom he became in possession of the old family estate of Stratford, Va.; and the second time, June 18, 1793, to Miss Anne Hill Carter, a daughter of Charles Carter, Esq., of "Shirley" on James River. The children of his second marriage were three sons and two daughters: Charles Carter, Robert Edward, Smith, Ann and Mildred.

Col. John Munson.

The Presbyterian Church Records show that Capt, John Munson became a member in 1773. He was connected with the iron interest of Rockaway previous to the Revolution, and built "Guinea Forge" about 1770, which he sold with 2,600 acres, to Joshua Winget, having failed in the iron business. The same tract was surveyed by Thomas Millage to Benj. Beach and Col. John Munson. He resided about one mile north of Rockaway on the Hibernia road. Was captain at the beginning of the Revolution, a member of the Committee of Safety and Lt. Col. in 1776, and as colonel enlisted men in Rockaway and vicinity June 5, 1778, to serve nine months in the 1st Reg. New Jersey Brigade. He probably died soon after this service, as no mention is made of him in the Church Records after the Revolution.

No records as to who he married. Children were: Daniel, Elizabeth, born Feb. 12, 1763, married Nathaniel Fairchild June 24, 1799, who was a soldier in the Revolution, as these Bible records were sent to the pension office to secure the pension of the said Elizabeth Fairchild. Anna, married Minton, probably of Rockaway; Margaret and John.

Col. John was a probable brother of Capt. Solomon Munson, Jr., who married Mary Pierson Oct. 10, 1753. He was born 1725, died Feb. 8, 1803, and belonged to the 1st Company of the 3d Battalion. His son Ezekiel settled Munson's Hill, Dover; was born 1761 and died Sept. 2, 1828. His wife Rhoda was born 1765 and died Nov. 15, 1827. Both buried in the Rockaway Cemetery. Descendants are still numerous in Morris and Sussex counties. Will not some of them give further information in regard to Col. John Munson, of Rockaway?

The Pollison Family.

Among the early settlers in Morris County in the lands bordering the Sussex line, called Holland Mountain, were the Powlsons and Moursons, both descendants from early Holland Dutch families, and closely connected by intermarriages.

Paulus Pieterse married Trintic Martin, came to New York before 1658; both died 1702. Child Martin Paulisse married Margrietje Westervelt in 1694. Child Paulus Martense married Rachel Demorest 1731, they had Martin, Jacobus and John, perhaps others. John married Gertrude Terhune and had son John, who married Mary Cleveland, a descendant of Moses, the ancestor of Grover Cleveland. John, Jr., had Henry, born 1781, married Mary Mowerson Sept. 23, 1804, by Rev. Ebenezer Jayne, of Milton, N. J. He died June 19, 1854. Jacob was married by Jayne Feb. 14, 1806, to Catharine Mowerson. Edward also married a Catharine Mowerson. Isaac, born Jan. 18, 1779, married Elizabeth Mowerson 1798, died Sept. 30, 1865. She was born May 10, 1783, died May 2, 1859, buried at the old cemetery on Holland Mountain.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth: John, born Nov. 28, 1799, married Betsey DeCamp Sept. 1826, removed West. Abila, born Jan. 17, 1802, died young. Henry, born Feb. 28, 1803, married Phebe Henderson, daughter of Moses, died June 13, 1888. She was born 1707, died May 6, 1872. Israel, born July 3, 1805, married Elizabeth Smith April 6, 1832, by Rev. John G. Kanouse. Charlotte, born Jan. 17, 1808, married James M. Henderson, son of Moses, Dec. 10, 1825, died Jan. 26, 1896. Sophia, born Nov. 11, 1811, married John Jacobs July 1847. Had one son killed in the Civil War. Isaac, born Apr. 10, 1815, went West. Edward, born Sept. 19, 1817; Elizabeth, born May 27, 1820; Jacob, born Sept. 26, 1824, married as second wife Sarah M., daughter of Samuel Beaty, Feb. 1867 She married (2) James Woods, of Stockholm, N. J. Abraham, (twin) born Sept. 26, 1824, married Julia Stockman. She

died Feb. 6, 1861. Emeline, born July 31, 1828, married Moses Cooper, brother of James, of Dover, N. J., the son of James, the of John, who came from Haverstraw, N. Y., at an early date.

Selah, son of Henry and Mary (Mowerson) born 1809, married Louisa Wisner and had children: Horace, William H., Mary S., and Thomas.

Israel and Eliza (Smith) had children: Theodore, John Amsy, William R., Louisa, Mary and perhaps others.

Henry and Phebe (Henderson) had children: John, Mahlon and Anna M.

The Henderson family is closely connected. Moses came from Ireland. He married a Miss Gamoe, who came from Holland. Children: James M., born Jan. 9, 1800, married Charlotte Pollison Dec. 10, 1825, died Jan. 8, 1882. Mathias was a minister, Aleazer, Joseph, born July 16, 1816, was a minister, died at Warwick Apr. 26, 1889. Moses, Samuel, Robert, Martin, Phebe, born 1807, married Henry Pollison, died May 6, 1872, Susan, and Anna M. With the exception of James M. and Phebe all married and settled at Oxford Furnace, in Warren county, N. J.

Children of James M. and Charlotte: Elizabeth, born July 10, 1826, married Abraham, son of Joel Harrison, Feb. 22, 1851, died April 13, 1856, had one daughter Hannah, who was born Apr. 9, 1856. Sophia Ann, born Jan. 20, 1828, married Isaac Paddick settled near Wawayanda, N. J. Phebe, born Mar. 15, 1830, married Daniel Halsey Predmore, son of John, May 1, 1853, had several children. Mathias, born Aug. 5, 1832, married daughter of Charles Card, was member of 4th N. J. Battery. Moses, born Sept. 23, 1834, married Jemima Jennings, daughter of Robert, Feb. 9, 1856, member of 4th N. J. Battery. Julia, born Jan. 25, 1837, married Jacob P., son of Wm. Cole. Catharine, born Mar. 25, 1839, married Edward Beam, died Dec. 6, 1897. John, born Mar. 23, 1841, married Ann Williams, daughter of William, May 10, 1863, (2) Julia A. Cook, daughter of Andrew, Oct. 1, 1892, member of 4th N. J. Battery. Martin, born Dec. 20, 1843, married Julia, daughter of Egbert Post, Jan. 28, 1875, member of 4th N. J. Battery. David, born Jan. 26, 1847, married Mary, daughter of John Crane, Jr., Mar. 2, 1880. Charles, (twin) born Jan. 6, 1847, married Sarah, daughter of Wm. J. and Jemima (Cole) Winters, Dec. 19, 1877. She was born Apr. 8, 1857, died Sept. 19, 1883. Married (2) Emmons Frances Fredericks, daughter of John, Dec. 24, 1888. James, born Mar. 27, 1850, married Christina Hoppler, daughter of Samuel. Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1852, married, name unknown.

The Compkins Family.

Ichabod Tompkins was the second minister to the Baptist Church at Morristown, from Nov. 6, 1759, to Jan. 3, 1761, at which date he died. He was succeeded by the Rev. John Walton June 17, 1767. He married Hannah Goble Dec. 24, 1746. She married (2) Amos Stark, and died Feb. 7, 1797, aged 70 years.

Children: Uzal, born Oct. 26, 1747, married (1) Martha, daughter of Jonathan Reeve, of Morristown. She died Apr. 22, 1770, aged 19. He married (2) Susanna Benjamin, probably of Rockaway, Dec. 30, 1771, she was born Aug. 25, 1748, died Jan. 25, 1817. Her wedding slippers are said to be at Washington Headquarters. He married (3) Elizabeth Osborn Sept. 16, 1817. She died Mar. 12, 1834. He died at Franklin Apr. 12, 1831. Salome, born May 8, 1749, married Stephen, son of Phineas Fairchild, Dec. 23, 1771. Phebe, born Jan. 30, 1751; Isaac, born July 19, 1753, died Sept. 20, 1806; Robert, born Apr. 17, 1755, died Nov. 20, 1775; Nathan, born Jan. 21, 1757, married Phebe Morris Apr. 12, 1779; Huldah, born Oct. 29, 1759; Ichabod, born Apr. 1, 1761.

Children of Uzal or Usual and Susanna (Benjamin) Tompkins: Peter, born Sept. 17, 1772, married Sarah, daughter of Phineas Fairchild, Dec. 15, 1795, lived in the house built by the Revolutionary soldier, Nathaniel Dickerson, opposite the residence of J. P. Crayon at Franklin. He died there May 27, 1836. His wife was born Feb. 26, 1773, died at Franklin May 6, 1861, both buried at Rockaway. Jacob, born Nov. 13, 1773, married Mary, daughter of Enoch Goble, lived at New Vernon, had children: Mary C., Deborah, Phebe, Chillion and John L., died at New Vernon July 5, 1853. Abraham, born Apr. 19, 1775; Robert, born May 14, 1776; Jonathan, born Nov. 6, 1778, married (1) Nancy Lindsley May 11, 1800. She died Apr. 7, 1807, married (2) Jane Baker Feb. 8, 1808. He died July 19, 1832. Hannah, born Apr. 11, 1780, married William, son of Enoch Goble, Dec. 17, 1799, died

Mar. 6, 1860. He was born 1787, died Oct. 14, 1843. Sarah, born Apr. 5, 1782, married James Stevens May 12, 1808, lived at Mendham, died May 1, 1850. He was born Aug. 23, 1783, married Mary Clark, May 14, 1809, lived at Littleton, died Dec. 18, 1847. She was born 1785, died Apr. 20, 1834. Martha, born Apr. 7, 1785, married John Lindsley Feb. 19, 1807, died Apr. 15, 1861. Lived at New Vernon. He was born Nov. 20, 1785, died July 2, 1853. Eunice, born Jan. 31, 1781, married Mahlon Lindsley Apr. 27, 1809, died Feb. 1, 1873. Henry, born Nov. 9, 1788, died Sept. 17, 1826.

Children of Peter and Sarah (Fairchild) Tompkins: Luis, born Sept. 23, 1796, at Franklin; David, born Nov. 6, 1798; Selee S., born Oct. 15, 1802, married Rebecca, daughter of Samuel and Neomi (Southard) Palmer, died Jan. 1, 1868. She was born Oct. 29, 1804, died Dec. 10, 1871. Both buried at Rockaway. Hila, born June 2, 1810, (on tombstone Nov. 29. 1805.) married William E. Hinchman Apr. 27, 1825, lived at Denville, and died Apr. 6, 1899. He was born Apr. 24, 1806, died Sept. 24, 1872. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of Selee and Rebecca (Palmer) Tompkins born at Franklin: Silas B., Hila, married Miller Smith; William S., married Catharine Norris.

The Wiggins Family.

A British biographer of Washington once made the assertion that in all the battles of the Revolution, Washington was never found at the front with the men he commanded. To prove to the contrary it was related by Jonathan Wiggins, who was at the battle of Monmouth, N. J., and lost an arm there, that the company to which Wiggins was attached, had made an advance to a point far exceeding the rest of the army, when Washington rode up and ordered a retreat to a position of less danger.

Wiggins related that he with others were climbing over a high Virginia rail fence, when a British cannon ball struck in the line of fence and completely demolished the under part of the fence, as they were in the act of getting over it, and scattered the fragments far and wide, much to the discomfort of the whole company. Fortunately no one was killed; a few were slightly injured and all badly scared.

Soon after this occurrence he lost an arm at Monmouth, and soon afterwards returned to Mt. Hope and was placed in command of Faesch's favorite team, a position of honor, especially when that team knew their driver and learned that his word was law, and his whip was gospel. It is related that he became an expert in the use of the whip, not as an instrument of cruelty and punishment, but as a capital punishment to any refractory flies that might annoy the team, and it is said could kill a fly that alighted upon the leaders ear without touching the ear with the whip.

When distinguished company came to the "big house," still standing and remarkably well preserved for one of its age, Faesch would amuse his visitors by getting Wiggins to show his expertness with the whip, by taking a chicken's head off with one blow from the whip. These stories have been handed down and related so many times that the narrators have believed them true, and as I have no means of confirming or rejecting the same, am not willing to give vouchers for authenticity.

The Wiggins family came from Germany, but when, history does not relate. The first of the name recorded in Morris County, is one Stephen Wiggins, who married Sarah White in Jan. 19, 1752. Jonathan may or may not have been a son; he was born Aug. 29, 1763, married Phebe Fordham 1781, probably from Long Island, died at and was buried at Mt. Hope Dec. 6, 1815. Phebe Fordham was born Dec. 22, 1764, died at Longwood Jan. 8, 1857, buried a Berkshire Valley.

Children: William Fordham, born at Mt. Hope Apr. 21, 1782, married Susan Wirtman, died Oct. 12, 1842. His wife was born 1776, died Jan. 9, 1839. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. David (1) born Apr. 24, 1784, died Dec. 27, 1786, buried at Mt. Hope. David Fordham, born May 24, 787, married Jane Gard, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Merrick) Gard, Dec. 2, 1809, died Feb. 17, 1870. His wife was born July 8, 1789, died Mar. 4, 1856; both burid at Rockaway. Sarah, born Jan. 23, 1790, married Uel Hurd Apr. 28, 1810. Margaret, born June 7, 1792, married Terence Brannin, of Mt. Hope, died Mar. 28, 1857. He was born Aug. 14, 1784, died July 2, 1860; both buried at Rockaway. Theodosia, born Aug. 12, 1794, married Oliver Crossman. Thomas, born Mar. 4, 1798, died on the same day. Jonathan, born Apr. 26, 1802. Some of the Bible records and tombstone records disagree, the Bible records have been given.

Children of William Fordham Wiggins: Jane Cook, born Apr. 29, 1803, married Henry Berry, of Dover, July 21, 1827. Cornelia DeCamp, born Feb. 15, 1805, married Jonathan Apgar, July 8, 1835. Mary Ann, born June 24, 1807, married George Moore. Phebe Fordham, born June 10, 1809 married Samuel C. Merritt, Nov. 10, 1827, died Sept. 19, 1892. He was born 1809, died Apr. 23, 1871; both buried at Rockaway. William Fordham, born July 13, 1811, died at Chicago Mar. 29, 1897. Sarah Hurd, born Jan. 13, 1815, married Samuel Monthall. Susan Wirtman, born Feb. 14, 1817, married William Williams Mar. 26, 1835. Uel Hurd, born Apr. 5, 1820, living near Berkshire Valley, married (1) Matilda H. Woodruff, Jan. 28, 1843. She was born Apr. 23, 1821, died May 20, 1871. (2) Mrs. Jahna E. Emmonds, July 3, 1872. She was born Apr. 2, 1819, died July 29, 1890. Both buried at Rockaway. (3) Lucy A. Talmadge, daughter of Wm. H., Oct. 6, 1892.

Children of David F. Wiggins: Sarah Fordham, born Dec. 8, 1810, married Alexander Norris, son of Jacob and Catharine, Sept. 27, 1832, died June 28, 1879. He was born Oct. 9, 1807, died May 8, 1883. Both buried at Rockaway. Lewis Gard, born Mar. 17, 1813, married Eliza Fichter, daughter of Frederick. Sept 5, 1835, died June 14, 1866. She was born Oct. 21, 1812, died Apr. 13, 1896. Both buried at Rockaway. William Fordham, born Mar. 28, 1815, married Susan H. Doughty, daughter of Moses, Nov. 22, 1837, died Apr. 2, 1891. She died 1880. Both buried at Succasunna. Phebe M., born June 28, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1818, buried at Rockaway.

Jonathan (twin) born Apr. 6, 1820, married Elizabeth Minton, died Mar. 10, 1877, buried at Rockaway. Rachel, (twin) born Apr. 6, 1820, married Abram W. Shawger Nov. 21, 1840, died Jan. 15, 1890. He was born July 5, 1816, son of Leopolt, died July 26, 1895. Both buried at Rockaway. David, born Nov. 5, 1822, married Helen Dow. Daniel Gard, born Mar. 17, 1827, married Phebe Belcher, died Oct. 4. 1895. She was born Oct. 9, 1830, died Mar. 12, 1888. Both buried at Rockaway.

Leopolt Shawger, settled at an early date near Rockaway, and had children: Joseph, born Sept. 19, 1805; George, born June 2, 1807; Elizabeth, born July 31, 1809; Hannah, born Oct. 9, 1811; William H., born Apr. 3, 1813; Abram W., born July 5, 1816, married as above. Morris, born Aug. 5, 1818.

Children of Terence Brannin: Barnabas K., John E., born 1810, married Catharine Storms, died Mar. 13, 1896. She was born Apr. 14, 1811, died Sept. 1, 1891. Both buried at Rockaway. Jonathan, born 1813, died Feb. 13, 1895, buried at Rockaway, Catharine, living, married John Osborn, who is buried at Rockaway. Anthony, married Harriet, daughter of Joel and Almeda (Cole) Harrison.

Children of Lewis Gard Wiggins: Harriet, born Aug. 13, 1836, married Wm. O. Dakin, died Apr. 20, 1875, buried at Rockaway. Mary Jane, born May 12, 1838, married Robert Richards, of Dover, died Sept. 18, 1894, buried at Dover. Had three children: Annie, Jessie and Robert. Phebe, born July 9, 1840, died Dec. 22, 1860, buried at Rockaway. George B., born Oct. 25, 1842, died Jan. 18, 1864, buried at Rockaway. David A., born Apr. 10, 1845, married Sarah A., daughter of William and Mary (Blanchard) Shawger, Dec. 20, 1871. Resident of farm formerly occupied by Rev. Barnabas King, as parsonage. John F., born June 24, 1851, died Oct. 31, 1856, buried at Rockaway. Anna, born Dec. 25, 1854, died Mar. 18, 1855, buried at Rockaway.

Children of William Fordham, son of David F.: Albert D., soldier in Civil War, drowned in Cumberland River, near Somerset, Ky., May 6, 1863. Euphemia, married William H. Mase; Sarah Louisa, not married; Dr. Henry C., born June 13, 1844, married Belle M. Northrop, daughter of Moses, living at Succasunna. Martha D., married Wm. E. Coursen.

Children of David A. Wiggins: George, born July 5, 1873, married Allie, daughter of Edgar W. Beam, Jan. 14. 1899, have one child, Helen, born Mar. 3, 1900, of the sixth generation from Jonathan Wiggins. Edith, born Aug. 2, 1877; Lewis A., born Mar. 14, 1879; Daisy, born Mar. 9, 1883; Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1887; Herbert bron May 22, 1890.

Children of Daniel Gard Wiggins: Frances M., born May 24, 1850, died Aug. 21, 1859; Phebe Ann, (twin) born Jan. 9, 1855, died Sept. 12, 1855; Eliza, (twin) born Jan. 9, 1855, died Oct. 2, 1855; Lewis McC., born Apr. 4, 1862, died Nov. 30, 1862; Wenona, born Aug. 6, 1863, died Aug. 20, 1868. All buried at Rockaway. Adam, married Alice

VanDusen; Jane, married William Pollard, of Dover, and George, living.

Children of Uel Hurd Wiggins: Matilda, born Feb. 5, 1844; Susan Cornelia, born July 13, 1845. died Jan. 22, 1846; Mary, born Nov. 11, 184. married Stewart Mains, died Dec. 9, 1876. Angelina, born May 31, 1851, married Lewis G. Shawger, died Apr. 21, 1877. William, born June 30, 1853, living at Newark; Sarah Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1856, married William F. Merritt, died July 7, 1883; Myrtie D., born Nov. 29, 1863, died Mar. 10, 1865. Children who have died are all buried at Rockaway.

The Beach Family.

Three brothers, the sons of Rev John Beach, of Devonshire, Eng., Richard, John and Thomas Beach came from England to the New Haven Colony. Richard is first mentioned in 1639, John 1641 and Thomas 1647. Richard removed to Elizabeth, N. J., 1665, and from thence to Morris county 1688. John died at Wallingford, Ct., 1687. Thomas removed to Milford, Ct., probably died there. His son Zopher, with sons Epenetus, Josiah, Samuel and Zopher, came to Newark in 1685. Descendants of the three "Pilgrims" settled in Morris county, but more prominent at Rockaway and its vicinity are those of Pilgrim John and wife Mary.

Children: Elizabeth, born Mar. 8, 1652, married Eliasalph Preston, son of William, of New Haven, had eight children. John Jr., born Apr. 1654, married Hannah Staples, daughter of Thomas, of Fairfield, Ct., Dec. 18, 1689, had five children. Mary, born Sept. 1656, married Capt. Thomas Yale. Thomas, born May 1659, married (1) Ruth Peck, daughter of Paul, had four children; (2) Phebe Wilcoxsen 1687, had eight children. He died May 14, 1741. Nathaniel, born Mar. 1662, married Sarah, daughter of John Porter, of Windsor, Ct., Apr. 29, 1686. She was born 1667, had ten children. Hannah, born Dec. 1665, married (1) Zachariah Fairchild Nov. 3, 1681, had nine children. He was born Dec. 4, 1651, died June 3, 1703. She married (2) John Burwell May 5, 1708. He died Feb. 1, 1727. Sarah, born Nov. 1667; Isaac, born June 27, 1669, married Hannah Birdsley, daughter of John, of Stratford, Ct., May 3, 1693, had six children. He died 1741. Joseph, born Feb. 5, 1671, married Abiah or Abigal Booth, daughter of Ebenezer, had six children, died Dec. 17, 1727. Benjamin, born at Wallingford, Ct., Mar. 3, 1673-4, married Mary Hitchcock, daughter of James, of Wallingford, Ct., 1695, settled at Cheshire, Ct., 1696, removed to Newark 1714, and from thence to Hanover 1717. His wife was born Dec. 10, 1676. Benjamin and

his family were the pioneers of the Beach family in Morris county.

Children of Benjamin and Mary, all born at Wallingford, Ct.: Peter, born Sept. 14, 1696; Eunice, born Aug. 3, 1698, married Obadiah Hotchkiss. Benjamin and Mary, (twins) born May 19, 1702; Noah born Nov. 15, 1705, married Hannah Harriman, daughter of Joseph, who settled at Denville, died at Hanover July 20, 1780. Abner, born Sept. 17, 1708, married Sarah Harriman, sister of Hannah, Mar. 1734, lived at Denville, died June 11, 1768, probably buried at Rockaway. Tabitha, born Feb. 12, 1712; Lydia, born Aug. 27, 1713.

Children of Noah and Hannah, of Hanover: Stephen, born 1732, married Patience Bedford, probable daughter of Timothy, Jan. 1, 1766. He made will Apr. 26, which was proved May 19, 1791, date of death unknown. His wife's funeral sermon was preached at Hanover church Feb. 14, 1802. Nathaniel, born 1734, married Sarah Peck Jan. 30, 1755, died May 21, 1799. Wife's funeral sermon May 30, 1811. Enoch, born 1737, married Mrs. Susan Darling, a daughter of Joseph Day. She was born 1739, died June 8, 1777. Married (2) Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, a daughter of David Young, born June 13, 1747, died Nov. 14, 1827. He died at Hanover Mar. 7, 1814. Peter, born 1740, married, name unknown, died Jan. 10, 1777. He had two sons: Aaron, born 1765, died at Kingston, N. J., 1826, and Cyrenus, born 1771, died at Newark 1829.

Children of Stephen and wife Patience: Sarah, born 1766, married Joseph Wade, had ten children, died Oct. 14, 1815. He was born 1765, and married (2) Nancy (Tyler) Alling, died Dec. 19, 1818

Noah, farmer at Hanover, born Aug. 19, 1768, (twin) married (1) Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Ross, of Rockaway,) Thompson, July 3, 1791. She died Aug. 25, 1797. (2) Elizabeth Lindsley, Mar. 27, 1798. She was born at Orange 1768, died at Hanover Jan. 9, 1857. He died May 19, funeral sermon May 22, 1825.

Hannah, born Aug. 19, 1768, married Rev. Calvin Green Dec. 27, 1787, had six children, died July 14, 1847. He was born at Hanover July 25, 1765, died Feb. 3, 1847. Notes of funeral sermons were taken from Calvin Green's diary. Jemima, born Aug. 28, 1770, married Caleb Tuttle as second wife, the son of David and Sarah (Coe) Tuttle, Jan. 2, 1801, died Apr. 2, 1844. He was born July 14, 1758, died Apr. 27, 1832, lived at Hanover Neck, had one child. Phinehas, born Apr. 24, 1772, married (1) Patience Thompson Oct. 20, 1795. She was born June 29, 1773, funeral sermon June 8, 1824. (2) Patty (Cook) Ball Oct. 23, 1825. She was born 1784, died Mar. 2, 1847. He died July 16, 1835, had eight children. Peter, born Mar. 14, 1779, married Hannah Mulford July 18, 1798. She was born May 14, 1778, died Dec. 10, 1829; was daughter of Christopher Mulford, of Hanover Neck, and wife Jane Ross, of Rockaway, N. J. He died Jan. 9, 1854, had thirteen children.

Children of Abner and Sarah, of Denville, N. J.: Phebe, born Oct. 1, 1736;

Joseph, born Oct. 5, 1738; Eunice, born Sept. 16, 1740; Isaac, born Oct. 11, 1742. Benjamin, the progenitor of the Rockaway Beaches, was born at Denville, N. J. Apr. 26, 1745, married (1) Jane Allen, daughter of Job and wife Christina, of Rockaway. She was born at Denville, N. J. Dec. 22, 1751, died Apr. 16, 1780. (2) Nancy (Sarren or Searing as now written) Bigalow, widow of Daniel Bigalow, of Rockaway. She was born Jan. 23, 1752, died Oct. 10, 1830. He died May 17, 1827. All buried at Rockaway. Ann or Crin, born Mar. 11, 1747; Abner, Jr., born July 11, 1749; Sarah born Oct. 21, 1751; Abraham, born Mar. 13, 1755; Ephraim, born June 5, 1757; David, born Jan 19, 1761, married Phebe Daniels, died Jan. 31, 1815, buried at Rockaway.

Children of Benjamin and wives Jane and Nancy: Eunice, born at Rockaway Jan. 2, 1770, married Joseph Losey, had one child, died Aug. 26, 1791. Benjamin, born at Rockaway Dec. 11, 1771, married (1) Catharine Miller Mar. 11, 1797. She was daughter of John and Martha (Coughlin) Miller, of Beach Glen, N. J., born May 12, 1776, died Apr. 15, 1808, had five children. (2) Olive Bradley at Elizabethtown, N. Y., July 21, 1808. She was born Mar. 14, 1786, died Feb. 23, 1821, had eleven children. (3) Mary Halcomb at Mentz, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1821. She was daughter of Jedidiah and Lydia (Haysington) Halcomb, born Apr. 3, 1799, died Feb. 12, 1877, had nine children. He died Oct. 1, 1838, having had three wives and twenty-five children. Ruth, born at Beach Glen, as were all the other children, Oct. 28, 1773, married at Beach Glen, Abraham Moore, who was born May 7, 1765, died Feb. 3, 1824, had nine children. She died May 10, 1815. Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1777, married Jeptha Garrigus at Beach Glen. He was son of David and Abigail (Losey) Garrigus, born June 7, 1776, died Jan. 22, 1868. She died June 25, 1833. They removed West and had thirteen children. Job Allen, born Apr. 5, 1780, married (1) Susannah Hathaway at Rockaway, June 12, 1800. She was daughter of Capt. Silas and Prudence (Baldwin) Hathaway, born Oct. 12, 1780, died Dec. 6, 1822, had ten children. (2) Judith Connelly Aug. 26, 1824. She was born Dec. 2, 1805, had ten children. He died Apr. 17, 1849. Samuel Searing, born Jan. 4, 1782, married Jane Hoff at Rockaway, June 27, 1805. She was daughter of Charles and Hannah (Tuttle) Hoff, born Aug. 6, 1785, died Apr. 11, 1874, had eight children. He died Jan. 19, 1859. Both buried at Rockaway. Solomon, born Nov. 16, 1783, married at Chesterfield, S. C., Sarah Terry June 9, 1810. She was born Nov. 10, 1790, had four children. He died Aug. 12, 1850. Nancy, born Sept. 24, 1785, died Apr. 6, 1786; Joshua Munson, born Dec. 22, 1786, died Apr. 28, 1806. Both probably buried at Rockaway. Jane, born Mar. 26, 1789, married (1) at Beach Glen, Samuel Day Aug. 9, 1806. He was son of Samuel and Anne, born Nov. 6, 1784, died Apr. 24, 1826, had ten children. (2) Jonah Lewis in Indiana, Aug. 18, 1834. She died June 10, 1852.

Chilion, born Aug. 10, 1792, married (1) Cornelia DeCamp at Longwood, N. J., Nov. 2, 1814. She was daughter of Joseph and Jane (Tuttle) DeCamp, born June 27, 1791, died Nov. 25, 1832, had nine children. (2) Catharine (Righter) Hartwell at Rockaway, Mar. 5, 1834. She was daughter of Casper Righter, and widow of Cyrus Hartwell, born Mar. 6, 1795, died June 21, 1884, no children. He died Sept. 26, 1842, buried at Rockaway. Nancy, born Aug. 12, 1794, married at Beach Glen, Daniel Hathaway, son of Capt. Silas, July 12, 1817, had nine children. He was born Jan. 4, 1790, died Dec. 2, 1862. She died Aug. 2, 1869. Both probably buried at Rockaway.

Children of David and Phebe, all born in New Jersey, and removed near Lake Champlain and Canada: Sarah, born 1784; William, born 1785; Phebe, born 1787; David, Jr., born 1790; Abraham, born 1791; Mahlon, born Oct. 26, 1793, married Mercy May Clothier. She was born May 12, 1798. Nancy, born 1785; Benjamin, born 1798.

Children of Mahlon and Mercy, from records of Benson C. Reach: Iquois, Ontario, Elizabeth, born 1817; David, born 1819; Phebe, born 1821; Emeline, born 1823; Lyman C., born 1825; W. Henry, born 1828; Asa, born 1830; Mahlon Ford, born Nov. 10, 1833, married Louisa C. Wickwire, who was born Apr. 26, 1835. John W., born 1837; Mercy Ann, born 1839.

Children of Mahlon Ford and Louisa C.: Charles A., born 1866; Frederick, born 1868; Benson C. and Anson W., (twins) born 1870; Mahlon W., born 1872; Howard B., born 1873; D. Easton and G. Weston, (twins) born 1875; Daniel, born 1877; J. Russell, born 1878; Olin A., born 1882.

Children of Enoch and wives Susan and Hannah: Samuel, born June 28, 1761, married Mary L. Thomas, had four children, died May 11, 1793. Darling, born 1764, married Keturah Green, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Elizabeth (Pierson) Green, Mar. 31, 1790, died Aug. 31, 1793, had one child, Elizabeth Darling, baptized 1791, married Rev. Elisha Swift, Oct. 3, 1817. Nancy, born July 19, 1767, married Abraham Halsey Oct. 20, 1791, died Oct. 10, 1805. They had children: William Ely, born July 26, 1792, died 1793; Susan D., born July 3, 1794, married William, son of Capt. Stephen Jackson, of Rockaway, died June 26, 1868. Samuel B., born July 24, 1796, died Sept. 15, 1871; Abraham, born Oct. 8, 1798, died Mar. 17, 1852; Silas D., born Nov. 22, 1801, died Feb. 17, 1881; Electa D., born Sept. 12, 1804, died Sept. 22, 1806. Electa, baptized Oct. 22, 1769, married (1) Silas Dickerson May 21, 1795. He was born 1772, died July 7, 1807. (2) Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway, May 8, 1808. Gabriel, baptized Apr. 26, 1772, died young; Abigail, baptized Feb. 27, 1774, died young; Susanna, baptized Feb. 28, 1779, married Philomen Bates Mar. 11, 1800, who was born 1769, died Oct. 20, 1840. Removed to New York State. Catharine or Caty, was born June 13, 1782, baptized Aug. 11, married Rev. Barnabas King, of Rockaway, Oct. 24, 1809, died July 13, 1821, had children: Elizabeth,

who married James L. Pierson; Electa, married Rev. Baker Johnson, son of Mahlon, May 8, 1832. He was born Oct. 23, 1803, died Oct. 18, 1886. Barnabas B., was major in Civil War of a Missouri Regiment and was killed at Pittsburg Landing, Apr. 6, 1862. He married Matilda Carnegy. Susan, married Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, many years colleague of Rev. B. King at Rockaway, removed to Crawfordsville, Ind. John was drowned at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 22, 1851. Samuel, married Jane D. Beach, daughter of Chilion. Rev. Barnabas King, married (2) Clarissa Strong, widow of William Thompson. She was born Mar. 18, 1782, died July 29, 1860. He died Apr. 10, 1862. buried at Rockaway.

John, son of Capt. Enoch was born Nov. 14, 1790, died Aug. 20, 1793.

I am indebted to many of my correspondents and records of Rockaway, Morristown, Hanover and Newark for this and other Beach lines. For fear this sketch and the reader's patience may grow somewhat unequal, I leave out very many of the lines of later date. Fred H. Beach, of Dover, has made extensive research in the line of John of later date, and George M. Beach, of Chicago, has over 5,000 of the line of Zopher who came to Newark.

The Clark Family.

Among the earliest settlers in Morris County was Henry Clark, who it is said was born in England, more probably Scotland, as the Clarks were nearly all of Scotch descent, about 1695, came to Suffolk county, L. I., from thence to Elizabeth, and from thence in 1724 to Morristown, when it was said to have only three houses, perhaps only three frame houses, and then set out in the wilderness and located lands about a mile above Brookside toward Mt. Freedom. Cleared land and built a log house there. In the spring he returned to Long Island, married Anne ——, who was born in England in1693. She probably came over on the same ship. They occupied the log house in 1725, their neighbors were few, but they had a goodly supply of land, 563 acres more or less, and it was here that their daughter Abigail was born 1726. She afterwards married Nathaniel Doty, Jr., who settled on adjoining lands south. He died 1792. Anne, the second daughter, was born here 1729, and married Samuel Cozard, Sr., 1753, settled on lands adjoining Doty, probably now Brookside, N. J. She died about 1770. He married (2) Priscilla (Burt) Fairchild about 1785. He was born 1725, died 1811. Henry, Jr., the third child, born June 3, 1731, married (1) Massa Faugerson Jan. 23, 1759. She was born May 10, 1728, died Mar. 17, 1762. (2) Sibel Loring, Aug. 18, 1763. She died 1822. He died Jan. 10, 1797. Henry came in possession of the homestead property 1755, soon after the death of his mother. It is probable that the first Henry remarried soon after that date and removed to Shongom, N. J., where tradition relates he had children John, Daniel and Richard, who were early connected with the Rockaway church and removed to Rockaway. John became a member in 1770, elder in 1793, deacon 1809, died Nov. 24, 1813, buried at Rockaway. It is probable that the first Henry, who died 1770, and others of the family were buried at Rockaway.

The second Henry who purchased the

homestead in 1775, had children, by 1st wife: Henry (3) born Jan. 20, 1760, married Mary Smith (probably Polly, daughter of William, who was killed on Shongom pond) Feb. 15, 1781. She was born 1761, died Apr. 5, 1815. He became minister and probably removed to Mendham, N. J. John, born 1761, died 1783. By 2nd wife: Nathaniel, born 1767, married Joanna Newton 1780, died 1836. She was born 1763, died 1830. Isaac, born 1769, married Phebe Axtell 1789, died 1841. She was born 1771, died 1832. Anne, born 1777, married Elisha Beach 1796, died 1822. He was born 1769 and died 1822.

Children of Rev. Henry, of Mendham: John, born Dec. 26, 1781, married Trypha Roberts, probably of Mt. Freedom, N. J., 1802, died 1829. Massa, born Oct. 17, 1783, married Thompson Bonnell, died 1844. Jane, born Jan. 12, 1786, died Feb. 12, 1848; Aaron H., born Sept. 3, 1791, died Sept. 27, 1794; Anna, born Jan. 11, 1794, married James McLoughlin 1823, died 1861. Jesse S., born Feb. 8, 1798, married Sarah Millen 1828, died 1866. Henry (4) born Feb. 17, 1801, married Margaret Smith May 27, 1830, died Dec. 14, 1873. She was born Dec. 20, 1804, died Oct. 27, 1863.

Nathaniel, Jr., had one son Henry, born 1754, who married Massa Loree 1774; he died 1798. They had two daughters: Abigail, born 1775, married Col. Wm. Pool 1796, died 1837. He died 1836. Sibellia, born 1779, married Daniel Lawrence 1796, died 1843.

The Dougherty Family.

Anthony Dougherty, the first member of this family of whom we have any records, probably first settled in Vernon township, Sussex county, N. J., sometime before the Revolution. He married a daughter of Abraham, or as the Dutch have it, Brom Davenport, then settled at or near New Foundland, N. J. They were probably, parents of a large family, but there are only two of which we have any records. It is more than probable that Anthony and his wife and others of the family, removed to the West, and all records lost.

Margaret, his daughter, was born at Canisteer July 23, 1784, married William Boyd, son of one of the first settlers, and settled at Canisteer; she died there Apr. 14, 1859, buried at Canisteer. Wm. Boyd married 2nd Mrs. Parcells Sept. 7, 1859. She died Dec. 7, 1863. He died Nov. 20, 1869. All buried at Canisteer.

Children: Mary Boyd, born June 10, 1810, married William Wright, a local exhorter and preacher, who married second Sarah (Williams) Webb, widow of Moses Webb, of Vernon. He was born 1804, died May 4, 1883. Second wife was born 1815, died Mar. 23, 1884. Mahala, born June 1, 1812, married William Wisner; Ruhama, born 1814; Rebecca, born 1816, married Samuel Norman, of Milton, Dec. 4, 1842, died July 22. 1850. Thomas, born 1818; William; Robert Alexander, born 1823, married Emeline, daughter of Anson and Nancy (Allington) Barton. She was born Oct. 1829, died Jan. 21, 1899. Jacob; Julia, married Charles T. Wallace, of Oak Ridge; Margaret, born Aug. 19, 1828, married Ezra Halsey, son of Christian Dewint and Sarah M. (Woods) Day, July 25, 1850. He was born May 25, 1829, died 1898.

Children of Wm. and Mary (Boyd) Wright: Mahalah, born July 18, 1828, married George C. King, of Morristown, Sept. 30, 1857, died Feb. 9, 1869. Ellenor, born June 24, 1834, married William, son of John and Ann (Dunn) Kimble, Feb. 9, 1854. Joel, born 1836, was with Sherman in his famous march to

the sea, now at Soldiers' Home, Kearney, N. J. Adam Clark, born June 5, 1840, married Ellenor A. Williams Apr. 20, 1865, was a member of "Harris Light Cavalry" died June 4, 1894. Rebecca, born May 29, 1841, married Edward C. Hurd Nov. 27, 1865; Fanny M., born July 21, 1844, married Lewis Hurd Nov. 16, 1862.

James Dougherty, born May 26, 1788, married 1817 Mary, daughter of John and Sophia (Myers) Crane. He was shoemaker by trade and lived at Canisteer, N. J. He died in Sussex county Jan. 14, 1862. His wife was born Feb. 7, 1798, died Sept. 6, 1853, buried at Canisteer.

Children: Anthony, born at Canisteer Nov. 2, 1817, removed to Rockaway, married Mary J., daughter of John and Sophia (Blanchard) Beach. He died May 16, 1894, buried at Rockaway. Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1819, married John Mascar, Jr., Jan. 1, 1836. He was born May 6, 1817, died Dec. 21, 1890. Both buried at Canisteer. John, born Apr. 12, 1822, married June 16, 1843, Eliza, daughter of William Beach, formerly of Rockaway, removed to Western Pennsylvania and died there. Alexander, born Mar. 20, 1825, never married. Mary, born Oct. 24, 1827, married (1) Philip Smith, had one son named Philip, who was killed in the Civil War. Married (2) William P. Norman Nov. 4, 1865. George, born June 15, 1830, married Harriet, daughter of Anson and Nancy (Allington) Barton, was killed in the Civil War Dec. 3, 1862. Joel, born Apr. 25, 1833, died in the Civil War May 7, 1863; David, born Aug. 5, 1836, went to Western Pennsylvania and died there. James, born June 17, 1839, enlisted in Co. C, 9th N. J. Regiment at Rockaway and died in Andersonville prison Aug. 3, 1864.

Children of Anthony and Mary J. (Beach) Dougherty: Lucy E., born Oct. 1, 1840, died Oct. 9, 1867, married Sidney Babbitt Aug. 15, 1857. He was a member of Co. G, 40th N. J. Regiment, born 1835, died May 15, 1889. Both buried at Rockaway. Minerva, A., born June 6, 1844, married H. L. Spicer Sept. 4, 1862; Cornelia, born May 21, 1846, died Sept. 27, 1855, buried at Rockaway. Robert Harris, born Apr. 13, 1848, died Mar. 8, 1900; Mary, born July 28, 1840, died Aug. 22, 1850, buried at Rockaway. Clara E., born May 16, 1852; Jane, born May 12, 1855, died Oct. 12, 1855, buried at Rockaway.

The Fordyce Family.

The Fordyce family came from New Providence to Shongom, N. J., about 1815 or 20. Abraham Fordyce at one time owned Shongom and conducted a large lumber business there after the iron business had failed. It is not known who his wife was; they were probably married before he came to Shongom.

Children: Abby S., married (1) Kithcart, (2) James Randolph Sayre, of Morristown, N. J. Mary, born Mar. 18, 1817, married John H. Lyon, son of Joseph, Dec. 22, 1842, died Sept. 22, 1893, buried at Rockaway. John H. Lyon was born Sept. 5, 1817, still living at Brookside. Eliza L., born 1823, married Oliver Lozier, of Hackettstown, N. J., died Sept. 16, 1888. He was born 1817, died June 4, 1884. Jacob Henry, born Dec. 20, 1825, married Catharine O. Parsons, or Pierson, Oct. 20, 1847, always had a lively interest in Church and Sunday-school, was taken suddenly ill at a session of the Union Sunday-school, removed to his home and died soon after, Jan. 3, 1893, buried at Mt. Freedom, N. J. His wife was born Sept. 8, 1824, died Apr. 17, 1894, buried at Mt. Freedom. Ellen Caroline, still living, married William G. Quimby, of Shongom, N. J. Phebe, married Robert P. Allen, of Mt. Freedom. Sarah, married Joseph McCord, of Elizabeth, N. J. John, died young.

Children of Jacob H. and Catharine: Mary Adaline, born Sept, 3, 1848, married (1) Lewis Hill, son of John O., Mar. 21, 1869. He was born Sept. 2, 1847, died Mar. 8, 1870. (2) Isaac Lyon, son of John S. and Mary E. (Meeker) Dec. 24, 1871, resident of Union, N. J. Jacob Henry, Jr., born Sept. 21, 1850, married (1) Mary E. Spencer Apr. 11, 1872. She died Sept. 12, 1874. (2) Kate A. Ready Nov. 10, 1878; (3) Minnie Losey Sept. 21, 1893, resident of Union. Eva Louisa, born Jan. 6, 1854, married Arthur Mahan Sept. 4, 1881. Catharine Edna, born Mar. 19, 1856, married Ulrich Aug. 8, 1879. Lillian, born Aug. 3, 1859, married George, son

of William and Phebe (Smith) Ayres, Feb 27, 1877. He was born Dec. 3, 1855, died Mar. 13, 1893. (2) Boston C. Appleton Mar. 4, 1886. Aldean, son of George and Lillian, was born Sept. 19, 1877, married Anna King Nov. 15, 1893. Sarah Frances, born May 2, 1863, married Edwin C. Baker.

Children of Mary A. and Isaac Lyon: Ida J., born Nov. 7, 1872, married Frank Mains Oct. 5, 1898, resident of Newton. Kate Edna, born July 4, 1876, married Charles Edward Sturtevant, son of George, Sept. 1, 1897, resident of Franklin.

The Hathaway Family.

The Hathaways were a numerous family in Morris County, having settled at Morristown and Hanover, N. J., at an early date, and by many intermarriages with the old families were related and connected with very many of the older settlers, many doing service in the Revolution. This sketch will be confined to the lines resident and connected with the Rockaway church and buried in the Cemetery.

Simeon Hathaway and wife, of Morristown, N. J., had children baptized at the Presbyterian church: Elijah, Chloe Samuel and Annie were baptized Nov. 1, 1747; Silas, was born Oct. 12, 1749, baptized Nov. 8, 1749, lived at Rockaway where he married Prudence Baldwin Jan. 24, 1773, was captain in the Revolution. He died Feb. 7, 1803. Both he and his wife Prudence and their son Samuel, who was born Sept. 11, 1774, and died Dec. 17, 1802, are buried at Rockaway. Miriam, daughter of Simeon was baptized Apr. 12, 1752.

About half way between Rockaway and Morristown on the Littleton road, lived Jonathan Hathway. He owned the "Hathaway forge" between his residence and Morris Plains. Jonathan Hathaway was born 1738, died Aug. 26, 1814, buried at Morristown. His near neighbors, the Garrigus, attended the Rockaway Church, while the Hathaways attended church at Morristown. He married (1) Lydia Peck Dec. 20, 1759. She was born 1736, died Sept. 10, 1802. His second wife was Sarah Pruden. She was a daughter of Capt. James Keen, and was second wife of Isaac Pruden. They were married Mar. 26, 1803.

Children: Nathaniel baptized at Morristown June 21, 1761, died Apr. 20, 1770. Sarah, baptized June 5, 1763; Timothy, baptized June 30, 1765, died Aug. 4, 1770; Thankful, born May 15, 1767, married Benjamin Lamson, died 1827, buried at Rockaway. Phebe, born Aug. 18, 1769; Abigail, born Jan. 15, 1772; Jonathan, who was a docter and dentist, born Dec. 21, 1773; Lydia, born

Sept. 25, 1779.

Dr. Jonathan married as his second wife Sally, widow of Moses Cooper. She was a Clifton. They had one son Jonathan, who occupied the Hathaway homestead until about 1870.

The healing powers of Dr. Jonathan Hathaway's salves, ointments and other medicines became known far and wide. Those who had been afflicted for many years applied to him for relief, and returned to their homes almost miraculously cured. We knew one of his patients, Daniel Holly, who lived at Stockholm. He had boasted that he had never known a sick day in his life, but in his later years an ulceration afflicted the sole of his foot, and not having the patience of Job to endure the pain, he applied to Dr. Hathaway for relief, a distance of about thirty miles. The doctor examined the foot, but shook his head doubtfully, it was a case beyond his skill, but finally told him that if he was willing, and thought that it would be more comfortable on the top of his foot, he could change the position. Holly thinking that it would be a relief to have the affliction anywhere from where it was, consented to have the remedies applied. In a few weeks the result was accomplished, but it became so much more painful there, that he returned and consulted Dr. Hathaway to have its location changed to where it was, the change was made, and Holly bore the affliction, a patient sufferer until the day of his death.

If ever a doctor or a dentist, for he was both, delighted in the pulling of teeth for a small consideration it was Dr. Hathaway. In this line he became famous, the suffering humanity who became nearly distracted by a troublesome molar, would travel miles in the dead hour of night for relief, but as usual, as when teeth are going to be extracted in these days, the sight of the dentist with turnkeys and forceps, the achings would suddenly cease out of nervous sympathy, and the patient not having the courage to endure the pain of extraction, would return home when the trouble returned, and the second journey was made with more favorable results.

The doctor and dentist inherited a goodly number of dollars and a small farm, and was a liberal benefactor to the end. When he was about to balance up his accounts with this world, he willed that his posterity should pay "his dear, beloved wife Sally" an annual income of $500 as long as she lived. So long as the visible means were in sight this annuity was strictly complied with, but his posterity died in rather reduced circumstances as his wife Sally, went West to grow up with the country and lived to be over a hundred years old.

The old Hathaway mansion is now very much dilapidated. The clearings made over one hundred and fifty years ago are battling against the supremacy of weeds, briars, brush and timber. The property after three generations of Jonathan Hathaway's changed owners years ago, and but few now know, or have ever heard of its original owners, who formed a part of this ancient history.

The Ketcham Family.

Serg. James Ketcham resided on Ketcham property half a mile east of Rockaway. He was born April 10, 1753, died Mar. 18. 1820, married Rhoda Osborn, of Denville, in 1778 or '9, who was born Oct. 12, 1758, died May 9, 1847. She was member of the Presbyterian church since 1797. Both are buried at Denville Cemetery.

Children: Hannah, born 1780, the oldest, married Freeman Fairchild; Joshua, born 1782, soldier in 1812 War, never married, died about 1860. Phebe, born Apr. 5, 1788, married Jacob Tuttle, died Apr. 20, 1864, buried at Denville Cemetery. Samuel, never married; Nathaniel, born Nov. 3, 1798, married Amy Gillam, had two daughters: Anna Eliza, died Sept. 2, 1835, aged 11 years, 5 months, 4 days. No records of the other. Nathaniel with Noah Osborn, of Denville, were found dead by Joshua in a collier's cabin Apr. 12, 1826, which had fallen in upon them while sleeping. Anna Eliza, died at the age of 13; Abby, never married.

William, brother of James, was a Revolutionary War soldier, lived at Rockaway, was subscriber to first Rockaway school kept by Wm. Harris in 1804, died Feb. 20, 1815, buried at Rockaway, married Eunice Roberts Aug. 16, 1773, who died 1814. Samuel, shoemaker by trade, lived at Rockaway, and, probably the first hotel keeper at Denville, died Apr. 1820. John, also a brother of William, James and Samuel, lived at Rockaway.

The Lyon Family.

The family of Lyon is of great antiqty in Scotland. The ancestor of the family, John de Lyon, came over with William I. He or one of his immediate ancestors settled in Perthshire, in the district still called Glenlyon. Sir John Lyon, son of John de Lyon, " a young man of very good parts and qualities, and a very graceful and comely person, and a great favorite of the king (Robert II,) was Lord High Chamberlain of Scotland. The Princess Jean, the king's daughter, being in love with the fair-favored young man, he received her hand in marriage, and with it the lands of Glamis, 1372." Until that time Glamis was a royal residence of a line that dates back to Kenneth I, 850 A. D. This castle was the scene of Macbeth's crime. The murder of Malcolm II, at Glamis is narrated as an authentic event by the old chroniclers.

Colonial records place William, of Roxbury, (landed 1635, aged 14, ship Hopewell) as the earliest of the "old comers." The American Antiquity, shows this William Lyon as descended from Sir Adam Lyon, knight, first son of John de Lyon, the Feudal Baron, the French family of Leonne, originated from Leones, a partrician family of Rome.

The latters's third son, Sir John Lyon. Baron of Fortevcit, was the ancestor of the Earls, of Strathmore. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon (Civil War) claimed direct descent Sir Thomas Lyon, of Auldbar. Forfarshire, designated master of Glamis, brother of John, the Eighth Lord Glamis, one of the principal in the seizure of James VI, at the raid of Ruthern 1582, and after his return, he with the Earls of Angus and Mar, seized Sterling Castle. Again he fled, but in 1585 was restored to royal favor.

It is further stated that Sir John Lyon had two sons, the first, Earl of Strathmore, the second, Earl of Kingham. Another John Lyon was colonel of the Scottish Guards in the service of Henry IV of France. William Lyon, son of the above John Lyon, having been de-

nounced as a heretic at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholemew, Aug. 24, 1572, escaped to Holland where he received protection and ultimately came with his three children to New England. This would indicate that William of Roxbury was not the first of the Lyon family, of Glenlyon, to seek a home in America.

William, of Roxbury, was a member of the Artillery 1645, free man 1666, died 1692. John Lyon, of Salem, 1638 lived there until 1648. John Lyne, of New Haven, signed covenant 1639. Thomas Lyon settled on Byram river 1640. Henry Lyon was at Milford 1646, John Lyon was at Marblehead 1648. Richard Lyon was at Fairfield 1649. Peter Lyon was at Dorcester 1649.

These men were doubtless clansmen if not near relatives, and were among those who fled from the mother country for religious, political or civil reasons, traitors in their old home, but patriots in their wilderness refuge, and doubtless they were the founders of the Lyon family in the United States, a vast aggregate of people widely separated by time and circumstances, but many of them holding in common the tradition of Glenlyon origin and ancestry.

Although descendants of Robert the Bruce, founder of the House of Stuart, the colonial Lyons were king-haters, especially Stuart-haters. Like the master of Glamis, Sir Thomas Lyon, a number of the Lyons were naturally partakers of treason through fierce and fanatical convictions that demanded personal liberty and condemned kingcraft. These "Puritans" under the persecution, were in sympathy with the Roundhead movement and active adherents of Cromwell.

Tradition says that Richard Lyon, who appeared at Fairfield 1649 after the decapitation of Charles I, was on guard with his two brothers at the scaffold the day of the execution and witnessed the regicide. Daunted by the enormity of this political crime the three secretly took ship for America and landed at Boston, Mass. Here they separated; Richard journeying to Connecticut to settle there.

This Richard is the ancestor of the New Jersey Lyons, of the Henry Lyon, of Milford and Newark. He was of Fairfield 1649, and his house and home lot of two acres, is recorded Jan. 1653. He was made free man 1665. His will dated 1678, mentions wife Margaret, and children Moses, Richard, William, Samuel, Joseph, Hester, wife of Nathaniel Perry, Bettie, Hannah and Abigail. Henry Lyon, the oldest son of Richard, was brother-in-law to Joseph Middlebrook and of Thomas Bateman. The will of William Bateman 1656, gave £5 to grandchild Joseph Middlebrook, one-half of his estate to son Thomas and one-half to son-in-law Henry Lyon.

Children: Moses, son of Richard, married Mary ——— died before 1696. Richard had Samuel, Ebenezer and Sarah baptized Apr. 5, 1696; Daniel, Oct. 3, 1697; Nathan, Feb. 13, 1703; Jonathan, June 1, 1708, (Fairfield Parish Records). William had Nathaniel baptized Sept. 9, 1694; Eunice, Sept.

1716, and Tabitha. Samuel had wife Susanna and children: John, James and Margaret baptized Mar. 12, 1704; Abigail, May 12, 1706; Ephriam, Sept. 27, 1708; Anne, Aug. 6, 1710; Jeremiah, Apr. 1, 1713. Joseph had wife Abigail, children: Joseph, baptized July 28, 1695; David, June 27, 1697. John, had wife Hannah, children: Thankful, Elizabeth, Hannah, John, baptized Aug. 15, 1726; Hester, Feb. 2, 1726; Lyon, Apr. 16, 1729; Griswould, May 30, 1731.

The general outlook at this time, New Jersey under the charter granted to Berkeley and Carteret, promised greater freedom in civil and religious affairs than could be hoped for with the existing conditions of Connecticut, and they severed home ties for still another pioneer beginning, known only by hearsay.

Staunch they were in all things, sternly zealous in church matters, and sternly opposed to monarchial interference. The spirit of independence that animated the Puritan fathers was transmitted to their descendants, an aversion to the domination of kings that reached a climax in the Essex Riots 1745, which was the first overt act of resistance to the authority of Great Britain, making the men of New Jersey Plantations the earliest aggressors in the cause of civil liberty.

Henry Lyon of the Milford colony was one of the founders of Newark, N. J., first called Milford, received home lot number 8, held several public offices and is cited as having been at Elizabeth, N. J., with son Thomas in 1673, where he purchased among other lands 150 acres of upland by the lyne of Elizabethport, which has since been called Lyons Farms.

Henry Lyon, of Milford, the Passaic pilgrim, in 1652 was married at Fairfield church to Mary, daughter of William Bateman. His will, dated 1702 in Newark, names wife Mary, and children: Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Thomas, deceased; John, deceased; Nathaniel, deceased; Dorcas and Mary.

Children of Henry Lyon and wife Mary: Samuel, had home lot 39, married (1) Sarah Beach, (2) Hannah Pierson. Will 1765 mentions children: Samuel, Henry, Joseph, John, James, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and wife Hannah.

Joseph's will 1726, names children: Joseph, born 1676, died 1726; Abigail, wife of Joseph Crane, son-in-law Nathan Foster; Samuel and Daniel Sayres.

Benjamin, Esq., will 1726, children: Benjamin (2), Anne, wife of Israel Canfield; Joanna, wife of John Pruden and wife Bethya. Benjamin (2) born 1684, died Jan. 7, 1747. Children: Benjamin (3), Moses, Daniel and Samuel. Grandson Rufus, Crane, who was son of Hannah Lyon and Jonas Crane, a Revolutionary soldier, who was born 1718, died 1805. Their son Rufus was born 1744, married Charity Campbell 1779, died 1804. Son-in-law Amos Day, deacon, had children: Amos, Aaron and Phebe.

Capt. Ebenezer, born 1670, died Mar. 31, 1739, buried at Elizabeth, N. J., had wife Elizabeth born 1668, died 1739.

Thomas died 1694, had wife Elizabeth, whose will 1731, names children: Thomas (2), Isaac, Elizabeth, Annas Mills and Phebe Thomson (Penelope Thompson, Congers Notes). Thomas (2) will 1759, Daniel and son-in-law, Samuel Bond. Isaac died Feb. 3, 1764, aged 72. William, children: Mattaniah, John, Eliphlet, Abigail and Jane; granddaughter Lucy Pierson. Mattaniah died at Morristown Feb. 4, 1794, aged 69. (He had wife Mary, Morristown records give children: John and wife Esther; Hannah, baptized Apr. 28, 1763, died Aug. 18, 1763; Stephen Smith, baptized Nov. 24, 1764, died May 11, 1790; Harvey, baptized Dec. 6, 1767, died Sept. 24, 1791; Jacob, born July 30, 1771; Isaac, Moses and Aaron.)

John, died 1694, had wife Hannah and four children.

Nathaniel died before 1702, his widow Mary married Potter. Children: Mary and Elizabeth.

Dorcas, died young; Mary, married John Ward, had a son John and a grandson Lemuel, who married Hannah Canfield. John Ward married (2) Abigail Kitchel.

Benjamin Lyon (2) had wife Martha, born 1694, died 1749, had son Benjamin (3) born 1719, died 1758, buried at Elizabeth churchyard.

Anna Lyon, who married Israel Canfield (born 1684 at Milford, died 1744 at Newark,) had children: Thomas, Esq., married Eliza Baldwin; David, died 1756; Ephriam, died 1759; Israel Abraham, Phebe, married Timothy Bruen; Abigail, married.———— Beach; Hannah, married Lemuel Ward; Sarah, married Joseph Hedden, Esq.

Joanna Lyon, who married John Pruden (born at Milford 1675,) was son of Rev. John, the school master who graduated at Harvard 1668. Children: Joanna and Abigail, who married Deacon Samuel Alling.

Benjamin Lyon (3) had children: Benjamin (4) who married Mary Lum Nov. 18, 1747; Martha, married John Glover Sept 14, 1747; Mary, married Ezekiel Younglove May 16, 1746, who had daughter Dorcas, who married Zenas Baldwin Aug. 31, 1769. The tribe of Benjamin seems to have settled at an early date at Morristown and Mendham, N. J.

Samuel Lyon, son of Benjamin, (2) born 1739, died 1780, married Phebe Chandler, born 1730. died 1781. Children: Samuel, born Sept. 19, 1753, died Dec. 31, 1776; Tappen, born Feb. 15, 1756, died Dec. 15, 1776. Samuel and Tappen were captured by the British and confined in the Sugar House Prison in New York and died there. Phebe, born Oct. 14, 1758, died Oct. 16, 1821; David, born Dec. 19, 1760, died May 21, 1845; Ann, born June 27, 1763, died Jan. 20, 1846; Aaron, born Sept. 7, 1766, died Oct. 31, 1768; Joanna, born Dec. 1, 1769, died Nov. 11, 1791; Caleb, born Sept. 29, 1771, died Apr. 27, 1854, removed to Schnectady, N. Y. Amos, born Sept. 28, 1775, married Charity Harrison, of Lyons Farms, died Dec, 28, 1823. She was born Nov. 22, 1776, died Feb. 21, 1853.

Children of Amos Lyon and wife Charity: Nancy, born Nov. 21, 1801,

married John Wilson, of North Shields, Eng., died Feb. 1893; Julia Ann, born June 21, 1803, married Daniel Baker, of Irvington, N. Y., died July 16, 1852, Caleb, born Aug. 16, 1805, died June 14, 1807; Joseph, born Oct. 12, 1807, settled at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, died about 1892; Phebe, born June 30, 1809, married Joshua Edwards, of Licking county, Ohio, died Aug. 15, 1868; Caleb, (2) born Aug. 21, 1811, married Julia Ann Rabb, settled at Utica, Ohio, died Dec. 9, 1897; David, born Oct. 1, 1813, died Apr. 4, 1836; Hannah, born Jan. 31, 1816, died May 6, 1829; John, born Mar. 17, 1818, married and settled in Broadway, Hale county, Ohio, died Apr. 28, 1893; Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1821, died Dec. 23, 1821.

Matthias, son of Benjamin (2) born 1738, was Revolutionary soldier, captain in Col. Drayton's Regiment. He had son Joseph, and died 1797, buried at Elizabeth churchyard.

Daniel Lyon, son of Benjamin, (2) was Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Marsh's Troop of Lighthorse, married Eunice Fitz Randolph 1761. Children: Benjamin, born Sept. 23, 1763; Daniel, born Nov. 2, 1765; Sarah, born Nov. 8, 1766; Rhoda, born Dec. 3, 1768; Matthias, born Sept. 26, 1771; Mary, born July 22, 1774; Simon, born Apr. 2, 1777; John, born Nov. 5, 1786.

[Conger's notes Ham Daniel Lyon and wife Eunice. Will 1796. Children: Abraham, Joseph, Jacob, David, Daniel, Aaron, Moses, John, Stephen, Crecy, Sarah, Phebe, Joanna and Anna.]

Matthias Lyon, son of Daniel and Eunice, married Mary Fitz Randolph 1796. Children: Charlotte, born 1799; Mary, born 1800; Sarah, born 1802, Rhoda, born 1803; Bulah, born 1804; Daniel, born 1806; Joel, born 1807; Abel, born 1808; Gilbert, born 1809;

Simon Lyon, third son of Daniel, married Christinia Stewart 1805. Children: Maria, born 1806; Sarah, born 1808; John, born 1809; Rebecca, born 1811; James, born 1812; Jacob, born 1814; Daniel, born 1816; Eliza, born 1818; Joseph, born 1821; Margaret, born 1823.

Moses, son of Benjamin, (2) born 1731, died Mar. 27, 1813, married Mary Harris. She was born 1739, died June 12, 1809. Both buried at Elizabeth, N. J. Moses was Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abraham Lyon's 7th Company, 4th Battilion, 2nd Essex Regiment.

Children of Moses Lyon and wife Mary: James, born at Lyons Farms Aug. 31, 1755, emigrated to Ohio 1787, died Sept. 20, 1841, at the homestead, Mill Creek Farm, near Cincinnati, Ohio. He was Revolutionary soldier in Col. Jedadiah Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, and pensioned for three years actual service. He married (1) Elizabeth Williams, of Newark, Apr. 21, 1782. She was born May 18, 1759, died at Cincinnati Sept. 10, 1800. (2) Mrs. Mary Hammel, Nov. 4, 1801. She died Nov. 13, 1813. (3) Mrs. Mary Williams, widow of Thomas Williams, the brother of Elizabeth. She was born June 22, 1763, died Dec. 22, 1834. No children by second and third marriage.

Henry, born 1757, married Joanna E. ——— who was born 1766. He was Revolutionary soldier in Baldwin's

Artificers and applied for pension for three years' service 1818, dismissed from Elizabeth First Presbyterian Church to Newark, N. J., 1831. His wife died at Newark, 1840, aged 74. Children: James, Henry and Hannah; all died childless.

Moses, born 1761, died 1763, buried at First Presbyterian churchyard at Elizabeth, N. J.

Moses, (2) born Dec. 21, 1762, at Lyons Farms, died at Prattsburg, N. Y., May 2, 1823, married Elizabeth Arnett at Elizabethtown May 1787. She was born Apr. 24, 1769, died at Plattsburg, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1822.

Children of Moses Lyon and wife Elizabeth: James, born Apr. 27, 1788, married Lydia Morely, died Mar. 15, 1864; Moses, born Mar. 18, 1789, married Sallie Benton, died Apr. 21, 1863; Mary Bowman, born Apr. 15, 1791, married William Words, died Apr. 13, 1873; Elizabeth Arnett, born Feb. 10, 1793, married Ebenezer Rice; Abigail Grummon, born Nov. 29, 1797, married Samuel Rice, died Nov. 24, 1883; Robert Bond, born Sept. 27, 1796, married Catharine Bacon, died at Conneaut, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1859; Abner Parcell, born Jan. 27, 1799, married Helen Humphreys, died 1878; Thomas Bowman, born Aug. 9, 1801, married Devia Smedley, died 1878; Sarah Gibbs, born 1803, married Norman Town, died 1884; Lewis Shexill, born 1805, died 1808; Charles Procter, born 1808, died 1809; Jane Ann, born 1807, died 1864, married Norman Little; Helen Reynetta, born 1811, married Dr. Ten Eyck Ganesvoost, died 1880.

Obediah Lyon, born 1765, lived on a farm between Newark and Elizabeth, N. J., married (1) Catharine Crane, died Sept. 13, 1847. She was born 1768, died 1789. (2) Sarah Meeker, who was born 1765, died 1852. Children of Obediah and wife Sarah: Stephen, born 1791, died 1864; David, born 1793; Elizabeth, born 1795; Catharine, born 1797; Harris, born 1799; Abigail, born 1803.

Richard Lyon, married (1) Sallie Hendrix, who was born 1784, died 1810. Children: Abigail, born Aug. 5, 1792, died at Osage, Ill., 1888, buried at Elizabeth, N. J. Sarah, born Dec. 10, 1794, married Asa Prior, died Feb. 1880; Richard, born Sept. 19, 1796, married Martha Waldron, died in Michigan; Mary, born Jan. 10, 1799; Moses, born Feb. 25, 1802, died in New York City Aug. 31, 1844, married Catharine Wright; John Joseph, born Nov. 15, 1809, died at sea. Richard Lyon married (2) Effie VanHouten, of Bergen, 1811. Children: Mary Harris, born Feb. 24, 1812; David Demorest, born Mar. 26, 1814; Aaron Grummon, born Feb. 9, 1816; Rachel Demorest, born Nov. 29, 1817.

Harris Lyon, died unmarried, was buried in the old church yard, Spring street, near Bleeker, in New York City. He was a merchant at New Orleans.

Hannah Lyon died unmarried aged 95.

Mary Lyon, married (1) Capt. James Wheeler, Revolutionary soldier, born 1747, died 1777. Children were Joseph, Stephen, James and Phebe, who married William S. Pennington, governor

of New Jersey. He died Sept. 17, 1826, in the 69th year of his age, buried at Newark. Mary married (2) Abner Parcell, of Staten Island, had five sons.

Abigail Lyon, married Aaron Grummon (Grummon is a corruption of Germond, a French Hugenot family, of Dutchers county, N. Y.) no children. As a widow she returned to the home of of her parents, Moses and Mary Harris Lyon, at Elizabeth, N. J., and was the companion of their old age.

Children of James Lyon born at Lyons Farms 1755, and wife Elizabeth Williams: Jonathan Williams, born Mar. 19, 1783, at Maiden Lane, New York City, removed to Hamilton, Ohio, with his parents 1787. He married Melinda Gard Lee, daughter of Peter Perrine Lee and Ruth Gard, at North Bend, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1806. He died Dec. 28, 1871. She died July 27, 1875. Both buried at Spring Grove Cemetery.

James, born Oct. 30, 1784, minister, married (1) Sarah Davis. She was born 1782, died 1816. Children: James, Eliza, and Jonathan, who died in infancy. Married (2) Maria (Parker) Ogg, had children: Joanna, born Mar. 14, 1822, married Joseph Landon, of Cincinnati; Eliza, born Feb. 2, 1824, died young; Mary Ann, born Apr. 1825, married John Crosby; James C., born Oct. 8, 1826, died 1862; Martha, born Jan. 25, 1829, married Mark Langdon.

Oliver, born Jan. 13, 1787, married Elizabeth Marsh, died Nov. 26, 1848. Their children were: Joanna, born Nov. 10, 1812, died 1812; Moses, born May 18, 1814, died 1854, never married; Phebe, born Mar. 27, 1817, died Aug. 20, 1841; Joanna, (2) born Aug, 20, 1820, married ——— Hollowell; Melinda, born July 20, 1823, died young; Hannah Jane, born June 14, 1825, died Nov. 20, 1849, married ——— Crosby; Martha, born Feb. 21, 1830, married John Shields; Lewis Lee, born Apr. 7, 1833; Adaline Biddenger; Oliver Rufner, born July 13, 1835, died 1836.

Joanna, born 1789, married (1) Elijah, Norton, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died 1820. Children: Joanna, married Capt. Columbus Hawk; Elizabeth, married Capt. Joseph Hall, (2) Joseph Stewart.

Moses, born Apr. 22, 1794, married Eliza Ross, of New York City, died July 13, 1873. Children: Ann Eliza, born Nov. 13, 1818, died July 27, 1840; Mary Jane, born Oct. 6, 1820, married James Evens, died May 22, 1880; James, born Aug. 6, 1822, married Harriet Hull, died Sept. 20, 1841; William Henry, born Dec. 13, 1824, never married, died Mar. 27, 1859; Susan Emily, born May 14, 1827, married John Wiltsee, of Cincinnati, Ohio; Isabella, born Nov. 28, 1829, married James Lupton; Georgianna, born Aug. 28, 1838, died Dec. 18, 1838.

Elizabeth, born June 14, 1797, married Lewis Huntington Lee, son of Peter Perrine Lee, died Apr. 13, 1855. Children: Caroline Brown, born May 4, 1816, married William Perry, of New Castle, Ky.; James Peter, born Feb. 5, 1819, married (1) Sarah Pillsbury, of Boston, Mass. (2) Lucretia Cowdry, of Texas.

Children of Jonathan Williams Lyon and wife Malinda Gard Lee: Oliver Lee,

born Dec. 10, 1806, married Sarah Brown, of Boston, Mass., died 1882. Sidney Smith, born Aug. 4, 1808, died at his home "The Octagon" Jeffersonville, Ind., June 34, 1872, from injuries received during the Civil War. He was major of 4th Kentucky Cavalry, detached as chief of engineers, successively on the staffs of Gens. Buel, Burnside and Morgan, through Tennessee and Kentucky. Was at battles of Cumberland Gap; siege of Vicksbury; built the fortifications at Cumberland Gap; planned and executed the famous "Retreat of the Ten Thousand" from Cumberland Gap to the Ohio river. In his youth was an artist of celebrity. Was geological surveyor of Kentucky, and as a scientist was world known. He married Honora Vincent Lyons at Louisville, Ky, Nov. 8, 1831. She was born Jan. 6, 1816, died Feb. 22, 1900. Julia Ann, born Sept. 10, 1810, married Theodore Williams, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died Apr. 4, 1892. Harriet Ruth, born June 10, 1812, married William Briant, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died Feb. 27, 1844. Elizabeth Williams, born Apr 14, 1814, married Mahlon Taylor, of Cincinnati, Ohio, still living (1900). James Harris, born Mar. 15, 1816, never married, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1879. Mary Jane, born Apr. 8, 1818, died July 25, 1819. William Parker, born Mar. 19, 1820, died Aug. 21. 1821. Elvira Amelia, born Jan. 6, 1823, married Harvey Denman, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died July 31, 1887. Martha Jane, born May 5, 1825, married Charles Betts, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Cornelia, born Mar. 31, 1827, died Aug. 26, 1828. Frances Cornelia, born Jan. 17, 1829, married William Fullerton, of Boston, Mass., died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 13, 1871. Laura Augusta, born May 19, 1831, married C. H. Rhodes, of Lancaster, Wis. Clara Huntington, born Apr. 23, 1833, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1867.

Lyons not identified, but supposed, descendants of the Lyon families who settled at Morristown: Samuel Lyon, born 1781, died at Stockholm, N. J., June 26, 1860, buried at Lyons burial ground near Stockholm. His wife died Mar, 18, 1863. His son Halsey was born 1804, married Harriet Denman, died June 24, 1871. She was born May 14, 1804, died Feb. 14, 1871, buried at Lyons Cemetery. Children: Sarah A., married William D. Rockafellow July 6, 1857, removed West. Jonathan, born June 8, 1837 married Maria E. Lyon, Aug. 13, 1864, removed to Ohio. Amos, born July 1, 1839, died Dec. 31, 1863, buried at Stockholm. Margaret, born July 30, 1843, married John Nelson Kimble Nov. 10, 1864, removed to Ohio.

Joseph Lyon, son of Asher, of Morristown, born June 7, 1785, married Betsey Hill, daughter of John, of Franklin, N. J., Mar. 30, 1815, died May 5, 1858. She was born Dec. 13, 1796, died Aug. 13, 1868. Both buried at Rockaway. Children of Joseph Lyon and wife Betsey: Sarah L., born Dec. 15, 1815, married John Wilson, went to Western New York, died June 11, 1847. John Hill, born Sept. 5, 1817, married Mary Fordyce Dec. 22, 1842. She was born Mar. 18, 1817, died Sept. 22, 1893, buried

at Rockaway. Phebe Jane, born Sept. 22, 1820, died Aug. 30, 1851; Alice, born Oct. 3, 1823, married Job Allen Talmadge as fourth wife Sept. 3, 1845, died July 28, 1887. Jacob L., born Jan. 23, 1827, went to Australia, married Anna Crane and settled at St. Louis. Nancy K., born Apr. 28, 1829, married Elisha Meeker, of Millbrook, May 22, 1853. He was born 1837, died Mar, 29, 1900. Philip Edward, born Feb. 11, 1832, married Anna Voss, went to Scranton, Pa., died June 25, 1897.

Isaac Lyon, born June 19, 1791, married Margaret Todd, daughter of Jacob and wife Hannah, died Dec. 3, 1865. She was born 1795, died Apr. 19, 1862. Both buried at Millbrook. Children of Isaac Lyon and wife Margaret: John S., born Dec. 1, 1815, married Mary E. Meeker, died Feb. 11, 1890. Both buried at Millbrook. Moses, never married; Nancy, born Oct. 21, 1823, married Elias L. Palmer, died Mar. 19, 1860. He was born Oct. 21, 1808, died Dec. 9, 1853. Both buried at Rockaway. Amy, married Henry Struble, died in Illinois.

Jerusha, married Nathaniel Anderson, died in Illinois. Julia, married Job A. Talmage (third wife). Both buried at Hill Cemetery. Margaret Ann, married Charles, son of William Smith.

Children of John S. Lyon and wife Mary E.: Julia Ann, born 1837, married Daniel Ayres, died at Franklin May 9, 1899. He died 1897. Both buried at Hill Cemetery; Joanna, married Charles Hulbert, buried at Mt. Freedom. Huldah B., married David C. Hathaway, of Dover; Elizabeth, married Albert R. Talmage, of Dover; John Wesley, died young, buried at Rockaway: Isaac married Mary (Fordyce) Hill, daughter of Jacob H. and Catharine Fordyce, and widow of Lewis Hill, Dec. 21, 1871. Living on the old Lyon homestead. Franklin.

Children of Isaac Lyon and wife Mary: Ida J., born Nov. 7, 1872, married Frank Mains; Kate Edna, born July 4, 1876, married Charles Edward Sturtevant Sept. 1, 1897.

The Lindsley Family.

The Lindsley family like many others of the old Morris County families, first settled in Connecticut. John died at Guilford, Ct. 1650. The Branford, Ct., church yard has John died 1748, age 77; John died 1787, age 85, and Ebenezer died 1787 age 76.

The Second New Haven Church records record children of John: Francis Lindsley, married Susanna Culpepper June 24, 1655; John Lindsley, (2) married Sarah Pond July 6, 1756, lived and died at Branford, Conn.; Thomas, married Hannah Nettleton May 22, 1667.

Francis came to Newark, N. J., in 1667, and died there 1704. Many of his children came to Hanover at an early date. Deborah, born at Branford 1656; Ruth, born at Branford 1658; Ebenezer, born at Branford 1664, died at Orange, N. J., 1742; John, (3) born at Branford 1666, died at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 27, 1749, was elder of the Presbyterian church, married as second wife Elizabeth (Freeman) Ford, widow of John. She was born 1681, died Apr. 21, 1772. Benjamin, Joseph, born 1675, died at Whippany, N. J., 1753; and Jonathan.

The children of Elder John (3) were: John, (4) born 1694, died Mar. 9, 1750. His wife Sarah, born 1698, died Jan. 3, 1750. Daniel, born 1700, died Aug. 14, 1777. His wife Grace, born 1708, died Sept. 12, 1777. All members of the Morristown Presbyterian church. Daniel was also elder and deacon.

John (4) and wife Sarah had children: Stephen, Junia, Caleb, Capt. John (5), Levi, Demas, Philip, Phebe, Hannah and Silenus. His brother Daniel and wife Grace had children: Moses, Maj. Joseph, Zenas, Elizabeth and Susanna, all of Morristown.

Maj. Joseph Lindsley served as lieutenant in Morris County Militia under Col. Wm. Winds, and promoted to rank of major in Eastern Battalion Mar. 27 1778. He was born 1735, died at Morristown Oct. 8, 1822. First wife Anne, born 1742, died Dec. 8, 1779. Children: Eunice, born Jan. 31, 1761, died at Westown, N. Y., Sept, 14, 1845, mar-

ried Lieut. Paul Lee Oct. 31, 1780, who was born 1768, died Apr. 6, 1864. Bathia, baptized May 1, 1763, married Israel Lee, a Revolutionary soldier, Oct. 31, 1780. A double wedding, two brothers with two sisters. Grace, baptized May 1, 1763, married the same year, Aug. 15, 1780, John Dickerson, also a Revolutionary soldier. He died at Madison, Ind., May 14, 1828. Susanna, baptized Oct. 14, 1764; Squire, baptized Apr. 1768; Jemima, born Nov. 15, 1769; Anna, born Nov. 23, 1771, died May 12, 1774.

Maj. Joseph married second wife Mary Gardiner Oct. 1, 1781. She was born 1749, died Apr. 14, 1828. Children: Phebe, born 1782; Joseph M., born Aug. 13, 1783, married Phebe Dickerson, died Sept. 26, 1856. Ira, born Apr. 21, 1785, married wife Rachel; Mathew G., born Jan. 27, 1787, married Abigail Beers Feb. 7, 1810, died July 23, 1855; Mary born Feb. 20, 1789.

The Rockaway Church records have Amos 1770, who had wife Miriam, sons: Ebenezer, 1775; Samuel, 1781; Moses, 1793; and many others of later date. For burials of the Lindsley family see Cemetery Records. It is more than probable that many of the older Lindsley residents were buried here, but no records of death or burial.

Ludlow, daughter of Gilbard, Apr. 5, 1781, had seven children. Phebe, baptized Mar. 11, 1759, married David Fithian, Sept. 7, 1775, went to Long Island, had two children, died Apr. 1, 1784. Sarah, baptized Aug, 17, 1761, married Daniel Coleman, of Chester, had three children. Hannah, baptized Apr. 1, 1764, married Elezier Miller Apr. 18, 1780, had seven children. Zenas, baptized Sept. 27, 1766, married Phebe Headley July 15, 1787, went to Ohio, had one child.

Samuel Mills and wife Sarah had the following children: Timothy, born 1747, died Sept. 14, 1777; Edward, born 1749, married Phebe Byram May 11, 1778, died Jan. 13, 1827. She was born 1758, died Aug. 22, 1793, had three children. George, born 1751, married Mary Freeman Jan. 24, 1775, died Feb. 26, 1840. She was born 1753, died Mar. 15, 1825; Samuel, born 1756, had wife Phebe, died June 2, 1837; Daniel, baptized Mar. 1, 1761, married Susanna Pierson; Sarah baptized Aug. 21, 1763; Phebe, baptized June 15, 1766, married Isaac Drake Jan. 27, 1788.

The Percy Family.

Some years ago I became interested in my western cousins, and a curiosity as to what had become of the party whose name had been given me from some cause best known to my parents. The hunting up of ones ancestry is somtimes pursued under great difficulties. These parties had removed from the border lands of Morris County in 1835, to the wilderness in Ohio, the western fever at that date was strangely epidemic. In those pioneer days but few letters were ever exchanged, a new life had commenced in earnest with them and the old lines were soon forgotten. After sixty years all traces of the family were lost. By chance I learned the address of one of the grand children, and from this party I was referred to others. The result is before you.

The Percy family in England date back to the year 1100. Two brothers, William and Joseph, came over when quite young men. William settled at Paterson. N. J., learned the printers trade and went to Albany, N. Y., when all traces were lost. Joseph settled near the border land of Morris County. He was born in England July 7, 1801, married Abigail Crane, daughter of John and Sophia (Myers) Crane, Dec. 1, 1825, removed to Franklin county, Ohio, in 1835, and to Preemption, Mercer county, Ill., in 1855, married Mary (Goff) Adams Oct. 1, 1845. Abigail Crane was born July 5, 1804, died Sept. 22, 1843, buried at Walnut Hill, about eight miles southeast of Columbus, Ohio. He died Dec. 26, 1856, buried three miles west of Preemption, Ill. Mary Goff was born July 14, 1814.

Children: George W., born Oct 29, 1826, married Kate Hawley; (2) Miss Schell, removed to Peoria county, Ill., 1854, died Nov. 12, 1895, buried at Glassford, Ill., had four children. William, born Nov. 16, 1827, never married, died Aug. 3, 1843, buried at Walnut Hill, Ohio. John, born Mar. 27, 1829, never married, died Feb. 14, 1849, buried at Walnut Hill. Charles, born Oct. 17, 1830, married Catharine Beaty, daugh-

ter of Samuel, Oct. 25, 1850. (2) Fanny Healey, had five children, removed to Hancock county, O., 1854, thence to Kingston Mines, Peoria county, Ill., and from thence to Notaway county, Mo., in 1871, died there July 14. 1876. Julia E., born Apr. 8, 1832, died Oct. 29, 1855, buried at Walnut Hill. Fanny J., born Mar. 12, 1834; James C., born in Ohio June 28, 1836, died June 7, 1871, buried at "The Dalles," Oregon. Israel, born Oct. 12, 1837, died Nov. 7, 1860, buried at Preemption, Ill. Jeremiah C., born Dec. 15, 1839, married Jennie C. Lowe, of Mercer county, Ill., 1867, living near Parnell City, Mo., served four years in Co. E, 7th Iowa Inf., was wounded at Resaca, Ga., in "Sherman's march to the sea." Samuel. born Aug. 19, 1841, married ———— Rohr, living at Columbus O. Frances Marion born Sept. 20, 1843, married, lived in Franklin county, O., died Sept. 20, 1877. Martha Ellen, born Jan. 19, 1855, married Albert Whitaker, have two children.

My informants also gave the names and dates of grandchildren which are here omitted, also politics and religion of all the members.

The Strait Family.

Among the early settlers of Morris County, were Abraham Strait, his wife, name unknown, and family of five sons and one daughter. They came from Holland and settled at Milton, about 1750.

Abraham (2) settled at Canisteer, Sussex county, N. J., then called Winchester. He married Charlotte Comer, who was born at sea, bought largely of real estate, and being a carpenter by trade, built the first frame house there, and the second forge about 1780. Many of these lands were located by Hartshorn Fritz Randolph Dec. 7, 1764.

Children of Abraham (2) and Charlotte (Comer) Strait: David A., married Sarah Smith and lived near Canisteer, N. J. William C., married Sarah Brown, lived at Canisteer. John, married Bridget Shaw, lived above Canisteer. Abraham A., (3) married Dulcena, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Estill) Dunn, lived at Canisteer. Eliza, married John Paddock, lived above Canisteer. Charlotte, married John, son of Anthony Dougherty, lived above Canisteer. Catharine, married Adam, son of John I. and Catharine (McCloud) Smith, July 20, 1816, lived at Canisteer. Lucinda, or Lucy as some of the records have it, married Paul Farber, Jr., who came from Rockaway, went to Ohio in 1830, died there. A daughter, name unknown, married James Paddock, lived at Cherry Ridge. Jane, married William, son of Samuel Dunn, lived near Canisteer. Stephen Strait, married and removed from Milton, N. J., to Ohio. No records of children. John went to Tennessee, no records. Ann married John Davenport, who was connected with some of the first forges near Milton. Christian, or Christoffel, name uncertain, remained at Milton. Some of the descendants settled at Sparta, N. J., and from thence came to Rockaway. Jacob Strait, the youngest of the family, born 1740, married Abigail Gould, who came from Holland June 16, 1774. He died at Beattystown near the dividing line of Morris and

Sussex counties, Nov. 18, 1792. His wife married (2) Aaron Bedford, of Stockholm, N. J. (3) ———— Davenport, and died Feb. 1, 1803.

Children: Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1775, married Moses Dow, soldier of 1812 War. She died Jan. 11, 1832. He married as his second wife Elizabeth ——— ———, born Dec. 1799, died June 7, 1883. Both buried at Rockaway. Sarah, born July 22, 1778, married William, son of Robert and Phebe (Gardiner) Headley, Oct. 12, 1797, lived at Milton, died Sept. 2, 1849. Both buried in Headley Cemetery at Milton. John, born Mar. 24, 1781, married and removed to Ohio about 1805. Mary, born Aug. 25, 1782, married William Carr, removed to Port Clinton, Ohio, died there. Moses Dow, born Nov. 12, 1786, went to Fairport, now Horseheads, N. Y., married Ann Hammond, died Dec. 27, 1843. Both buried in Horseheads Baptist Cemetery David, born Jan. 11, 1790, married Sarah, daughter of Peter and Phebe (Angle) Card, Dec. 14, 1816, lived and died at Stockholm May 7, 1874. His wife born July 5, 1799, died Nov. 24, 1879. Both buried at the M. E. Cemetery at Stockholm.

In tracing this, my mother's family, in many of the states West and South, I have yet to find the name Strait, who could not find some connection with this Morris county family. They are scattered through the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky, South Carolina and Georgia.

The Tuttle Family.

William Tuttle, wife Elizabeth and three children came to Boston, Mass., in ship "Planter," from Northhampton, Eng., 1635, and soon after moved to New Haven, Conn., where his son Joseph was baptized Nov. 22, 1640. Joseph married Hannah Munson 1667 and had a son Stephen, born at New Haven May 20, 1673. Stephen married Ruth Fritz Randolph, removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where he died in 1709. Will names children: Timothy, Joseph, Stephen and Samuel, and a cousin John Cooper

Timothy Tuttle, born at Woodbridge N.J., Oct. 16, 1696, married Cecelia Moore 1724, removed to Hanover, in Morris county, where he died Dec. 31, 1754. His wife was born 1700, and was buried at Hanover July 3, 1768. Will names children: Daniel, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary and Joanna.

Capt. Daniel lived at Hanover and had fifteen children, of which five served in the Revolution. Capt. William, son of Capt. Daniel, was born Nov. 5, 1760, married Tempe Wick, daughter of Henry.

Henry Wick was born Oct. 23, 1707, died Dec. 21, 1780. He married Mary Cooper. She was born Apr. 4, 1718, died July 7, 1787. Children: Henry, Jr., born Mar. 9, 1737, married Elizabeth Cooper Feb. 7, 1760, died Sept. 10, 1781. Mary, born Aug. 13, 1739, married Dr. Ebenezer Blachly June 19. 1758, died Sept. 18, 1796. James, born Dec. 19, 1741, died young; Phebe, born Nov. 9, 1746, married Dr. William Leddle; Tempe, born Oct. 30, 1738, married Capt. William Tuttle as above, died Apr. 28, 1822.

Joseph, son of Capt. Daniel, was born 1758, married Esther Parkhurst Dec. 2, 1778, resided at New Vernon, N. J., died Apr. 10, 1802. His wife died Mar. 22, 1789, age 36. Children: Phebe, baptized Oct. 31, 1779; William, born Aug. 19, 1781; a child, born Oct. 27, 1783; Elizabeth and Jacob, twins, born Aug. 24, 1786.

Jacob became a minister and married

Elizabeth Ward, of Bloomfield, N. J., and had children: Rev. Samuel Lawrence, born at Bloomfield Aug. 15, 1815, died Apr. 16, 1866. Rev. Joseph Farrand, born at Bloomfield Mar. 18, 1818, married Susan, daughter of Rev. Barnabas King, was his colleague many years at Rockaway, removed to Crawfordsville, Ind., as president of Wabash College, and is still resident.

Joseph Tuttle, son of Stephen, was born 1698, came to Hanover Neck 1724, married Abigail Ogden, was squire, deacon and colonel, died 1789, and was buried at Whippany, N. J.

Children: Ruth, married David Kitchell; Samuel, born Sept. 22, 1724, married Sarah (Ford) Kinney, died May 31, 1814. Moses, born Nov. 19, 1732, married Jane Ford, died July 11, 1819. (Children of Samuel and Moses, see Ford family.) Joseph married Jemima Haines; David married Sarah Coe.

REV. JOSEPH FARRAND TUTTLE, D.D., L.L.D.
Born, Bloomfield, N. J., March 18, 1818.
Died, Crawfordsville, Ind., June 8, 1901.

The Allen Family.

The following data given me many years ago by the late James Madison Allen at Newark, who had made many researches of the Allen family at Rockaway hold good to-day. I have added and corrected a few of the data that have come under my own researches, and from the collector of the Alling-Allen families of Connecticut and from the Allens at Chicago, Ill., and others. George P. Allen writes me from New Berlin, Fla., that he has failed to make any connections with the Roger Alling family, of New Haven, Ct., whose descendant, Samuel, came to Newark, N. J., and some of his descendants to Morris county. The name has many spellings, and the families quite numerous in Central New Jersey. Captain Job always wrote Allen, while some one engraved on his tombstone the name Allin.

Tradition says that Samuel Allen and sons, Ebenezer and Job, came from the north of Scotland, where they had been imprisoned for their religious opinions, and first landed at Amboy, N. J. Job came from thence, while still a young man, to Rockaway previous to 1730, and built a forge there at that date, known after as the "Job Allen Iron Works." They were located about two hundred yards above the present dam. The Sanitarium farm at Denville, comprising two or three hundred acres was owned by him at this time. His wife's name, according to the old deeds and papers, was Christiana, and they were probably not married earlier than 1735 or 6, as the first child Anna was born 1737. No mention was ever made among the old papers at Rockaway of his father Samuel or his brother Ebenezer, and it may have been possible that Christiana was his second wife. He was at this early date the founder and builder of the first iron industry at Rockaway, not very large in that day compared with the present, and may be said to have been the founder and builder of the first church at Rockaway, as some of the frame work was made as early as 1752. He was an early member

of the Morristown Presbyterian church where some of his children were baptized, while the church at Rockaway was building. He was carpenter, miller and forgeman; constructed some of the first roads and bridges, and many of the first dwellings, when every nail used was hand-made.

Children: Anna, born Apr. 19, 1737, married Thomas Baldwin; Eunice, born Dec. 5, 1738, died unmarried, probably buried at Rockaway; Christiana, born June 1, 1742, married David Cory, of Rockaway, Apr. 23, 1758. He was born 1724, died Feb. 19, 1769. Both probably buried at Rockaway. Elizabeth, born July 10, 1742, baptized at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 18, 1743, married John Bigalow, of Rockaway. Both probably died at Rockaway. Deborah, born July 13, 1746, baptized Aug. 17, 1746, died in infancy. Lois or Loisa, born June 6, 1748, baptized July 10, 1748, married (1) Daniel Talmage, of Baskingridge, N. J., Dec. 21, 1766. He was killed at Lackawaxen, Pa., July 22, 1779, had three children. See Talmage family. She married (2) John Harriman and lived where David Lash now lives; had three children. See Harriman family. Job, born Aug. 27, 1750, baptized Aug. 14, 1751, married Mary Minturn or Minton, of Parsippany, N. J., Jan. 2, 1773. She was born Dec. 22, 1757, married (2) Stephen Jackson 1810 and died at the residence of her son Isaac at Newark, Apr. 21, 1826. Job, at the age of 17 when his father died, ran the farm, kept store, ran a forge and mill under the Jacksons, was captain in the militia service, was carpenter by trade, rebuilt and completed the Presbyterian church in 1794, died Mar. 16, 1798. All buried at Rockaway. Jane, born Dec. 12, 1751, married Benjamin Beach, died Apr. 16, 1780. He married (2) Mary (Serrin) Bigalow, and died May 17, 1827. See Beach family. Polly, Mary on the tombstone, born Dec. 29, 1758, married Thomas Osborn, removed to Parsippany, died May 5, 1801. Deacon Thomas Osborn was born Oct. 11, 1753, married (2) Hannah (Howell) Minton, who was born June 20, 1763, died Mar. 20, 1829. She was a daughter of Gidson Howell and wife Sarah Gordon, who lived at Littleton, N. J., and the widow of Lemuel Minton, by whom she had children: Henry, James, Sarah, Mary and Stephen. Deacon Osborn died July 27, 1818. All buried at Parsippany.

The Minturn or Minton family lived at Parsippany. The father came from north of England, the mother from Holland. Children: Nancy, John, Lemuel, William, James, Jacob, born 1725, died Oct. 11, 1804; Henry, Nathan, David, Peter, Rachel, Hannah, Sally and Mary, who married Capt. Job Allen.

Children of Captain Job Allen: Nancy, born 1773, married Joseph Kitchel, son of Abraham, born 1779, removed to Sacketts Harbor, L. I., and died 1847. Betsey, born 1775, married (1) ———— Broadwell, (2) ———— Hunting, both probably of Rockaway. Job, (3) born July 2, 1780, married Betsey Jackson, daughter of Benjamin, 1800. She was born Feb. 14, 1782, died Mar. 21, 1862. He ran the farm at Den-

ville at an early age, had a blacksmith shop and store at Rockaway from 1799 to 1814, at which date the family went to Ohio. John, married Charity, daughter of Abraham Kitchel, July 10, 1805, went to Sacketts Harbor, L. I. Maria, born 1788, married Anson Brown, of Denville, and emigrated to Ohio in 1814. Jacob, married Elizabeth Seguire, no other records. Lucy, born 1798, (1793 on tombstone) married Chileon Ford DeCamp Sept. 5, 1815, died Jan. 6, 1836. He was born July 9, 1793, died Feb. 27, 1876. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of Job Allen (3) and wife Betsey: Job (4) born Nov, 27, 1801, at Denville, baptized at Rockaway Aug. 13, 1809, married Clarissa Thompson, of Parsippany, died 1868. Phebe, born Feb. 24, 1803, died in infancy; William Mitchell, born Aug. 16, 1805, baptized Aug. 20, 1809, married Jane Lyon. Emily, born Oct. 13, 1807, baptized Aug. 20, 1809, married Nathaniel M. Jackson. James Madison, born July 28, 1810, baptized June 30, 1811, married (1) Harriet, daughter of Peter Post and Elizabeth (Kanouse) Brown, of New Foundland, Dec. 1832. She was born Mar. 9, 1816, died Dec. 16, 1871, buried at Oak Ridge, N. J. (2) Hannah Susan Clark in 1873, died at Newark 1897, buried at Oak Ridge. He was largely interested in the iron and store business in several locations. Isaac Jackson, born Jan. 21, 1814, married Susan Brown, sister of Harriet. She was born May 13, 1821. The above children were all born at Rockaway. Maria Brown, born June 18, 1817, at Frederick, O., married James Richards, of Ohio. Clarissa Jackson, born July 5, 1819, married Daniel, brother of James Richards, above. Lucy DeCamp, born Sept, 14, 1821, married Joshua Davis, of Ohio.

Children of James Madison and wife Hannah: Elmira Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1835, at Stockholm, N. J., married Joseph Richart, of Ohio, Oct. 12, 1853. Chilion Brown, born Mar. 29, 1836, at Stockholm, married Mary Wood, of Ohio, Apr. 15, 1863. Adroniram Judson, born July 15, 1837, at Philadelphia, Pa., married Amanda Ball, of Ohio, Sept. 25, 1862. James Madison, (2) born Jan. 22, 1840, at Philadelphia, married Roxana Moore Sept. 1865. She was a daughter of Virgil Douglass Moore, born Dec. 3, 1814, and Hannah M. Hough, born May 8, 1817. Their son at Chicago, Ill., has made many researches in family connections. Ira Brown, born in Ohio July 28, 1841, married Eva Trulove, of Ohio, in 1866. Lucy DeCamp, born Sept. 5, 1844, married William C. Potter, of Ohio, in 1865. Mary Harriet, born Mar. 20, 1848, married Rev. A. S. Walsh, of Ohio, Nov. 27, 1867. William Russell, born in Ohio Mar. 8, 1852, married Cornelia M. John, of Ohio, Nov. 7, 1875.

This family, like many others once so prominent in the early enterprises of old Rockaway and Morris county, is now nearly extinct and the name continued in many of the Western States. The name Job continued to the fourth generation in this family, was perpetuated in the Talmage family, and also in the Hill family to the present day. See Talmage and Hill families.

The following of the Allen lines were probable descendants of Roger, of New Haven, and connected with the families of the present date, were also prominent in Morris county.

Captain Samuel Allen, born Nov. 27, 1751, married Hannah, daughter of Epenitus Beach, the son of Zopher, of Newark, July 4, 1779, died Dec. 15, 1828. She was born Oct. 29, 1761, died Mar. 1851.

Samuel Allen, justice of the peace, lived at Shongum, N. J., died 1816, buried at Rockaway. His wife, Abigail, died Oct. 24, 1809, buried at Rockaway. His son, Samuel, Jr., lived at Mt. Freedom, N. J., and was buried in Rockaway 1836.

Children of Samuel, Jr.: William Allen, born Aug. 29, 1803, married (1) Lydia Norris, who died Apr. 11, 1834, aged 82 years, 8 months and 2 days, buried in Headley Cemetery. Children also buried there: Ogden, died Jan. 19, 1828, aged 1 year and 21 days; Jacob, died May 6, 1830, aged 1 month; Elizabeth, died Apr. 11, 1831, aged 3 years and 4 months; Ira, living at Dover, born Nov. 23, 1832. (2) Jane McCormic, of Milton, May 7, 1840. She was born July 10, 1813. All buried at Headley Cemetery. Children: Charles, born Mar. 18, 1841, married Sarah C. Allison Aug. 15, 1863, died June 16, 1882. Abigail, born May 5, 1843, died May 19, 1862; Maurice, born July 10, 1846, died Mar. 30, 1876; Harriet, born Nov. 12, 1847, died Apr. 10, 1862; Wm. H., born Nov. 13, 1850, married Mary Jane Gregory Apr. 5, 1877, died Sept. 27, 1881; Augusta, born Dec. 21, 1852, married Alfred Ludlow Day Nov. 12, 1874. Children see Day family. John, (1) born Aug. 30, 1857, died Jan. 2, 1860; John, (2) born July 19, 1860. died July 14, 1895; Jane, died Apr. 8, 1878.

Amsy Allen at Mt. Freedom, the father of Capt. David S., of Dover.

Robert P. married Phebe, daughter of Abraham Fordyce, of Shongom, removed to Tuckhannock, Pa. Children: Jennie, married J. Andrew Casterline, of Ninkey, as first wife; Agnes, married ———— Northup; Lewis, married ———— Condict.

Henry B., married a daughter of Jabez Estile, of Rockaway, and removed to Chicago.

The Beaman Family.

The name originally spelled Beman, now modernized to Beaman and Beeman. Gamaliel Beman settled at Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, his descendants removed to Connecticut and later to Vermont. One Simon Beman, of Springfield, Mass., married Alice Young Oct. 15, 1654, and had sons, Josiah, (1) born Feb. 4, 1662; David, and perhaps others. There was a distribution of the estate of David, brother of Josiah, made in 1740, at Springfield, in which the property was divided among the representatives of his brother Josiah, then deceased, to John and Josiah, (2) Beaman, and three sisters. There was also a grant of land to Josiah Beaman, Jr., in Brookfield, Mass., of 60 acres in 1717.

Josiah (1) married Martha ————, who died Nov. 1691. (2) Lydia Warner Apr. 29, 1696, and had children: Simon, born Feb. 6. 1697; John, born July 19, 1699, moved to Brockfield, Mass., and Josiah (2) and three daughters.

After this date (1717) the name of Josiah Beaman (2) is lost in Massachusetts and is supposed to have gone West at a very early age and settled at or near Dover, N. J. and became interested in the iron business located there in 1720 by John Jackson and the Hurds. There is tradition that he came from Vermont, but as Vermont was not settled at this early date, it is not probable. This Josiah (2) had sons: David, perhaps the oldest; Josiah, a daughter Abigail, who married Joseph Edminster Feb. 19, 1747. She as his widow died Nov. 27, 1777, aged 50. Morristown Church Records show children: Hannah, baptized May 29, 1748; David, baptized Apr. 29, 1751; Ledia, baptized July 21, 1754, and Joseph, baptized Oct. 16, 1757.

David Beman was a member of the Presbyterian church at Morristown, N. J., before the building of the church at Rockaway, and was one of the founders and builders, and original members of the church at Rockaway. He owned a forge, sawmill and gristmill at Rocka-

way, and was builder of some of the first forges in this section, was forgeman, miller and carpenter. In the church he was sexton, elder, deacon and chorister.

David Beman, married (1) Mary Stansborrough, daughter of Samuel. She died 1780. (2) Anna (Jackson) Ayres, daughter of Gen. Joseph Jackson, and widow of Robert Ayres. She was born Aug. 9, 1746, died Mar. 21, 1816, buried by the side of her first husband. David Beman died 1802, buried at Rockaway, but no monument, grave unknown.

Children of David and Mary: Josiah, baptized Oct. 3, 1756; Samuel, baptized June 10, 1759; Lydia, married Thomas Conger, who was a blacksmith at Rockaway, and had children: Harriet, John, William, Phebe, Hannah and perhaps others. Joanna, baptized as adult Apr. 3, 1812, never married; Sarah, born July 13, 1765, married George Stickle, died June 14, 1836, buried at Rockaway. Ruhama, married (1) ———— Green, of Denville. (2) ———— Strong, who was lost at sea on a voyage to England about 1800. Children: Samuel, William, Susan, married ———— McElroy, of Denville, and Mary, who married (1) ———— Shoor. (2) Beaman Stickle as his second wife died at Aytelan, Wis., 1894.

Josiah Beaman, brother of David, was born 1732, married Huldah Winds, a sister of General William Winds, Sept. 11, 1760, died June 3, 1803. His wife was born 1729, died Aug. 15, 1792. Both buried at Rockaway. Children: Abijah, baptized June 27, 1762. Mention is made in General Winds' will, dated the day before his death Oct. 11, 1789, of Abigail, Huldah and Susanna Beeman, daughters of Josiah Beeman. I give fifteen pounds each. It is probable that these were all the children living at that date of Josiah Beaman. The names Josiah and David are prominent in the family. The name is now not known, only through inter-marriage. Should any one know more of this family, once so prominent in the early enterprises, in church and Revolutionary service, I should be pleased to know so as to further preserve their records.

The Crane Family.

"To see ourselves as others see us" I have invited my correspondents to write what they knew of the Crane family. In the arrangement I have managed to get in a few words "edgeways," and like tombstone records, have recorded only the good deeds, and left out some of the bad. The name is spelled in many ways, so that nearly every one can have a choice, and about one half of the members usually prefer a change of name altogether. Some one, not related to the family has said that "the Cranes are noted for their frugality, honesty and piety," that means present company always excepted. All things change and we change with them.

The Cranes were originally from Cheshire county, England. The precise date will never be known as they may have worked out their road tax on the macadam road built there by the Romans before the third century. Under the similitude of a dream it may be taken for granted that they all dwelt in castles, of which there are many, some have been torn down and a new castle built in their place.

Tradition says they were all great warriors and that each community was well blessed with generals, colonels majors and captains, and that each were tagged with a coat of arms. These armorial bearings may have originated by the way that each one made "his mark" with a pointed stick and poke berry juice, it is not advisable to give any theory upon this subject. One of our enterprising relatives has traced the family back from General Josiah Crane for thirteen generations, without reaching the end or touching bottom. I will commence where he left off and be content with eleven generations.

General Josiah Crane was in the service of King James and for his services was rewarded with a coat of arms and a goodly estate. It is said that some of his descendants went to the north of Ireland, some to Germany and later Jasper, probably Stephen and Phebe, to America.

Authorities differ as to the date or location. Jasper may have settled at Shawmit, now Boston, Mass., as early as 1630, and taken a part in the first settlement of New Haven, Conn., by overland route April 9, 1638. He may have returned to Boston and returned to England, and sailed direct from London with his family in ship Arbella, which left London Apr. 26, 1639, and was the first ship to enter the harbor at New Haven.

We learn of Jasper in Boston June 21, 1640, as agent for Mr. Roe, of London, regarding house lot and three acres of land, lying in Boston, wherein William Herricke now dwelleth. This theory would prove that he may have been in Boston as an agent for a London Company previous to this date. As surveyor and land agent it is quite probable that he dealt largely in real estate and building lots. He signed the first agreement at a general meeting at Mr. Newman's barn in New Haven, June 4, 1639, and took the oath of fidelity with Caufield, Pennington, Eaton and others. His house lot number 49. drawn Feb. 6, 1607, was located on what is now Elm street, corner of Orange street, occupied by the church of St. Thomas. Delivered had number 40, and John number 62. At the organization of government of the colony, he was "freed from watching and trayning in his own turn, because of his weakness, but to find some one for his turn." He was a member of the General Court with Robert Treat, and magistrate many years in the colony. Was interested in a bog ore furnace at East Haven in 1651, removed to Branford, seven miles east of New Haven, in 1652, was deputy magistrate and magistrate in 1658 at Branford. In 1664 was commissioner to administer oath of allegiance to all the freemen of New Haven after the union with the Connecticut colony. In 1665 he was appointed one of the committee of safety to protect the colony against DeRuyter, the Dutch admiral, who was cruising in the sound threatening the colony. Among other honors he had fifth seat in the meeting house. Notwithstanding the disability of the weakness that prevented Jasper Crane from "watching and trayning" in his own person he seems to have lived in high authority in the midst of affairs in stirring times. A power in the colonial wilderness, it was as a Moses that he led the twenty-three families of Branford to the canaan of the Passaic lands, captain over these exiles even as Robert Treat was captain over the forty-one families of Milford.

The Passaic settlement first bore the name of Milford, but was changed to Newark at the suggestion of the beloved pastor of the church at Branford. The home lot that fell to Jasper Crane at Newark was directly north of the Essex county court house, and is now the site of St. Paul's Episcopal church. The meeting house was nearby, and surrounded by a palisade, and in the cupola a guard of settlers kept watch for hostile Indians, while the worship was in progress.

The date of the birth of Jasper Crane is quite uncertain, authorities give

dates 1590, 1605, 1610. It is quite probable that he was twice married, and that Stephen, born about 1620 was of the first marriage. His will dated at Newark 1678, names wife Alice, who probably died before his death in 1682, was proved 1681. One authority gives Stephen, who settled at Elizabeth, as born 1640. Some conjecture that this Stephen was a brother of Jasper and that Phebe, who married Canfield, was a sister. Traditionally we can have Stephen as a brother and as a son; perhaps there were two Stephens.

We give the tradition of Israel Crane a great-great grandson of Stephen, of Elizabeth Town. "About 1625 A. D. thirty years before Elizabeth Town, N. J., was settled, during the persecutions of the Puritans in England under Queen Elizabeth, the ancestor of the Crane family came to America. His name was Stephen. The ship in which he came is supposed to have sailed from the west of England, favored by embarkation by a fog, which allowed escape in case of pursuit. When the fog passed away the ship was out of sight of land. It is said to have sunk at Amboy, N. J., but all on board were saved. Stephen Crane and his fellow voyagers settled Elizabeth Town, named for Queen Elizabeth, who confirmed the purchase of lands from the Indians."

From what I have before stated it is hard to accuse any of the Crane family with drawing the long bow, it may have been attributed to his mother's relation. 1625 and 30 make 1655, ten years before Elizabeth Town was settled. Sailing from the west of England would give a Cheshire county location. If the ship sunk at Amboy in 1625, the name was not known at that time. If they then settled at Elizabeth Town at that time, the settlement must have been abandoned forty years. We presume this Stephen to have been at least twenty-five years of age when he left England. Nathaniel, his reputed son, was born 1680, which is not probable. This Stephen is not mentioned in the New England settlements, but there were many others there. If he died after 1710 he would have been over 110 years of age.

The Cranes are not noted for longevity and seldom reach the 80th year They are generally "grown up" at fourteen and fifteen, sow a small patch of wild oats, marry at 16, 18 and 20 and settle down to quiet life and piety. It is possible to crowd four and five generations in a century. They become prematurely old at 40 and 50, and it is recorded of some families who have married, raised large families, and died at 25 and 30. In the early settlements early marriages were encouraged, and the hardships and privations encountered, made them old men and women at 40 and 50.

This Stephen who settled at Elizabeth Town in 1665, tradition says married a Danish or Welch woman with red hair, and blue eyes, a blonde. These descendants of Stephen are known to belong to that particular Crane family, while the Newark settlers are not above the ordinary statue, have very dark hair, dark

hazel eyes and decidedly brunette. The hair turning gray in early life, and almost white at middle age. So we shall claim the Elizabeth Town settler as the son of Jasper. The children owned adjoining lands between Elizabeth Town and Newark.

Children of Jasper Crane: Stephen, born in England about 1630, married a Danish woman with red hair, settled at Elizabeth Town 1665, died there after 1710. John, born in England about 1635, married (1) Elizabeth Foote, sister of Nathaniel, of Wethersfield, Conn. (2) Hannah ————, died at Newark 1694. Hannah, born at New Haven about 1639, was the second wife of Thomas Huntington, and as a widow after 1685 became the second wife of John Ward, Sr., of Branford, probably died in Connecticut about 1695. Delivered, or Deliverance, born in New Haven July 12, 1642, settled at Newark 1666, never married, date of death unknown. Mercy or Mary, baptized Mar. 1, 1645, married Jonathan Bell, of Stamford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1662. He being the first white child born at Stamford. She died at Stamford Oct. 26, 1671. Micah, baptized Nov. 3, 1647, probably died young. Azariah, born 1649, settled at Newark 1666, married Mary Treat, daughter of Capt. Robert, died at Newark Nov. 5, 1730. His wife was born 1649, died Nov. 12, 1704. Jasper, born at East Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1751, married Joanna Swaine, daughter of Capt. Samuel, settled at Newark 1666, died there Mar. 6, 1712. His wife died Sept. 16, 1720, aged 69. Both buried at the Presbyterian church yard on Broad street, Newark.

Stephen Crane, one of the original settlers of Elizabeth Town, took oath of allegiance to Lord King Charles II, and his successors Feb. 19, 1665. His will dated 1709, bequeathed lands in Elizabeth Town to son John. In 1719 he gave a deed to son Nathaniel, bounded by lands of John, Daniel, Jeremiah and Azariah Crane, between Elizabeth Town and Newark.

Children: John, married Esther, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Wheeler) Williams, lived at Elizabeth, died Feb. 1723. His will dated Feb. 7, 1723, proved Feb. 16, 1723. Children: John, born about 1700, went to Westfield, died Sept. 11, 1763. Had five children. Matthias, married, had six children; Benjamin, born about 1710, married Esther Woodruff, had two children. She was born 1711, died Feb. 22, 1809. Samuel, born about 1712; Abigail, born Jan. 25, 1713, died June 10, 1770, married Jacob DeHart, who was born Dec. 28, 1699, died Sept. 21, 1777, had three children. Joseph, Esther, Sarah, Rebecca and Deborah.

Jeremiah, died 1742, had wife Susanna and one child, James, who was born 1712, died Sept. 2, 1777.

Daniel, born 1672-3, died Feb. 24, 1724, married Harriet Miller, daughter of William, had children: Daniel, (2) born 1703, died Feb. 25, 1704; Jonathan, born Apr. 19, 1705, died at Westfield Jan. 1766, had wife Mary and five children. William; Stephen, born 1709, died June 23, 1780, had wife Phebe born

1714, died Aug. 28, 1776. David, born about 1712, married Elizabeth Rickets, had two children.

Nathaniel, died Jan. 13, 1755, married Demaris ————. She was born 1684, died Oct. 9, 1745. Children: Nathanlie, (2) married Mary Price, daughter of John, had two children. Caleb, born 1715, died Dec. 19, 1773, married (1) Mary Searls, daughter of Edward. She was born 1722, died Apr. 2, 1758. (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Townley, Aug. 27, 1760, had eight children. Jonathan, born 1719, died Apr. 14, 1780, buried at Morristown, married Sarah Ross, daughter of William. She died Feb. 5, 1787, aged 63. Had ten children. Christopher married and moved to Westfield, had four children, died 1760. Moses, married Johanna Miller, moved to Westfield, had one son Noah. Phebe, married ———— Chandler; Mary, married (1) ———— Chandler, (2) ———— Dayton.

John, born 1635, died 1694, and wives Elizabeth and Hannah. Will names children: John, born 1671, had wife Mary, removed to Whippany, died Feb. 22, 1739. His wife Mary was born 1673, died Sept. 10, 1741. Both buried at Whippany. Jasper, born 1679, made will 1749; Daniel, born 1684, died Sept. 8, 1747; Sarah, no records.

Children of John, born 1671, and wife Mary: John; Edmond, born about 1692, married Abigail Kitchel; Amos, married Elizabeth ————, lived at Whippany. She died Sept. 1, 1736, aged 19 years and 12 days. Mary, married ———— Hamilton; Abigail, married Stephen Ward; Kesiah, married ———— Canfield; Stephen, born Aug. 19, 1708, died May 30, 1732, buried at Whippany.

Hannah, married (1) Thomas Huntington, had children: Samuel and Hannah. See Huntington Family. She married (2) John Ward, Sr., of Branford, as second wife.

Mercy or Mary, who married Jonathan Bell, of Stamford, had three children: Jonathan, born Feb. 14, 1663; Hannah, born Aug. 29, 1665; Rebecca, born Dec. 6, 1667; Mary, died Oct. 26, 1671, and Jonathan Bell married (2) Susanna Pierson, of Branford, Oct. 31, 1672, had children: Abigail, born Dec. 23, 1673; Abraham born June 22, 1675; Mercy, born Nov. 5, 1678; John, born Jan. 16, 1681; a daughter born Aug. 3, 1683, probably died in infancy; James, born Dec. 11, 1684; Susanna, born Dec. 25, 1686; Mary born Sept. 29, 1689.

Deacon Azariah held many prominent offices in Newark and his descendants settled at Cranetown, now Montclair, N. J. He outlived his generation, died Nov. 5, 1730, and the "silver bole" bequeathed to John, was finally an heirloom of Deacon Azariah, who bequeathed the "silver bole" to the first Presbyterian church at Newark, where he was deacon from 1690 until his death 1730, "to be used forever."

Children: Hannah, married John Plum or Plume. He was born 1658, died July 22, 1710, will names children: John, Mary, Sarah, Jane, Hannah, and wife Hannah.

Nathaniel, born about 1669, married

Elizabeth Gibson, settled at West Bloomfield, N. J., died 1760, aged 80. Children: William, Noah, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Jane and Mehetabel.

Azariah (2) born 1682, had wife Rebecca. She died June 15, 1739, aged 48. He married (2) ———— ————. Children: Rebecca, born Sept. 6, 1707; Azariah, (3), Job, Gamaliel, Ezekiel, Josiah, Moses, born Apr. 23, 1730, died Feb. 12, 1795, buried at Parsippany, N. J. Stephen.

Robert, born 1684, had wife Phebe, who died May 13, 1759. He died July 14, 1755, lived at Newark. Children: Eunice, Timothy, Isaac, Josiah, Mary, Phebe and Lydia.

Jane, born 1686, married John Richards, lived at Newark. She died Sept. 12, 1741. He died Mar. 16, 1748, aged 61. Children: Moses, Aaron and David.

Mary, born 1693, married a Mr. Baldwin. No further records.

John, born 1695, married (1) Abigail ————, who died June 25, 1744, aged 44. (2) Rebecca ————. He died Sept. 5, 1776. Children: Jonas, born 1718; Samuel, born 1723; Abigail, born 1725; John, Eliakim, Elias, Matthias, Benjamin, born 1740, Obadiah, born 1741, Revolutionary soldier, died Sept. 28, 1784; Jonas, (2) born 1747.

Richard and Jasper both died in infancy.

Jasper Crane, born 1751, died 1712, buried in First Presbyterian church yard at Newark. Children: Joseph, born 1676, married Abigail, daughter of Joseph Lyon, died 1726. Children: Benjamin, born Nov. 27, 1705, died July 14, 1777; Isaac, born Oct. 8, 1709; Ezekiel, born May 8, 1711, died 1794; Israel, born Jan. 2, 1713, died Aug. 1, 1785; Josiah, born Jan. 2, 1716, captain in the Revolution, died Dec. 15, 1785, had wife Phebe. Joseph, born Dec. 28, 1717, married Elizabeth Johnson She was born Oct. 3, 1729, and as a widow married (2) Paul Day. Her will dated 1785. Joanna, born Sept. 8, 1718, married Samuel Conger. He died Dec. 14, 1752, aged 37 years. She married (2) Joseph Camp. Had five children. Abigail, born Apr. 1, 1727.

I have thus far given date of Jasper Crane, his children and grandchildren, as many of them are not known, as arranged here. In forming a new line through Edmond, the son of John, the son of John, the son Jasper, it will be necessary to trace entirely new lines, and not before written. A part of these were given me by Mr. Job Baldwin, of Whippany, an eccentric character, who frequently visited my father many years ago. He was born Dec. 23, 1782, died at Whippany Dec. 9, 1872, was well acquainted with the family history of the Cranes and Baldwins, long before Conger's notes of Newark families were written.

Edmond or Edmund, (Edmaund on tombstone) the son of John, who died at Whippany, married Abigail Kitchell, daughter of Abraham and wife Sarah Bruen, both buried at Whippany. She was born Nov. 1717, died Aug. 20, 1801. He died about 1761, will made 1761, proved Jan. 30, 1762. Tradition says he served in the French and Indian War.

Children, from Bible records: Stephen, born June 23, 1735, was cooper by trade, lived at Elizabeth, removed to Goshen, N. Y., had children: Stephen, William, John, Benjamin, Letty and Sarah.

Asai, born June 4, 1737, died Nov. 18, 1737, buried at Whippany.

Eunice, born Sept. 15, 1738. No other records.

Affie, born July 15, 1740.

Phoeby, born Apr. 13, 1743, married Isaac Pierson Nov. 4, 1759.

Josiah, born June 25, 1745, married Abigail Hathaway Mar. 28, 1768. She was a daughter of Benjamin, of Morristown, born Oct. 6, 1746, died Apr. 19, 1792. He was married three times, but all his children were by his first wife. He was lieutenant and captain in Capt. Halsey's Company, Morris County Militia. Children: Benjamin, born Feb. 12, 1769; Abraham, born Dec. 25, 1774; Affa, born July 19, 1777; Stephen, born May 5, 1780; Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1782 or 3.

Ezekiel, born Oct. 29, 1747, married Eunice Howard 1770, lived at Morristown, removed later near Auburn, N. Y. He died there March 15, 1813. She died there May 28, 1816. He was a soldier in the Revolution, and later a captain in State troops. Children: Shadrack, Abigail, Silas, Ann, Ann Kimball (2) and Nancy.

John, born Jan. 24, 1749, according to the Baldwin version, married in early life, was in service of the Revolution, wounded so that he was disabled in life. He removed from Whippany with his son John between Stockholm and Canisteer, N. J., to be cared for by the family of Wilhelm Hulme in a log house about two hundred yards north-east of the present John Crane house which was built about 1790 or 95. He died there about 1790, and was probably buried at Canisteer. He had one other son, David, who died young, and three daughters, who were reared among the Baldwin families at Whippany. They all married in early life; names unknown.

Abigail, born May 28, 1752. No other records.

James, born July 27, 1754, served in the Revolutionary War from Morris county.

David, born Dec. 24, 1756, served in the Revolutionary War from Morris county.

Benonie, born June 27, 1761. No other records.

Lands in those days were settled a long time before they were "taken up" by owners. Two or three houses were built upon the Crane premises before it was surveyed and deeded to John Crane, Jr. The deed dated Apr. 20, 1802, beginning at a red oak tree, distant two chain and forty links, from a rock on a course South, seventy-two degrees West from John Crane's house. The tract contained 106 acres, and had been "settled" and improvements made by this party for over twenty years and by others perhaps fifty years previous.

John Crane, Jr., was born before 1770, the precise date is not known, at Whippany, built the house as mentioned above, and married 1797 Sophia Myers.

daughter of Jacob and wife Abby, who settled at Canisteer during the Revolution. She was born 1771, died Jan. 29, 1840, buried at Canisteer. John Crane was chosen as a class leader by the Methodist society, being a man of great piety. He went from home in the early morning of July 29, 1820, in search of his cows and never returned. Research was made for the missing man, but never found.

Jacob Myres and wife Abby were of German descent. Children: Sophia, married John Crane as above; Abraham, John, Margaret, Mary, Katy, Abby and Hannah.

Children of John and Sophia (Myres) Crane: Mary, born Feb. 7, 1798, married James, son of Anthony Dougherty, 1817 died Sept. 6, 1853. Children—see Dougherty family. Elizabeth, born May 28, 1803, married Andrew Card, died Mar. 22, 1882. Abigail, born July 5, 1804, married Joseph Percy Dec. 1, 1825, removed to Ohio. died Sept. 22, 1843. Children—see Percy family. John, born Feb. 11, 1809, married Emeline Card Nov. 3, 1832, lived on the Crane homestead, died June 27, 1891, buried at Canisteer. James, born Apr. 6, 1812, married (1) Mary Strait Jan. 23, 1838. (2) Sarah Hopper. Died Nov. 27, 1879, buried at the M. E. Church yard at Stockholm.

The Cranes and Cards are so united by marriage in this family that it is quite necessary to bring up another line of Revolutionary ancestors, to keep up the fighting record of the writer. Peter or John Card (authorities differ as to the name) came with Col. John Seward to Sussex county in 1751 from near Chester in Morris county, and it is probable that they came with the Seward family from Long Island, as they were united, and five generations of the Card family have lived on the Seward estate and now own a part of the original tract.

This Peter Card did service in the Revolution, and many are the anecdotes handed down. He had three children now known, and there may have been others. Peter, his son, was born Nov. 10, 1763, was boy of all work at the Seward homestead and in service on special occasions. He married, Nov. 12, 1792 Phebe Angle or Angel as was then written, a daughter of John Angle, who was killed in the Revolution. He died in the old Seward homestead Feb. 14, 1848. John Angle married Martha Burwell, his father, John, married Mary Burwell. they were among the early settlers at Newark. She died 1773 aged 101 years, and when a girl lived in one of the first three blockhouses built at Newark for the protection of the settlers against the Indians, and it is related that her father was the first to introduce the English bull dogs in the settlement.

John Angle and Martha Burwell had children: Betsey, Samuel, Abraham, Edward, John, Hannah Sarah and Phebe, who was born Jan. 10, 1776, married Peter Card, died May 24, 1854. They were a long-lived family. Henry Card died Jan. 25, 1833. Catharine married Joseph Crill, a Revolutionary soldeir.

Children of Peter Card and Phebe Angle: Martha, born Oct. 15, 1795, married Frederic C. Hannson 1812, lived at Hackensack. Sarah, born July 4, 1799, married David Strait, died Nov. 24, 1879. Children—see Strait family. Elizabeth, born Apr. 10, 1802, married (1) Thomas Allington; (2) John Edwards, lived at Paterson. Andrew, born Apr. 4, 1805, married Elizabeth Crane, daughter of John, died Nov. 12, 1879. Sylvester, born Apr. 11, 1807, married Catharine Crill, daughter of Joseph, Mar. 20, 1830, died Mar. 1, 1881, lived at Cherry Ridge. John, born Apr. 12, 1811, married Sarah Cook, daughter of Richard, died Oct. 5, 1818. She was born Sept. 12, 1812; died Oct. 20, 1880, lived at Williamsville, N. J. Emeline, born June 24, 1815, married John Crane, son of John, Jr., Nov. 3, 1832, died Apr. 24, 1894. Julia, born Mar. 8, 1817, married (1) Henry Card, Jr. He was born Sept. 20, 1809, died Nov. 10, 1870; (2) William, son of Samuel Dunn. He was born Oct. 16, 1803, died Apr. 24, 1885. She died Feb. 20, 1896, at Stockholm. Peter, Jr., born Feb. 18, 1820, married Mary E., daughter of Leonard Cole, Oct. 19, 1840, had one daughter, Catharine,

Children of Andrew Card and Elizabeth Crane: William, John, Samuel F., Julia and Sarah.

Children of Sylvester Card and Catharine Crill: Peter S., born Apr. 1, 1831, married Elizabeth Mann, daughter of Thomas, Jan. 16, 1855, died May 14, 1893. Joseph, born June 11, 1832, died Jan. 11, 1840. Emeline, born Apr. 28, 1834, married William Woods. Julia, born Aug. 25, 1835, married Henry S. Utter. William, born Oct. 16, 1837, married Arminah Mann. Hiram, born Sept. 20, 1839, not married. Martha, born July 23, 1841, married Abijah Predmore, died Jan. 3, 1897. Amsy, born Aug. 1, 1843, married Catharine Marshall. Catharine, born Oct. 23, 1845, married Thomas Mann, Jr. Sarah Jane, born July 9, 1847, married Ira W. Day. Smith, born Feb. 11, 1850, single. Lucinda, born Sept. 14, 1852, died Sept. 9, 1863.

Children of Henry Card, Jr., and Julia Card: Phebe Jane, born June 17, 1833, married John S. Strait; Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1835, married Wm. Strait; Mary, born June 10, 1838; Martha, born Aug. 26, 1841, married Wm. H. Pollison; Abby S., born Mar. 9, 1845, married Benj. Low; David S., born May 11, 1847, married Clara Losey; Ira R., born Aug. 7, 1849, married ———— Morse.

Children of John Crane and Emeline Card: Julia, born Aug. 29, 1834, died Sept. 4, 1834, buried at Canisteer. Israel, born Sept. 27, 1835, married Margaret Jane Fox May 29, 1857. She was born Oct. 25, 1835, died at Paterson N. J., June 18, 1889, children: Lydia Ann, born Feb. 18, 1858, married Dr. La-Roe; James, born Feb. 29, 1860; John C., born Jan. 11, 1863, died Mar. 3, 1896; Clara, married Woodward; Mary Ellen, born Sept. 12, 1864, married Harry Morehead, of Paterson; Herbert, born July 6, 1869.

David S., born Sept. 19, 1837, married Sept. 10, 1867, Mary Emily, born May

19, 1849, daughter of Freeman D. and Arminda (Eaton) Forgerson. Children: Jessee T., Minnie, Maggie, born Oct. 4, 1874, died Nov. 30, 1878; Daniel, Carrie, died 1900; William and Ethel.

Charles, born Oct. 18, 1839, married Lucy E. Bartleson Oct. 10, 1872. She was born Jan. 27, 1854. Resident near Hawley, Pa., member 4th N. J. Battery, Civil War. Children: Mary Emeline, born Oct. 14, 1874, died Mar. 22, 1885; Arthur R., born Apr. 30, 1876; Violet J., born Dec. 28, 1877.

John M., born Sept. 6, 1841, married Clarissa M. Bennett, Dec. 31, 1868. She was born Apr. 4, 1844. Resident Hawley. He was a member of 27th N. J. Infantry, Civil War. Children: Theodore Edmund, born May 15, 1865; Lewis E., born Sept. 9, 1868; Stacy M., born Oct. 9, 1870; Laura E., born Aug. 9, 1873. All married.

Sarah Elizabeth, born June 26, 1842, married (1) Feb. 2, 1861, Mosier Mascar, son of Jacob, soldier of Civil War, born Mar. 29, 1832, died May 4, 1865. Children: Nelson, died young; Newton, born May 20, 1864; Jeanthan, born Sept. 22, 1864. (2) Dennis Burns Jan. 15, 1867. Resident Glenwood, N. J.

Phebe S., born May 8, 1845, married John C. Welling, of Warwick, N. Y., as second wife Jan. 1, 1866. He married Julia Green, who died Dec. 6, 1861, as first wife. He was born June 28, 1833, died Apr. 30, 1881. Children: Bertha E., born Dec. 12, 1867, married John M. Totten, son of Peter, Feb. 8, 1887; Charles R., born Dec. 6, 1869, died June 28, 1888; Emma L., born Aug. 12, 1872, married John M. Hulse May 30, 1893, have two children; Cecile W., born Aug. 4, 1894, and J. Russell, born Mar. 12, 1897.

Sidney R., born Sept. 29, 1847, married Rose Ammerman, daughter of William, Mar. 15, 1877. She was born Oct. 10, 1860. Resident near Hawley. Children: George A., born Apr. 1, 1878; Hellen S., born Oct. 5, 1880; Jennie May, born Sept. 27, 1883; Harold E., born June 19, 1887; Stanley E., born Jan. 16, 1889.

Elias H., born Aug. 4, 1850, married Venie Walker, of Paterson, Dec. 25, 1893, died Aug 20, 1895. No children. Ira R., born Oct. 7, 1852, died Sept. 9, 1855. George A., born Oct. 3, 1854, married Mary Henderson, daughter of Mathias, Oct. 9, 1877, died at Amity, N. Y., July 13, 1880; one child, Stella, married Alonzo Stacknouse Dec. 27, 1897.

Mary, born Oct. 17, 1857, married David Henderson, son of James M., Mar. 2, 1880. Children: Gracie J., born Feb. 14, 1881; Rosie H., born Feb. 3, 1883; Lulu S., born Apr. 23, 1885; Herbert D., born Dec. 23, 1886; Arthur J., born June 22, 1889; Elias C., born Apr. 4, 1893.

Freeman F., born Mar. 19, 1860, married Mary, widow of George A., Mar. 10, 1889. She died Mar. 27, 1893.

Children of James Crane and Mary Strait: Sidney, born Apr. 2, 1839, died Feb. 17, 1842, buried in Lyons Cemetery. Joseph Percy, born July 1, 1841, married (1) Minnehaha R. Webb Aug. 27, 1864. She was a daughter of Abner and Sarah (Davenport) Webb, born June 5,

1838, died Nov. 27, 1856, buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery. (2) Susie H. Hill, daughter of John O. and Nancy B. (Talmage) Hill. Nov. 15, 1893. She was born July 30, 1855. Member of 4th N. J. Battery, Civil War.

Hiram Jacob, born Apr. 20, 1847, married Jan. 15, 1873, Susan Jemima Longwell, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Paddick) Longwell, born Mar. 30, 1849. Children: Asa Ernest, born Feb. 17, 1875; Albert W., born Oct. 3, 1877, died Nov. 2, 1879; Ida Frances, born Feb. 13, 1881; Flora Edith, born Jan. 29, 1884; Leo, born Feb. 8, 1888, died Sept. 12, 1888.

Amos Benj., born June 23, 1853, married Lydia, daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Tharp) Post, Sept. 8, 1883. She was born Oct. 23, 1853. Children: Tharp Ridner, born Feb. 27, 1887; Alice Edith, born July 22, 1884.

Children of Joseph P. Crayon and Minnie R. Webb: Frank Leslie, born May 29, 1866, died Feb. 9, 1867, buried at M. E. Church yard at Stockholm; Lillian May, born Jan. 1, 1868, married Louis Napoleon Davenport Oct. 13, 1886. He was born Nov. 26, 1865. Resident Denville. Nora, born Oct. 9, 1872, resident Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Louis N. Davenport and Lillian May Crayon: Edna May, born Sept. 22, 1887; Ruth, born Oct. 25, 1889; Percy, born July 17, 1891; Leslie, born Apr. 3, 1894; LeRoy, born Oct. 27, 1895; Russell, born June 9, 1898.

The Cranes were among the earliest aggressors in the strike for civil liberty in 1745, were represented in the colonial wars, and in all the wars for independence, freedom and right that have occurred in our Republic, and, that the first key note may not be forgotten, noted for frugality, honesty and piety.

The Cooper Family.

Some years ago a brief sketch of the Cooper family was written, which afterward appeared in pamphlet form in 1894. Considerable new material has been found, and many corrections have been made.

They came originally from Holland, and settled at Haverstraw, N. Y. John, Peter, James and Ichabod, and perhaps others were of this family.

John Cooper came to Denville, N. J., where he married Lydia Beach, a daughter of Stephen. She married (2) Eliakim Anderson, of Denville. Eliakim married (1) Rachel Haden, daughter of William, who built in 1767, the house known as the "Hopler house" in Franklin, N. J. Rachel married (1) David Moore as second wife and had children: Hannah, who married William Cooper; Stephen, who married Rhoda Dickerson, and Nancy, who married Nathaniel Dickerson, son of Daniel. Of these John Cooper, Stephen Beach, William Haden, David Moore, Stephen Moore, Nathaniel and Daniel Dickerson served in Revolution.

Children of John Cooper and wife Lydia: Sarah, born at Denville Feb. 25, 1773, married Capt. Job Talmage, son of Daniel and Lois (Allen) Talmage, Dec. 26, 1791. She died Oct. 6, 1825. He was born Dec. 27, 1767, died Sept. 8, 1845. Both buried at Rockaway. Children—see Talmage family.

William, born 1778, married Hannah, daughter of David Moore as above, by Rev. John Carle, Aug. 17, 1799. He died Jan. 1, 1856. She was born 1778, died Nov. 5, 1858. Both baried at Rockaway.

Betsey, married William Price, of Elizabeth, N. J., and removed there. No records of birth, marriage or death, or of children.

Sibbah, died in her "teens" at the residence of her sister Sarah at Franklin, buried at Rockaway.

Lydia, married Daniel Harriman, son of John and wife Lois (Allen) Talmage. Removed to St. Louis, Mo. Children—see Harriman family.

Stephen, was married and had one child, who died in infancy. His wife married again and removed West. Stephen was in 1812 War, and died at Long Island. One Caufield of the same company came to notify the relatives of Stephen's illness. His brother William and Daniel Harriman both went on horseback to Long Island and arrived there just as they had buried him.

Daniel, was married, had six children, removed to Ohio. Daniel and Sarah are the only names of the children remembered.

Children of William Cooper and wife Hannah: William, born Feb. 26, 1800, married Anna Cole, of Rockaway, May 6, 1827, had three daughters, died Sept. 18, 1871. She was born Mar. 28, 1811, died Nov. 28, 1872. Both buried at Rockaway.

David, born Dec. 8, 1801, married Anna Sabina, daughter of Daniel Ayres, by Rev. Barnabas King, Feb. 1822, died Sept. 30, 1899. She was born Nov. 14, 1803, died May 26, 1892. Both buried at Denville. "Uncle David" as he was known, as he neared the century mark, possessed a remarkable memory for the records and the incidents relating to the old families. It is from notes taken during his later years, that I am enabled to give the family connections and relations of very many of the old residents long since passed away, which at this present time could not have been collected, and remained unwritten history.

Sibbah, born Jan. 30, 1804, died unmarried Apr. 29, 1855. Buried at Rockaway.

Daniel, born 1805, died in infancy. Buried at Rockaway.

Eliza Beach, born Dec. 25, 1806, married (1) Maj. Joseph Hinchman, of Denville, had one child; (2) Moses Beam, of Denville, died July 9, 1892. Moses Beam was born Apr. 27, 1791, died Feb. 27, 1865, buried at Rockaway. Served in 1812 War.

Sarah Ann, born Mar. 11, 1808 married John Clark, of Denville, Jan. 2[illegible], 1830, died Dec. 21, 1877. He was born Dec. 23, 1806, died Feb. 23, 1811. Both buried at Rockaway. Children—see Dickerson family.

Eliakim, born Sept. 30, 1811, married Eunice Abers, of Rockaway, died Dec. 24, 1880. She was born 1812, died Feb. 11, 1847. Both buried at Rockaway. Had Samuel A., born Feb. 8, 1836, who married Lillian E. Jones Jan. 10, 1871. She was born June 7, 1852. Children: Clarence Milton, born May 24, 1[illegible], who served in the Cuban War.

Stephen Beach, born May 25, 1814, married Sarah Ann Oliver Sept. 27, 1835, died Nov. 20, 1877. She was born Sept. 16, 1812, died June 27, 1888. Both buried at Rockaway.

Hannah Beach, born Nov. 28 1816, married Robert Boyle, of Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1837. Had four children.

Harriet Beach, born Apr. 11, 1819 married Charles Romel, of Elizabeth, had one son.

Rachel Haden, born Dec. 30, 1821, married Joseph Campbell, of Paterson, N. J., died Oct. 1895.

Children of David Cooper and wife Anna S.: Hannah Emeline, born Jan.

came Senator from Nevada.

Abigail Sophia, born Feb. 28, 1846, married Alfred Lamson, son of Charles, Feb. 24, 1866. living near Dover.

Silas Edwin, born May 19, 1849, married Loretta D., daughter of John J. and Maria Jane (Dickerson) Smith, living at Dayton, Nev.

Children of Abner Osborn and wife Hannah E.: Harry G., born Mar. 23, 1850; William B., born May 5, 1851; Mary Ann, Sarah Elmira, Emma Sophia and Edwin C., born Dec. 1861.

Children of William H. Casterline and wife Nancy A.: Elizabeth. born Jan. 3, 1858, died Sept. 1858; Anna Jackson, born July 1, 1859, died Aug. 23, 1883. Both buried at Rockaway. Manning C., born Jan. 4, 1862, married Louisa, daughter of Robert Jenkins, Nov. 30, 1872. She was born Dec. 18, 1866, have daughter Elizabeth, born Nov. 21, 1895. Rosina, born May 30, 1864, married George Kaska; Charlotte Robertson, married Frederick Smith Feb. 17, 1892.

Children of Jonathan O. Cooper and wife Hannah M.: Harriet Anna, born May 12, 1865, and Walter.

Children of James Scott and wife Mary E.: John Edwin, Lillian Elizabeth, Mary Ann and William Henry.

Children of Jeremiah D. Cooper and wife Louisa: Anna Maria, born Dec. 18, 1861, married William Beam July 4, 1881. He was born Aug. 17, 1862. Children: Harry N., born July 28, 1882; Frederick T., born July 16, 1884; Edwin C., born Aug. 15, 1886; Herbert L., born Oct. 19, 1888; Anna J., born Dec. 6, 14, 1823, married (1) Abner Osborn June 3, 1849, had six children. He died June 6, 1876. She married (2) Judge John M. Haynes, of Morristown, N. J., died at Morristown Mar. 4, 1890.

Daniel Ayres, born Jan. 16, 1825, married Nancy B. Doughty, daughter of James M. and wife Betsey Berry, of Rockaway, May 3, 1849. Had one daughter, Sarah Lesbia. Living at Sutters Creek, Cal.

Nancy Amelia, born Mar. 10, 1827, married William H. Casterline, of Union, Nov. 19, 1856. died Aug. 6, 1894, buried at Rockaway.

Sarah Ann, born Mar. 1, 1829, married John Gordon Fichter Mar. 23, 1849, by Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle. He was born Sept. 2, 1821, living at the Cooper homestead. Children—see Fichter family.

William Beach, born Sept. 12, 1832. never married, died at Midas, Nev. Aug. 10, 1898.

Jonathan Oliver. born July 2, 1834. married Hannah Maria Smith June 30. 1855, living near Shongom.

Manning Force, born July 25, 1837, died Apr. 17, 1855, buried at Denville.

Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1839, married James Scott Jan. 3, 1856. He died at Dayton, Lyon Co., Nev., Jan. 18, 1896.

Jeremiah DeCamp, born Aug. 21, 1841, married Louisa, daughter of John and Maria (Cook) Hall, of Denville, June 1, 1861. She was born Jan. 1842, living at Denville.

Lydia Maria, born Aug. 28, 1843, married Horace F. Bartine Sept. 1865. He was a soldier in the Civil War and be-

1890; Grace E., born Dec. 5, 1893; Lester W., born Dec. 17, 1896; Ella M., born May 20, 1900.

Gertrude Canfield, born Aug. 18, 1863, married Edward J. Ruby; Alfred, married Lizzie Hinchman; Bertha, born Jan. 25, 1872, married George W., son of Elisha Earls, Aug. 19, 1899; Jessie Louisa, died aged one year.

Children of Horace F. Bartine and wife Lydia M.: Laura Matilda, born Oct. 6, 1866, married ———— Mullen 1893; Amy Bowen, born Aug. 24, 1860; Lira, born Oct. 15, 1879.

Children of Alfred Lamson and wife Abigail S.: Mary Sabina, born Mar. 12, 1867, married Wm. Miller, of Rockaway; Ella Amelia, born Feb. 11, 1869, married Jessee Pruden; Charles Jackson, born July 1, 1876, died at Viscalia, Cal., Dec. 8, 1896.

Children of Sarah Lesbia, daughter of Daniel A., born May 19, 1851, married Thomas Trugen, of England, living in California: Sarah Lesbia, born Sept. 18, 1877; Thomas William, born Jan. 12, 1882; Daniel Ayres Cooper, born Oct. 15, 1883; Bessie, born Sept. 2, 1885; Robert, born Oct. 2, 1889; Mary Caroline, born Jan. 7, 1892, and Anna Sabina.

Children of Silas Edwin Cooper and Loretta D. Smith, married Mar. 29, 1873: Mary Eva, born Feb. 14, 1874, died Apr. 29, 1885; Eliza Midgely, born July 23, 1875, died May 19, 1879; Ida Anna, born Dec. 10, 1876; Lydia Melvina, born July 7, 1878; Nettie Estella, born Aug. 1, 1881; Florence, born Aug. 21, 1883; Hannah Maria, born July 21, 1885; Lauretta, born May 6, 1887; Margaret, born June 18, 1889; Virginia Irene, born Sept. 22, 1891; Nancy Amelia, born Sept. 22, 1896.

Peter, brother of John Cooper settled at Monroe, N. Y., and probably removed later, as inquiry was made in the genealogical column of the Goshen (N. Y.) Independent Republican, failed to find any trace of the family.

James Cooper, who settled at New Foundland, had numerous descendants. His son John was born Aug. 23, 1763, and wife Catharine was born Aug. 1766. Both removed in later life to Fort Wayne, Ind., and died there.

Children, all born in Morris county: James, born May 17, 1786, married Nancy Wright, lived at Cherry Ridge, N. J., had children: James and Moses and others. Moses had a son Garrett, born Oct. 21, 1829, who married Sarah Jane Layton Feb. 27, 1854. She was born Feb. 24, 1834. Children: Samuel L., born Dec. 5, 1854; Sarah E., born Sept. 2, 1856; Thomas S., born Oct. 29, 1858; George M., born Oct. 8, 1860; Mary L., born Nov. 12, 1863, died Apr. 12, 1865; Louis S., born May 27, 1865; Louisa I., born Nov. 19, 1871; Hudson J., born Sept. 17, 1872; Lela C., born Apr. 16, 1876.

Hila, born Aug. 31, 1788, married Solomon Davenport Jan. 12, 1811, died Jan. 14, 1865, buried at Oak Ridge, N. J. Children—see Davenport family.

Garrett, born May 15, 1791, married ———— Smith, from Bloomingdale, N. J., lived on the old homestead, now a part of the Oak Ridge reservoir.

Catharine, born Mar. 28, 1794; Mar-

garet, born Apr. 14, 1798, married ——— Parker, of Vernon, N. J., Abraham, born Sept. 19, 1801; John, born Oct. 12, 1804; Joseph, born Mar. 4, 1807; Eliza, born June 10, 1810, married David F. Dixon, of Vernon. He was born Dec. 22, 1813, had children: William, born July 19, 1838; Catharine J., born Oct. 30, 1840; Mary P., born Mar. 9, 1843; Anna C., born Mar. 24, 1845; John A., born Oct. 3, 1847; Margaret A., born Aug. 21, 1850; Rosanna H., born Mar. 2, 1853.

Sarah A., youngest daughter of John, was born June 24, 1813.

Ichabod Cooper, who settled at Morris Plains, N. J., was born 1741, died Nov. 27, 1809, married (1) Phebe ———. She was born 1745, died Apr. 30, 1777. (2) Hannah (Morris) widow of Ephriam Lyon, June 21, 1778. She was born 1747, died June 7, 1831. All buried at Morristown.

Children: Moses, born Feb. 15, 1770, married Sally Clifton. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Her mother's maiden name was Knox, she with two children followed the army with her husband. Sally was adopted by Lydia (Beach), Cooper and was married Aug. 12, 1798, lived at Mt. Pleasant, N. J. She married (2) Jonathan Hathaway—see Hathaway family, Went West and died there, aged over one hundred years.

Samuel, born Jan. 15, 1773, married Hannah, daughter of DanielFreeman, Dec. 26, 1801. She was born Mar. 2, 1778,

Rachel, born July 8, 1775, died Jan. 6, 1778.

Ephriam, born May 4, 1779; Daniel, born Nov. 20, 1780; David, born Dec. 5, 1782, married Susannah Hinds Aug. 12, 1802.

Lewis, born Aug. 16, 1785; Silas, born Oct. 4, 1787; Phebe, born Sept. 1, 1789, died Dec. 15, 1792; Huldah, born June 6, 1792; Hannah, born (twin) June 6, 1792, died Sept. 21, 1795.

Children of Moses Cooper and wife Sally: David, married Elizabeth Brokaw Jan. 28, 1815; Margaret, married David Cole July 19, 1827; Martha W., married William J. Quick Jan. 7, 1841; Samuel, married Mahalah Rhine Jan. 14, 1837; John, married Catharine Hicks uly 14, 1819; Parmelia, married Elias Garrigus Nov. 10, 1815; Hugh, married Amy Hall Oct. 3, 1829; Charles and Katie, never married; Nancy, married ——— Winget.

Another prominent Cooper family came from Long Island and settled in Morris county at Milton, N. J. They are not related to the above, but probably related to the Nathan Cooper line, who came from Long Island.

The following are probably children of David and born between 1760 and 182: Joseph, born Jan. 12, 1760, married Susannah Halsey, daughter of Ananias, 1789, removed to Chester, N. Y., and died there 1843. David, married Mary Davenport, of Milton. She was born 1774, died Oct. 15, 1833, buried at Oak Ridge. He had a daughter, Clarinda, born 1803, died 1885, buried at Oak Ridge. Jonah; Jessee; Sylvanus, married Jane Walls. He held many

public offices in Jefferson township. Phebe; Hannah and Abigail, born 1782.

Sylvanus and wife Jane had a son Stephen, born Mar. 10, 1810, married Mary A. Allison Jan. 31, 1832, died Nov. 18, 1891. She was born Jan. 27, 1814, died Nov. 29, 1887. Both buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of Stephen and wife Mary A.: Theodore, born Mar. 1834, was a physician at Warwick, N. Y., died Jan. 2, 1888. Cornelia, married Brainard Pool, of Mt. Freedom. David, married (1) Matilda Sprigg, Dec. 28, 1864; (2) Eliza Cole, Dec. 3, 1880. Ira C., married Carrie Eckhart May 1, 1870, died Mar. 22, 1883, buried at Oak Ridge. Jane, married James H. Crabtree, of Vernon He was born Dec. 15, 1826, died Feb. 3, 1879. Whitfield Coursen, married Charity L. Davenport, Jan. 6, 1875. Edward H., married Melissa Preston. Martha, married William Eckhart.

The Dickerson Family.

History of Morris County, page 356, has "Daniel Dickerson, the grandfather of Stephen Dickerson, of Denville, N. J., was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived on the Stephen Dickerson farm, now owned by the Denville Camp Meeting Association, and died in 1830, aged 85 or 86. He was also a soldier in the French War. Besides operating his farm, he was a bloomer for John Jacob Faesch at Old Boonton."

Morristown Presbyterian Church Records, page 60, have "Daniel Dickerson died Mar. 23, 1826, aged 86." There are some of the family that hold to the tradition that this Daniel was a brother of Peter, who was born at Southhold, L. I., 1724, died May 10, 1780, whose monument at Morristown, N. J., has that he "removed to Morris County, New Jersey, with his three brothers: Thomas, Joshua and Daniel, and one sister, Elizabeth, about the year 1745." These sons of Thomas, the son of Philomon, who came from England to Southhold in 1643, have been traced and no connection is found with the Daniel, of Denville.

In the "Early Germans of New Jersey," by Rev. T. F. Chambers, an error was written in connection the genealogies of this Dickerson family. He says, under date of Oct. 30, 1900, "That in my book, The 'Early Germans of New Jersey', the information concerning Daniel whose will, dated, Hanover, 13 Jan., 1826, was probated Apr. 21, is not correct, as he is not the son of Daniel, whose will, dated Roxbury, 30 April, 1778, was probated Sept. 9, 1796, but of some parentage not as yet discovered."

The will of Daniel, of Roxbury, N. J., mentions sons: Abraham, Daniel, Nathaniel, and daughters: Abigail, Rebecca and Elizabeth. Abraham gets ninety acres, Daniel gets seventy acres, Nathaniel gets 110 acres, and the personal property was divided among the three daughters.

The will of Daniel Dickerson dated

Jan. 13, 1826, mentions sons: Nathaniel, David and Thomas (deceased), daughters: Phebe, wife of Ephraim Howard; Mary, wife of William Roff; also children of Rhoda, who was the wife of Stephen Moore (deceased); also grandchildren, children of Thomas (deceased), that is: Daniel, William, John, Mahlon, Silas, Stephen, Chillion, Jane and Josiah. Also mentions 105 acres that he bought of Nicholas Commesaw.

At the present writing, from the researches that have been made, in relation to the parentage of this Daniel Dickerson, of Denville, I will adopt the story as related by the late David Cooper, whose acquaintance with the family dated back beyond the death of Daniel, and whose memory of old time traditions were remakable at his advanced age.

The father of Daniel Dickerson, of Denville, name unknown, was a sea captain, lived at Elizabethport, N. J., owned a small trading vessel and was lost at sea. He had one son, Daniel, and one daughter, name unknown. He owned lands at Basking Ridge, N. J., which came in possession of his daughter, who married, name unknown, and at Speedwell, near Morristown, N. J., which came in possession of his son Daniel. His wife remarried, name unknown, and retained the home at Elizabethport.

Tradition has it that Daniel traded his lands at Speedwell for 105 acres with Nicholas Commesaw, now where Camp Tabor, N. J., is, built a house, now torn down, near the spring, a large stone in the chimney of the house was marked D. D. 1760. Morristown records have it that this Nicholas Commesaw died of old age Nov. 12, 1806, aged 90. There is tradition that each claimed they were cheated in the trade of these lands, but that has nothing to do with our history. Daniel added much lands to his home farm, and at one time owned many hundred acres of adjoining lands.

Daniel Dickerson was born about or before 1740, probably at Elizabethport, married at an early age Phebe Genung. No records of marriage or connection of church at Morristown. He was assessed for the salary of Rev. Mr. Everitt, of Rockaway church, Sept. 2, 1779, and again in 1781. His wife died May 1821, (King's Record). He died Mar. 13, 1826. Both probably buried at Rockaway, but no monumental record.

Children of Daniel and Phebe Genung) Dickerson: there is a record of baptism, May 1, 1757, of Phebe, Dan. Dickin's wife of child Mary, which may have been a contraction of Dickerson, as old records were not particular in the spelling of names. There are no other records of child Mary; perhaps she died young. Nathaniel must have been born in 1758, as he served in the Revolution. He married Nancy Moore, daughter of David Moore and Rachel Haden. David Moore was a Revolutionary soldier and lived about one-half mile northeast of the residence of J. P. Crayon, at Franklin, N. J., near a spring. He married (1) Bathia Cutler, daughter of Uriah, Mar. 30, 1769, and had children: Rachel, born Apr. 26,

1771; Phebe, born Aug. 10, 1772; married (2) Rachel Haden, daughter of William, Sept. 4, 1777. William Haden built the present Hoppler house at Franklin, in 1767. David Moore had children: Hannah, born 1778, married William Cooper; Stephen married Rhoda, daughter of Daniel Dickerson, and Nancy, who married Nathaniel Dickerson. Nathaniel Dickerson, after the Revolution, built and lived in a house about 150 yards north of J. P. Crayon's at Franklin, removed to Vermont about 1830. David, no records of birth, marriage or death. There is a record by Dr. King of marriage, David Dickerson and ———— Bailey Feb. 11, 1811. May or may not have been a second marriage of this David, as David is mentioned in will as living in 1826. Thomas, born Sept. 6, 1763, married Sarah Hall, daughter of Capt. Josiah Hall, of Denville, Jan. 8, 1783, died July 29, 1821. She died June 16, 1817. Both buried at Rockaway. Capt. Josiah Hall was a son of Tobias Hall, and lived nearly one-fourth of a mile. opposite Denville depot. He died Aug. 11, 1870. Had two daughters: Sarah and Eunice, and two sons: Seth and Noah. His widow died some years after, and in applying for a pension, sent the muster roll of Capt. Josiah Hall to the department at Washington. Aaron, born 1768, married Eunice Hall, daughter of Capt. Josiah, Mar. 3, 1791, died Nov. 1827. No children. Place of burial unknown. Phebe, married Ephriam Howard Jan. 20, 1784. Hayward, in Morristown Records, probable son of Ephriam Howard, who died July 27, 1785, aged 46, and wife Sarah, who had children: Joseph, Ephriam and Caleb, baptized July 25, 1762.

Mary, married William Roff, mentioned in will as living in 1826.

Rhoda, married Stephen Moore, a Revolutionary soldier, son of David, went with his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Dickerson, to Vermont about 1830. Rhoda is mentioned in will, dated 1826, as deceased. Children, but not named. These children may not be named in order of birth.

Children of Thomas, the ancestor of the family at Denville, and wife Sarah Hall: Josiah, born Sept. 27, 1783, married ———— King, probable sister of Jacob King, of Denville, died Feb. 6, 1836, buried at Denville. Children: Charles, married Theresa Corby, and had Josiah, Elizabeth, Lucinda and Andrew.

David, married at Denville, name unknown, went to Nebraska and had William and Charles. David and wife died in Nebraska.

Jane, born June 28, 1822, married Garret Stout, died Apr. 24, 1894, had children: Douglas, who married (1) Helena Walling; (2) Mary Sidebotham, William, living at Forest Hill, near Newark, N. J.; Maria, married Frank VanGeisen, living at Keyport, N. J.; Ann, born 1814, married William Penbroke. Children: William (2); Charles, living at Red Bank, N. J.; Caletia, married ———— Smith and living in Delaware; Elmie, born 1820 married Edward Bond, have Augustus, Eva.

William and Elizabeth, all married and all living at Red Bank. Children not named in order of birth.

Mary, born Nov. 19, 1785, married Barzittai Pierson, removed to Fort Henry, near Lake Champlain, had four children: Nathaniel, John, Thomas and Nancy.

Nancy, born Nov. 25, 1787, married Jacob Hiler, of Denville. May 4, 1804, had Lewis, Manning and perhaps other children, died May 16, 1811.

Abigail, born Dec. 7, 1789, died Aug. 9, 1792, probably buried at Rockaway.

Daniel, born Jan. 12, 1793, married Elizabeth Doremus Aug. 27, 1814, died Jan. 28, 1847. She was born Jan. 3, 1790, died Sept. 19. 1852. Six children —noted elsewhere.

William, born Jan. 4, 1797, married Effie Slingerland, died Feb. 28, 1837. Children: John M., born Apr. 10, 1818, married Rachel Sanders Mar. 19, 1842, died Feb. 3, 1892, buried at Denville. Eight children: Joseph, soldier of Civil War, Co. A, 2nd N. J. Cavalry, born Jan. 3, 1843, died Feb. 3, 1862. Ann, Augusta, Henry, Hettie Ann, Ezra, Hattie E., Alonzo and Martha.

Sarah, born May 27, 1823, married Abraham VanDuyne June 24, 1839, had seven children: Martha, William, George, John, Ezra, Mary and Smith

Hester Ann and Ezra, children of William and Effie.

John, born Feb. 17, 1797, married Phebe Smith, daughter of Garrett, Aug. 19, 1820, died Mar. 21, 1861. She was born Feb. 14, 1798, died June 5, 1879 Both buried at Rockaway. Children elsewhere.

Mahlon H., born Sept. 9, 1799, not married, went South and was killed by negroes.

Silas, born Aug. 20, 1801, married Phebe Duley Nov. 12, 1832, died Jan. 24, 1880, went West in 1860. Children: Mahlon, born Feb. 28, 1834, died Oct. 20, 1838; Jane, born Apr. 3, 1836, married Henry Avery Oct. 20, 1860, had six children: Jennie, Charlotte, William H., Julia, Marion and George. Stephen, born July 20. 1838, died July 21, 1859; Anna, born Nov. 25, 1840, died June 23, 1842; Silas, (2) born Mar. 21, 1843, married Ruth Avery Jan. 1, 1868, had seven children: Mary, James, Eliza, Nora, Jennie, Frank and Stephen. Charlotte, born Aug. 24, 1845, married Dennis Dorathy Nov. 10, 1868, had two children: Estella J. and Owen Almira, born Dec. 7, 1847, died Feb. 1, 1851. Eugene, born Sept. 21, 1850, died July 22. 1853; Ellis M., born Aug. 18, 1853, married Sarah Howell Nov. 23, 1872, had five children: Elmer, Berthia, Myra, Julia and Estella.

Aaron, born May 16, 1803, never married, was drowned June 29, 1824, buried at Denville.

Jane, born Jan. 10, 1805, married William Searing Casterline Oct. 4, 1827, died July 26. 1886. He was born Apr 24, 1803, died Sept. 6, 1855. Both buried at Rockaway. Three children elsewhere.

Stephen, born Jan. 24, 1807, married Nancy Smith, daughter of John and Hetty (Youngs) Smith, May 26, 1828, died May 23, 1889. Both buried at

Rockaway. Twelve children elsewhere.

Chillion, born Sept. 27, 1809, married (1) Anna Connett Feb. 21, 1827. She was born Dec. 12, 1814, died Apr. 24, 1859. (2) Mrs. Margaret J. Jaggers Apr. 2, 1864. He died June 13, 1882, buried at Denville. Children: Emily, born June 21, 1834, died Oct. 8, 1838, buried at Denville. Maria, born Dec. 15, 1837, died Apr. 1, 1873, married William H. Williams, who died at Butler, N. J., Dec. 16, 1900. Sarah Jane, born July 28, 1841, died Jan. 31, 1867, married James McCormick, living in Missouri. Edwin, born Feb. 14, 1844, married Hetty Smith, daughter of David, Mar. 22, 1871; George Whitfield, born Sept. 7, 1852, married Margaret VanDerhoof Feb. 19, 1873. She was born July 13, 1853. Children: George C., born Oct. 1, 1874; Frank, born Jan. 3, 1876; Carrie L., born June 14, 1877; James, born Aug. 5, 1868, died July 17, 1869.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Doremus) Dickerson: Thomas, born Nov. 6, 1815, died Feb. 24, 1816; Eliza, born Dec. 28, 1816, married Jonathan Fairchild Feb. 25, 1841, died July 29, 1843, had one child, Jane, born Dec. 17, 1842, who married ———— Henion, died Mar. 25, 1870. Nathaniel, born Jan. 4, 1819, married Mary Smith, daughter of John and Hetty (Youngs) Smith, July 31, 1839, died Jan. 14, 1883, buried at Denville. Had three children: Hattie Elizabeth, born Apr. 26, 1842, married John P. VanNess; William Lawrence, born Nov. 10, 1848, married Julia A. Gillen June 17, 1869, and had children: Lewis E., born Jan. 19, 1872; Viola J., born Jan. 8, 1877; Oakley N., born Oct. 8, 1878; Roy O. born Apr. 16, 1880, died Nov. 10, 1888, buried at Denville; Grace M., born Mar. 22, 1882; Mahlon H., born Feb. 8, 1859, (son of Nathaniel) married Carrie A. Howlett Oct. 1, 1898.

William Henry, born Apr. 11, 1823, married Harriet A. Miller Jan. 4, 1850, died May 21, 1893, buried at Denville. Had one child which died young.

Nancy Catharine, born Mar. 4, 1826, married Isaac Babbitt, of Newark, Dec. 26, 1860, died Apr. 8, 1862, buried at Denville. Had one child, Anna C., born Feb. 5, 1862, died Dec. 26, 1866.

Maria Jane, born Mar. 21, 1832, married John J. Smith, son of John and Mehitable (Youngs) Smith, Apr. 13, 1853. He was born Oct. 26, 1830, died Oct. 6, 1895, buried at Rockaway. Children: Lauretta D., born Oct. 25, 1854, married Silas Edwin Cooper. Children—see Cooper family. Frances, born July 24, 1857, married (1) Isaac Eagles Dec. 25, 1875; (2) Andrew J. Tuers Mar. 18, 1896. Nellie, born Apr. 3, 1861, married Linus Beaty Apr. 3, 1883; Monroe, born Mar. 4, 1864, married Anna Jenkins Apr. 8, 1888; Clara Amelia, born Jan. 16, 1866, died Mar. 11, 1889, buried at Rockaway; Cora Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1874.

Children of John and Phebe (Smith) Dickerson: Sarah Ann, born July 29, 1821, married John F. Todd, son of Jacob and Hannah (Francisco) Todd, Dec. 18, 1844. He was born Feb. 28, 1816, died Sept. 12, 1856, buried at Rock-

away. Children: Edward H., born Feb. 23, 1847, married Mary Etta Zeek, daughter of Joseph, Apr. 22, 1869; Henrietta, born Sept. 4, 1849, died Mar. 12, 1850; Emily J., born Aug. 3, 1851, married John C. Merritt Nov. 2, 1872, died Apr. 30, 1885.

Mahlon H., born Apr. 8, 1823, married Sophia B. Pruden, daughter of Zenas and Sara A. (Lawrence) Pruden, Apr. 25, 1850, died June 8, 1893. She was born Sept. 7, 1828, died Sept. 19, 1893. Had three children: Edward L., Nettie and Fred H., all of Dover, N. J.

Aaron, born July 30, 1825, married (1) Harriet K. Cooper July 4, 1852. Had seven children: Phebe, William, Mary, Augusta, Hattie, Charles and John. (2) Lucy Sickles and had four children: Lilly Jane, Lucy, David and Minnie.

Eunice, born Sept. 8, 1829, married as second wife, Absalom S. Talmage, of Rockaway, June 7, 1866. No children.

William M., born Sept. 16, 1835, died June 25, 1849.

John S., born Feb. 28, 1842, married (1) Jane Ann Pierson 1868, had one child, Lutie; (2) Phebe Merritt Feb. 14, 1876, had one child, Ethel.

Children of William S. and Jane (Dickerson) Casterline: Almira, born Aug. 29, 1828, married Manning F. Searning Mar. 14, 1862. Had three children: Jennie, married Walter Messenger, Oct. 1883; Charles W., and Henrietta.

Chillion D., born Oct. 20, 1833, married Angeline Lee, daughter of Charles S. and Milicent (Horton) Lee, Nov. 21, 1861, died June 25, 1900. Children: Milicent Jane, born Mar. 28, 1863, married (1) Apr. 5, 1882, Edwin Woodhull, who died Oct. 1892; (2) John W. Gardner Mar. 25, 1895. Hattie L., born Dec. 27, 1864, married Frank Langdon Nov. 22, 1882; Aaron W., born Nov. 11, 1869, died Aug. 16, 1888, buried at Rockaway.

Evaline, born Oct. 2, 1837, died June 11, 1839.

Children of Stephen and Nancy (Smith) Dickerson: Mary W., born June 21, 1828, married Timothy L Palmer, son of Timothy and Electa (Garrigus) Palmer, Feb. 26, 1844. Had five children: Wilber, Emma, Minton, Mary and Charles.

Hetty S., born July 26, 1830, married Davis Lyon Sept. 16, 1848, died Dec. 9, 1895. Had six children: Edward, Laura, Julia, Eliza, Charles and Hattie.

Julia Ann, born July 10, 1832, married Thomas Jefferson Youngs Feb. 11, 1858, died July 26, 1859. He was son of Christopher and Electa (Towland) Youngs and born Apr. 9, 1833, died Aug. 5, 1899. They had one child, Frank J. Youngs, born July 12, 1859, married Mary Fredericks Nov. 8, 1888. Had children: Edward F., born Aug. 1889, died Apr. 2, 1891, buried at Oak Ridge; Edna J., born June 27, 1892; Thomas J. Youngs, married (2) Cornelia M. Hill, daughter of John O. and Nancy B (Talmage) Hill, Dec. 27, 1860. Children—see Hill Family.

Abigail, born Sept. 22, 1834, died Aug 3, 1835.

Caroline, born June 3, 1836, married Charles Young, son of Christropher, Dec. 9, 1854. Had eight children: Henry

W., George P., Jennie, Wesley, Fanny, Lida, who married Wilbert A. Eagles June 26, 1895: Lillie and Caroline.

Daniel, born Sept. 6, 1853, married Charity Casterline Feb. 20, 1876. Had seven children: Susan, Frank L., Julia, Elmer, Grace, Jennie M. and Hattie.

Charles S., born Oct. 30, 1840, married (1) Feb. 9, 1865, Cornelia Cooper, daughter of Stephen. Had one child. Cummings C. (2) Hattie R. Clark, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Cooper) Clark, Apr. 22, 1869. Children: Wilena, Fred W., Clara, Marvin, Wadsworth, born Sept. 30, 1878, died July 6, 1888, buried at Rockaway, and Harry Park.

Harriet Eliza, born Mar. 9, 1843, married (1) Mar. 8, 1864, Isaac D. Lyon. Had two children: Anna and Isaac. (2) Feb. 4, 1875, Rev. Benjamin N. Reed.

Emma Jane, born Sept. 19, 1845, married Elisha B. Earles Dec. 5, 1863 Children: Caroline M., Clarissa, born Mar. 1, 1865, died June 16, 1865; Nettie A., born Feb. 25, 1869, died Mar. 6, 1869; George W., born July 1871, married Bertha Cooper, daughter of Jeremiah, Aug. 19, 1899; Arthur P., born Sept. 29, 1887.

Stephen, born Dec. 5, 1847, married Julia Banks Dec. 25, 1873. No children.

John Wesley, born Jan. 1, 1851, married Charlotte R. Quimby Sept. 20, 1873. Had two children: Flora and John. Died May 25, 1883.

Addie A., born Oct. 7, 1856, married Charles M. Meyers May 8, 1875. Had eight children: Cora, born Apr. 1876, married Nathan Jagger, May 8, 1900; Fred, Claude, Roy, Mabel, born Aug. 27, 1887; Edith, born Nov. 21, 1890; Helen, born Dec. 28, 1893, and one dead.

The following additional dates of the Clark family, and later connected with the Dickerson family by marriage, is inserted here for convenience.

John Clark, elder of the Rockaway church 1793, deacon in 1809, died July 26, 1828, and buried at Rockaway. He lived and died on the farm now owned by Mrs. Otelialie Schultz at Franklin. Wife's name not recorded.

Children: Daniel, born Sept. 7, 1763, married Rhoda Hedden, of Denville, who died Dec. 14, 1814, aged 42. He lived on the farm now owned by the Misses Vesper and died there July 26, 1828. Abigail, married Joseph Harriman and lived on adjoining farm. Priscilla, born 1762, married Cornelius Anderson, of Denville, died May 21, 1852, buried at Rockaway. He was born 1758, was a member of Captain Josiah Hall's Company, of Denville, in the Revolution, died Mar. 13, 1829, buried at Rockaway. Hannah, married a Genung and lived and died where Mr. Joseph Zeek now lives at Franklin. Betsey, never married, lived with her sister Hannah. James, went West, was drowned in the Ohio river.

Children of Daniel and wife Rhoda: Samuel, born June 25, 1800, died Jan. 26, 1835, buried at Rockaway; Mary Ann, born July 21, 1804, married Albert Lamson and removed West; John, born Dec. 22, 1806, married Sarah Ann, daughter of William Cooper, died Feb. 23, 1871. Both buried at Rockaway

See Cooper family. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1809; Daniel, (2) born Mar. 29, 1811, died Dec. 3, 1814, buried at Rockaway; James H., born May 12, 1813, died Dec. 6, 1852.

Children of John and wife Sarah Ann: Walter Kilpatrick, born Sept. 22, 1831, died Nov. 3, 1895, buried at Rockaway; Mary Ann, born Dec. 7, 1832, married Stephen B. Cook, died June 22, 1893, buried at Rockaway; Sarah L., born Aug. 17, 1834, married George Drayton, died Jan. 1, 1864. He was born Oct. 15, 1828, died Feb. 16, 1886. Both buried at Rockaway. John Daniel, born July 23, 1836, married Sarah B. Conn, of Newark. He sold the Clark homestead at Denville to Peter Vesper, died Mar. 14, 1870, buried at Rockaway. Hannah Moore, born May 3, 1840, married Thomas Barrett McGraf May 19, 1869, died Nov. 15, 1871; Hattie R., born Mar. 23, 1845, married Charles S. Dickerson, of Denville, Apr. 22, 1869.

Since the above has been placed in type, two very important papers have been received in addition to the Dickerson family. One from Adjutant General Oliphant, of Trenton, N. J., giving the military record of Daniel Dickerson, and one from Frederick A. Canfield, of Dover, N. J., who has very recently in his researches of the Dickerson family, discovered the probable ancestor of Daniel, of Denville, in the line of Thomas, one of the four brothers who came from Southold L. I., and settled in Morris county.

It is certified, that the records of this office show that Daniel Dickerson served as a private in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; sergeant, Captain Isaac Hasley's Company, same Battalion; ensign, Captain Josiah Hall's Company, same Battalion; sergeant, Captain Josiah Hall's Company, same Battalion, 1781, during the Revolutionary War.

ADJ. GEN. OLIPHANT.

The Denville branch of the Dickerson family descended from Daniel Dickerson, who was born in 1740 and died 1826, aged 86 years. If the claims of of kinship that seem to have existed between the Denville family and the Berkshire Valley family, are satisfied, this Daniel, of Denville, must have been a son of one of the four brothers: Daniel, Thomas, Joshua and Peter, that came from Southold, L. I., to Morris county, N. J., about the year 1745.

I have been able to get the names of the children of all these brothers excepting those of Thomas. Thomas married Sarah Wager une 7, 1737, in Southold. His oldest son was named Thomas, another son was Charles who was born 1745. We do not know the names of his other children, but I feel satisfied that Daniel, of Denville, was another son and John, of Mendham, N. J., was probably another.

On December 1, 1770, Thomas Dickerson acquired an interest in some land near Succasunna. On the 20th of March 1773, Thomas Dickerson (son and heir-in-law of Thomas Dickerson, deceased.) conveyed his interest in a part of this land to Benjamin Hart. This fixes the date of death of Thomas about 1772. This Thomas was elected overseer of roads in Roxbury township in 1752.

I can see no good reason for not assigning the Denville family to the line of Thomas. There is no other place for them, that will satisfy the conditions that are known to have existed. Daniel, of Denville, has been confounded with Daniel, of Roxbury township, but as each has his own, and distinct line of

descendants, there is no need of any confusion.

FRED A. CANFIELD.

This will place the Puriton Philomon Dickerson, who came from England to the Massachusetts colony 1638, at Southold 1643 He had two sons: Thomas and Peter. Thomas had four sons, who came to Morris county as above stated. This spoils a bit of romance, but we are glad to have facts.

The Fichter Family.

The story of the Fichter family may not be of as much interest in the great outside world as in the former iron manufacturing and mining towns and villages in the immediate vicinity of Rockaway. But few of the name are beyond the limits of Morris county.

Frederick Fichter was born in the small iron manufacturing town of Elscoe, Germany, near the border line of France. His father was Nicholas and his mother Rosina. It was here he learned his trade and married at an early age. He and his wife Mary Ann soon after emigrated to America and landed in New York City about 1773. Also a sister, who married Baltus Good and removed to Pennsylvania.

John Jacob Faesch, who was in search of skilled iron workers for the furnace at Mt. Hope, N. J., went to New York and found, as it proved afterward, the very man he wanted in Fichter. They came with Faesch to Mt. Hope and Fichter was placed in charge of the furnace. Here they lived happily for a time, until his wife one day went to the spring to get a pail of water and found a large snake nearby, which so entirely upset her nervous system that she declared she would no longer live in the land of snakes, hence they removed to Rockaway, while Fichter continued to work at Mt. Hope. The severe nervous shock proved too much for her delicate nerves, she was taken soon after from the effects with fever, died and was buried at Rockaway. This event so disheartened Fichter that he sold out his household belongings, and resolved to go back to Germany. Faesch induced him by an advance in his wages to stay three months until he could find some one to take his place at the furnace. He consented, at the end of the three months another advance in wages induced him to stay for another three months. In the meantime he attended a party with other Germans at Bloomingdale, N. J. It was here that he first saw Mary

Witty, but she could not or would not talk German to an entire stranger. The trip was made on horseback, the custom of that day. The charms of Mary Witty had induced him to make another trip soon after, when he chanced to meet Mary attending a toll gate, her father was gate keeper, and found that she could talk German to the satisfaction that another trip to the toll gate was soon made and she consented to become his wife, so that within a year from the death of his first wife arrangements were made and they were married in the parlor of the Faesch mansion at Mt. Hope, where a large number of the first families were invited. This event took place in 1788, as near as the records can be accountable. After a few months she complained that she had nothing to do and begged that a flax wheel and fifty pounds of flax should be purchased, after which in due time, Ellenor Ellenor was presented to them and she did not have to make another complaint of nothing to do. On the first day of June 1792, John came to the household at Mt. Hope, when soon after they removed to Old Boonton, N. J., in the iron interest of Faesch, where Catharine Sophia made her appearance. They continued to live in Old Boonton when Gabriel came to that town Nov. 25, 1796. Then followed William in 1799, next Elizabeth Margaret, Mary Ann, named for his first wife June 22, 1804; Frederick, named for himself; then Adelia, when they removed to Berkshire Valley, N. J., here came Eliza and Jacob Losey. They lived on the Lot Berry farm between Berkshire Valley and Lower Longwood, N. J. They removed to Upper Longwood where Frederick Fichter died about 1850 aged about 90 years, he was buried by the side of his first wife Mary Ann at Rockaway. As no monument marks the spot the precise location has been forgotten. His wife went to live with her son William at Russia, near Milton, N. J., where he owned a forge and saw mill, she died there Nov. 5, 1857, aged 85 years, and was buried at Oak Ridge (N. J.) Cemetery. Children: Ellen, married Garrett Welcher and lived about two miles below Montville, N. J. Had children: Adelia, who married Daniel Jacobus and lived at Montville; Garrett and David died young; Mary, married (1) Robert Scoik, lived in Brooklin, N. Y. where he was accidentally shot, and his widow married (2) Frank Sage and removed to California. They had a son Julius and three daughters. Phebe, married (1) Jacob Quimby; (2) Jacob Sharp; Elizabeth, married Abraham Warp. lived in Bergen county.

John, born June 1, 1792, married Naomi Gordon, daughter of David, of Rockaway, Oct. 9, 1813. She was born June 29, 1793, died May 1, 1869. They lived at Rockaway and at Upper Longwood where he died Nov. 17, 1870. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. Children: Frederick, born at Rockaway June 1, 1815, married Malinda Bowen Sept. 20, 1838, by Rev. F. A. Morrell. She was born May 19, 1817. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. David Gordon, born July 1817, married Maria, daugh-

ter of David and Charity (Canine) Ludlow, died Nov. 30, 1865. She died Apr. 12, 1872. Both buried at Hardtown, N. J. Mary, born at Rockaway Aug. 1819, married John Freeman Stevens, removed to California. John Gordon, born at Upper Longwood Sept. 2, 1821, married Sarah Ann, daughter of David and Sabina (Ayres) Cooper, Mar. 28, 1849, by Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, living at Franklin, N. J. She was born Mar. 1, 1829. Margaret Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1825, married Elijah C. Nichols, living at Upper Longwood. Sarah Ann, (twin) born Sept. 17, 1825, married (1) Alexander Armstrong Merritt; (2) ——— Wilson. William, died young; William, (2) born Jan. 6, 1830, married Charlotte, daughter of Richard and Jane (Norman) Davenport, Sept. 20, 1856, living at Upper Longwood. Susan, married William Lyon as second wife. Had children: Irene, died young; Naomi, Sarah and Augusta. Belinda, born Feb. 18, 1837, married Manning Force Nichols Feb. 24, 1855, by Rev. John L. Hayes at Longwood.

Catharine Sophia, married Dr. David Reeve, of Bloomingdale, N. Y. He had discovered a treatment for hydrophobia, and was wonderfully successful with a large number of patients. Children: Abraham, died aged 4 years; William, married Sofronia Henion; Elizabeth, married Richard Sloan; Israel, married Fanny Woodward; Margaret, married Peter DeBaum.

Gabriel, born Nov. 25, 1796, married (1) Eliza Ware. She was born Mar. 13, 1804, died June 1, 1843. Had ten children. (2) Betty Ward, had nine children. He died May 5, 1861, buried at Berkshire Valley. Children: Elizabeth Ann, married Wesley Doty, son of Aaron; Joseph, married Nancy Henderson, daughter of John; Caroline, married Gilbert Ludlow; Hila Maria, died young; Margaret, married (1) Rhinehart Davis, (2) George Johnson; William, married Lida Shipman, buried at Berkshire Valley; Jacob, married Phebe Ann Fairchild; Nancy, married ——— Davis; Ellen, died young; Mary Jane, married John C. Gordon, of Berkshire Valley; Eliza Catharine, married James Westervelt; John Gabriel, married Elizabeth Gordon; Martha Ellen, married (1) Lewis Gordon, (2) Mark Helmis, had one child; Frederick, died young; Dennis, living on the old homestead at Berkshire Valley; Phebe, married Abner Lowery; Apha, married Joseph Mathew; Sophia, married Charles Briant.

Elizabeth Margaret, married Samuel P. Losey, died at Longwood. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. Children: Timothy, married (1) Jane Ockerbock, (2) Mary Fichter; William, married Hester Umans; Margaret Sophia, married Thomas Cooman.

Mary Ann, born June 22, 1804, married John Harvey Gordon Dec. 25, 1830, died Aug. 5, 1875. He was born Oct. 26, 1805, died Oct. 4, 1855. Both buried at Rockaway Valley, N. J. Children—See Gordon family.

Frederick, married Mary, daughter of Moses Bounting, of Berkshire Valley. Children: Harriet, married (1) William

Fredericks, (2) Nicholas Smith; Mary Ann, married Peter Dolan; Martha, died young; Eliza, married Daniel Mathew; Catharine Sophia, married Nicholas Smith; Moses, married Emily, daughtrr of David and Jane (Dickerson) Allen; John Jacob, married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Maria (Lawrence) Bounting, had one child; Phebe, married William Haggerty; Caroline, married Page, son of William Minton, lived at Brooklin; Sarah Jane, married (1) George Phillips, (2) William Spicer; William Henry, married Cornelia, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Seward) Lamson; Emma, married William Smith, of Brooklin, N. Y.

Adelia, married (1) John Williams, lived at Longwood. John Williams was son of Samuel of Shongom, N. J. He had brothers: Foster and Moses in Captain Josiah Hall's Company, of Denville. (2) John Manger, buried at Berkshire Valley. Children by Williams: Ruth, married (1) Charles Castimore, had five children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and killed in the army. (2) William Breese; (3) George Taylor. Eliza D., died aged 16, buried at Berkshire Valley. Hezekiah, died aged 3 weeks. John Gordon, never married, died aged 40, buried at Dover. Jacob F., went to California. Rachel Ellen, married (1) Henry White; (2) Samuel Green; (3) John, son of John Dudley Wood. Samuel L., died aged 2 years. Nancy Elizabeth, died aged 16, buried at Berkshire Valley. Sarah Eliza, married Sidney, son of John Dudley Wood, buried at Dover. Phebe Sophia, died aged 4 years, buried at Berkshire Valley.

Eliza, married Lewis G. Wiggins, died Apr. 10, 1896. He was born Nov. 26, 1843, died June 14, 1866. Both burie at Rockaway. Children--see Wiggins family.

Jacob Losey, born 1825, married (1) Elizabeth, daughter of David Estil, of Oak Ridge. She was buried at Oak Ridge. (2) Mary Strait, of Milton, daughter of Stephen. He died 1874 at Hibernia, buried at Rockaway. Children: Mary Elizabeth, married Joseph Kelso, died in California; Sarah Ann, died aged 1 year; James Edward, married Helen, daughter of Samuel Beach, of Rockaway; David, died young; Whitfield, died young; Harry, died young; Anna Belle, Frank and Ella Christiana, are in New York City.

Children of Frederick Fichter and wife Malinda: John A., born Oct. 12, 1840, married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Maurice Chamberlain, May 14, 1861. Children: David, Ida, married George E. Bunnell; Ada, died Jan. 17, 1881, aged 10; Fred, married Edith Youmans. Mary Elizabeth, born Apr. 8, 1843; David Edwin, born Oct. 22, 1845; Elijah, Sept. 2, 1849, buried at Berkshire Valley; Thomas Scott, born Aug. 8, 1852, married Hannah Hammel Nov. 15, 1874. She was born Dec. 19, 1856, living at Upper Longwood. Children: Malinda, born Aug. 9, 1875, married Charles Edge, of Newark, Oct. 19, 1898; John Frederick, born May 20, 1878, died Jan. 17, 1895; Elijah Bruen, born May 21, 1884. Twins, (no name) born May 23, 1855, died May 24, 1855.

Children of John F. Stephens and wife Mary: Joshua S., Henry Mains, Edwin, died in infancy, buried at Oak Ridge; Naomi, Caroline, John F., Absolem B., Eliza Ann, died in infancy, buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of John G. Fichter and wife Sarah Ann: Daniel Cooper, born Mar. 27, 1850, married Martha Jane Davis Feb. 2, 1875. She was born July 7, 1855. Naomi Gordon, born Dec. 12, 1851, died Dec. 23, 1854, buried at Rockaway; John Witty, born Jan. 1, 1854, died Jan. 15, 1855, buried at Rockaway; David Cooper, born Feb. 13, 1856, married Lydia Ann Stalter Sept. 5, 1880. She was born June 10, 1863. Lewis Ayres, born Feb. 2, 1859, married Agnes Hopler Sept. 23, 1883; Charles McFarlan, born Nov. 17, 1861, died Sept 28, 1870, buried at Berkshire Valley; George Wiggins, born May 5, 1864, married Mary A. Roe, May 10, 1885.

Children of Elijah C. Nichols and wife Margaret E.: Sarah Cordelia, Joseph H., Alexander, William F., Susan, John F., died young; Caleb H., Mary E., George W., Phebe, Frederick, died young.

Children of Alex. A. Merritt and wife Sarah Ann: Salina Ann, Alanson A., born Mar. 1, 1848; William F., Seymour S., Eliza Jane, married Dr. Bright, of Woodport; Theodore, Emmonds J., Chester, Harlow Page, Newton, no name.

Children of William Fichter and wife Charlotte: Theodore Dayton, born Apr. 11, 1857, died 1870; Richard D., born June 11, 1858; Fanny Jane, born June 25, 1860; Alfred Hinds, born Mar. 14, 1869.

Children of William Lyon and wife Susan; Irene, Naomi and Sarah Augusta.

Children of Manning F. Nichols and wife Belinda: Ziba, born Jan. 12, 1856, died Nov. 1856; Margaret, born Sept 1857; Caroline H., John F., Anna, Sarah Ann, Jediah, Ziba (2), William F., Elijah Jacob, Mary, Charles.

Children of Daniel C. Fichter and wife Martha J.: Sarah Ann, born Aug. 17, 1875; Martha Jane, born May 1, 1879; John Davis, born Nov. 4, 1881, died Feb. 20, 1882, buried at Berkshire Valley; David, born July 27, 1883; Wallace Waer, born Sept. 17, 1885; Robert Wicks, born Jan. 31, 1888; Anna Sabina, born Mar. 22, 1890; Daniel Ayres, born July 14, 1892; William, born Oct. 2, 1894.

Children of David C. Fichter and wife Lydia A.; Jane, born Sept. 9, 1882, John Gordon, born May 28, 1884; Sarah Ann, born Mar. 26, 1886; Naomi, born Feb. 7, 1888; Mary, born Sept. 2, 1890; Abraham, born Mar. 30, 1893; Lewis, born Nov. 10, 1895; Isaac, born June 16, 1899.

Children of Lewis A. Fichter and wife Agnes: Harriet, born Dec. 22, 1883, Louisa and Berthia, (twins) born Apr. 18, 1886; Charles H., born July 14, 1888; Amy, born Nov. 25, 1890; Stella, born July 31, 1892; Irene Gordon, born May 2, 1894, died Aug. 23, 1899, Alanson Merritt, born Apr. 28, 1897.

Children of George W. Fichter and wife Mary A.: Luin May, born Sept. 3,

1885; John Roe, born Apr. 3, 1887, died Apr. 8, 1888; Loretta, born May 26, 1889; Olive, born June 17, 1891.

Children of David G. Fichter, son of David, (born Sept. 1853) and wife Alice E. (born Dec. 25, 1868,): Roy W., born Mar. 28, 1876; Frank L., born Apr. 9, 1878; Maria M., born Dec. 22, 1881; Herman P., born June 23, 1890; David G., born May 21, 1899.

Children of Roy W. Fichter, born Mar. 28, 1876, and wife Elizabeth, born Apr. 10, 1874; LeRoy, born Mar. 25, 1899; Esther, born Apr. 10, 1900.

The Gordon Family.

A few preliminaries are necessary before writing upon the Gordon family. The name is spelled in many ways in the old records. From the old family Bible of David Gordon, better known as the "old sexton" of Rockaway, the following entry is made—"Capt. Wm. Gordon, Decest, Apr. 15th, 1777. In the forty-first year of his age." Also, "William Gordon, son Joshua and Martha Gordon." The remaining record obliterated. Other records have "Oct. 20, 1777. Letters of administration on estate of Joshua Gordon, deceased, intestate, granted to Thomas Kinney." Also, "9 February 1778, Letters of admn. on estate of Capt. Wm. Gordon, deceased, intestate, granted to Thomas Kinney." Also, "21 December 1786, Letters of Admn. on estate of Jeremiah Gordon, of Morris Co. deceased, intestate, granted to Timothy Canfield."

The wife of William Gordon was Deborah (Kinney) Canfield. She was widow of David Canfield, who died 1756, and a probable sister of Thomas Kinney above. David Canfield had children: Samuel, Timothy, Phebe, Henry, David and Experience.

Joshua Gordon was quartermaster in the Revolution, and had: William, perhaps John, who lived in the parish of Rockaway, and was assessed in 1792 for eighty-two acres of land for the salary of Rev. J. J. Carle; and died May 1, 1813, and buried at Rockaway, and Charles, born 1775, died 1815, married two sisters, Hannah and Elizabeth Perkins, and Jeremiah.

A certified copy from the records at Trenton have, "It is certified, that the records of this office show that Joshua Gordon was in commission as quartermaster of Colonel Ephriam Martin's Battalion; Brigadier General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade; New Jersey State Troops, July 6, 1776, during the Revolutionary War."

Also, "It is certified, that the records

of this office, show that, William Gordon, was in commission as second lieutenant of Captain John Ross' Company, Third Battalion, First Establishment, New Jersey Continental line, March 5, 1776; promoted First Lieutenant, July 19, 1776. This battalion served in the expedition to Canada and took an active part in the operations before Quebec in May and June 1776. He was commissioned captain in Third Battalion, second establishment, New Jersey Continental line, Nov. 29, 1776, and died in service in April 1777, during the Revolutionary War."

Adj. Gen. Stryker has also William Gordon, a minute man of Monmouth County Militia, also another a minute man in the Middlesex Militia, and also a William Gorden, who served as a private in the Fourth Company, Captain John Burrowes commanding, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Continental Army, served in the Indian Campaign against the Six Nations in Western Pennsylvania from May to November, 1779, also served as a private in Captain Jonathan Holmes' Company, Second Regiment, New Jersey Continental line, during the Revolutionary War. There is tradition that William Gordon, the father of the "old sexton," was buried during his time, opposite the monument to the "old sexton," and that his son William was buried in the same plot of David Gordon. These records are very conflicting, who can give correct?

The following are certified records at Trenton: "It is certified, that the records of this office show that David Gordon served as a private in the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia; also as a private in the New Jersey State Troops; also private in the First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental line, and in the Sixth Company commanded by Captain Jeremiah Ballard, Third Battalion, Second Establishment; served in the Indian Campaign against the six nations in Western Pennsylvania from May to November, 1779; private in Captain Alexander Mitchell's Company, First Regiment; detailed to Colonel Francis Barber's New Jersey Light Infantry Battalion, and served in the Virginia Campaign from April to October, 1781; took part in the seige of Yorktown, and was present in the battle of Yorktown and surrender of Lord Cornwallis, October 19, 1871,—during the Revolutionary War." The following are the records from the War Department at Washington, D. C., "The records of this office show that David Gordon enlisted July 24, 1777, as a private in Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company, Third New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Colonel Elias Dayton, Revolutionary War to serve three years. His name appears on the rolls from June 1777, to August 1780, without additional data." The records also show that, "David Gordon served as a private in the 5th company of foot, first New Jersey regiment, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden, Revolutionary War. He enlisted, date not shown, to serve during the war. His name appears on the rolls for January, 1781, to February, 1783, with-

out additional data." The records further show that, "David Gordon enlisted, date not stated, as a private in Captain Jonathan Dayton's Company, New Jersey regiment, commanded by Colonel Mathew Ogden, Revolutionary War, to serve during the war. He joined March 1, 1783, and his name is borne on the rolls for March and April, without additional data."

As David Gordon was born Oct. 23, 1759, monumental record Sept. 22, it will show that he enlisted before he was 18 years of age, and continued in the service nearly six years. His father, William, was 40 years of age, and his grandfather, Joshua, in the 60's. David Gordon died July 23, 1852, the funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Barnabas King from text, 1 Peter 4th chapter 7th verse.

Joshua Gordon may have had a brother William, as the first mortgage on record at Morristown, N. J., is as follows: "An abstract of mortgage from William Gordon and Jemima his wife, of Hanover, in the County of Morris, and Province of New Jersey, to David Ogden, of Newark, in the County of Essex, and province aforesaid. Dated the 5th July, 1765, of all that tract of land, situate lying and being at Hanover, in the County of Morris aforesaid, containing eighty-one acres and seventy-three perches, and is bounded northerly and easterly, partly by the land of Benjamin Howell, and partly by the land of Zachariah Baldwin deceased, and southerly and easterly by land of Samuel Parrit, being the plantation whereon the said William Gordon now lives and by him purchased of Samuel Parrit, for the sum of one thousand and seventy-seven pounds and ten shillings current money of New Jersey at eight shillings the ounce to be paid on the twenty-first day of May next, expiring the date of said mortgage with lawful interest for same.

Recorded the 8th day of August, 1765, by me—A. MOORE, D. Clerk."

From this and other records it will show that this Gordon family was early located in Morris county, the exact location of Joshua and William is not known, but it is probable at or near Rockaway.

David Gordon, born 1759, enlisted July 24, 1777, and served in the Revolutionary War nearly six years, as the records show, married while on furlough Mar. 17, 1780, Nancy Southard, a daughter of Timothy, Jr., who lived at or near Rockaway. Children: Phebe Canfield, born Nov. 11, 1780, married (1) Asepth Patch, Jan. 1, 1804; (2) William Merriam. She was buried at Rockaway; no records of children. William, born Nov. 19, 1782, married Elizabeth Rochelle, of Sparta, N. J., Aug. 27, 1803, lived at Rockaway. While on a business trip to Baltimore, Md., to introduce a method of extracting iron from cinder refuse of the forges, was taken sick, returned to New York, called at a hotel and requested a room to rest, and was told they had none for a drunken man, he acted so strangely, he insisted that he was a sick man, and inquired for Ithamer Ayres, who was sent for and removed to his house where he died. He was buried at

Rockaway near his father, David, but there is no monumental record of the same. Susannah, born Oct. 10, 1785, married Ithamer Ayres, lived at New York and was buried at Brooklin. No records of children. Amy, born Sept. 25, 1787, married (1) Timothy Losey, Dec. 19, 1807, lived at Upper Longwood; (2) ——— Tuttle, probably buried at Berkshire Valley. No other records. Naomi, born June 29, 1790, married John Fichter, son of Frederick and Mary (Witty), Oct. 9, 1813. He was born May, 1791, died Nov. 17, 1870. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. For children—see Fichter family. Mary, born Oct. 26, 1793, married David E. Estill Feb. 22, 1813. He was born Dec. 3, 1788, died Jan. 6, 1876. She died Dec. 2, 1880. Both buried at Oak Ridge. Lived at Milton, N. J. Children: Nancy Gordon, married Ephriam Lindsley, of Dover, N. J. He was born Nov. 8, 1810, died Aug. 28, 1884. He married (2) Ursula F. Gage, of Dover; Sarah married Stephen A. Lindsley. He was born 1817, died July 17, 1897. William Gordon, born Jan. 13, 1818, married Eliza Green Feb. 1844, died Sept. 4, 1849, buried at Oak Ridge. Had one child. Mary Joanna, died Oct. 17, 1851, aged 5 years, 2 months and 3 days. James, born Nov. 3, 1822, married Ann M. Demorest Feb. 2, 1854, died June 19, 1860; Eliza T., born Sept. 4, 1823, died Mar. 14, 1851; Catharine J., born Aug. 6, 1829, married Nelson Hamlin Feb. 4, 1852, died June 20, 1852; Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1831, married Jacob L. Fichter, died Jan. 29, 1851; Abram Losey, born Mar. 25, 1833, married Mary F. Thompson, died May 17, 1869. She was born Mar. 1837, died Jan. 1873. Mary Samantha, born Jan. 13, 1843, died Aug. 23, 1857; John Gordon, died young July 13, 1848. Nearly all the children died before middle age of consumption, and nearly all buried at Oak Ridge.

John, born July 30, 1796, died 1813, buried at Rockaway.

Sarah Beach, born Oct. 7, 1800, married Abraham Losey, lived at Milton No records of children.

Parnell Beach, born Sept. 10, 1803, married John Mott, Jr., of Rockaway, Apr. 2, 1830, died Feb. 17, 1895. He was born July 17, 1799, died June 27, 1865. Both buried at Rockaway. Children: John Gordon, Nathaniel Revo and Sibbah. John Mott, Jr., married (1) Sibbah Talmage, daughter of Capt. Job. July 28, 1818. She was born Sept. 15, 1800, died Sept. 7, 1823.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Rochelle) Gordon: John Harvey, born Oct. 26, 1805, married (1) Nancy Anno Sept. 4, 1824. She was born Feb. 1, 1805, died Mar. 25, 1829. (2) Mary Ann Fichter Dec. 25, 1830. She died Aug. 5, 1879. He died Oct. 4, 1855. All buried at Rockaway Valley, N. J. David, born July 30, 1808; Anna Maria, born Aug. 16, 1810, married Charles Lewis, of Orange, N. J.; William Moses, born May 26, 1817, married Frances Elizabeth Turner, who was born Apr. 4, 1819; Amy Eliza, born Nov. 9, 1819, married Jacob Price, went West in 1855, and enlisted and was killed in war of 1861-5; Charles Lewis, born May

22, 1824, died young.

Children of John Harvey Gordon and Nancy Atno: Abram Losey, born Nov. 23, 1825, died about 1850, never married; Ann, born May 8, 1827, married Garrett Jacobus Jan. 1, 1848, lived at Whitehall, N. J., died Feb. 14, 1859. He was born Mar. 22, 1807, died Apr. 7, 1866; Joseph, born Jan. 30, 1829, died June 26, 1829. Children by second wife: David Reeves, born Oct. 17, 1831, married Eliza Jacobus, died about 1890; Mary Elizabeth, born Apr. 20, 1833, married John R. Stires Dec. 16, 1855. He was born Apr. 25, 1835. Martha, born Dec. 26, 1834, married John E. Huyler June 4, 1858. He was born Apr. 15, 1830. Nancy Atno, born Feb. 28, 1837, married George W. Gladson Mar. 28, 1860. He was born Feb. 8, 1832. William, born March 6, 1839, married Susan Ann Unangst June 27, 1860. She was born Sept. 14, 1843. John Jacob, born Jan. 15, 1841, married Margaret Blanchard, of Rockaway, Jan. 25, 1861. She was born Jan. 24, 1843. Charles Wesley, born Nov. 8, 1843, married Mary Hixon May 20, 1869. She was born Apr. 15, 1846.

Children of William and S. A. (Unangst) Gordon: Laura, born Jan. 16, 1862, married Cyrus Byran Dixon, of Rockaway Valley, N. J., Oct. 28, 1884. He was born Dec. 10, 1860. Children: Clifford, born July 1885; Homer, born Dec. 1890; Russell, born Sept. 1893; Bryant, born Oct. 1895; Florence, born Mar. 1898. Frederick, born Mar. 2, 1864, married Annie Trimble Oct. 24, 1889. She was born Feb. 1, 1866. Child, Newell, was born Sept. 26, 1890. Mary, born Apr. 6, 1869, married Charles Kincaid, Jr., May 25, 1898. He was born June 7, 1864. Harry, born Sept. 27, 1880, at Lafayette College.

Children of John Jacob Gordon: Florence, Martha, William, Nellie.

Children of Charles Wesley Gordon: Bertha, Kate, William, Adaline and Charles.

Children of William Moses and wife Frances: Susan Ann, born Sept. 7, 1829, married Moses Hand Dec. 7, 1857, living at Lyons Farms, N. J.; Wm. Henry, born Dec. 23, 1841, died aged six weeks; David, born May 23, 1843, married Caroline Sands; John Harvey, born July 14, 1845, married Clara Heise; William, (?) born Jan. 23, 1851, removed to Indianola, Iowa; Charles, born Nov. 1, 1851, removed to Thompsonville, Ill.; Albert Augustus, born Jan. 15, 1853, died aged 2 years, 6 months; Josephine, born July 31, 1859, married, 1882, James Bailey.

Children of Moses Hand and wife Susan A.: Ada Frances, born Oct. 8, 1858, married Wm. Woodruff Feb. 22, 1874; Henry Theodore, born Dec. 8, 1859, married Anna Clump May 30, 1881; Emma Irene, born Aug. 18, 1863, died young; Marietta Stella, born Oct. 29, 1869, married Preston LaForge Bennett Sept. 5, 1888.

In some of the old Rockaway records mention is made of one Charles Gordon, a possible resident of Rockaway, and a probable brother or son of Captain William Gordon. He was born 1775, died 1815. The marriage records at Morristown County Clerks Office, have his marriage to Hannah Perkins May 1

1795, by Ebenezer Coe, J. P., and a marriage (2) to Elizabeth Perkins, probably sisters, Mar. 2, 1799, by Rev. John J' Carle, of Rockaway. He had children: Lewis, born Dec. 14, 1791, who married Hannah Gard, daughter of Captain Daniel, and died Aug. 1876; Isaac, who lived near Boonton, was murdered and robbed by George Ackers or Ackerman, who was hung for the murder at Morristown about forty years ago. Isaac had a son Samuel in the war of '61-5, and died near Boonton July 1900. Eliza, married John Harvey; Charles, Deborah, married Michael Dolen; Sarah, married John Mills; Stephen, Amanda, married John Thorn; Hannah, married Godfrey Mann.

Lewis and Hannah (Gard) Gordon lived at or near Berkshire Valley, and had children: William A., born Mar. 26, 1820, married Amy C. Dickerson, died Apr. 1, 1861. She was born Apr. 26, 1824, died Aug. 5, 1895. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. Daniel Gard, born Jan. 25, 1824, married Sarah E., daughter of Benj. H. Corwin, died Jan. 21, 1896; Abbie M., married Wm. N. Spencer.

Daniel Gard Gordon had son Benjamin C., born Nov. 30, 1848. He married (1) Jennie Maria, daughter of Job A. Talmage, Apr. 13, 1871. She was born June 25, 1851, died June 2, 1875, buried at Hill Cemetery. (2) Frances Shuster, daughter of Jacob, Sept. 20, 1880, and had son Lewis, born Feb. 17, 1886.

David Gordon, or Gauden, a probable brother of Joshua, born about 1724, and died Feb. 7, 1790, was resident at Rockaway, and mentioned in the old records. He married (1) Hopeful Wood July 27, 1747; (2) Elizabeth Stansborrough, Apr. 8, 1753, had children baptized at Morristown: Mary, Samuel, Jeremiah, Hopestill, John, Providence, William, Mary, Joseph, David, Robard and Sarah. He was resident at Rockaway after 1780.

Since writing the above, I have copied the following facts taken from the original Bible Records of Timothy Southard, now in possession of Frederick Gordon, of Boonton. This important record will correct some statements found in the Southard and Palmer families, and is further connected with the Gordon family. The records were formerly held by David Gordon, the "old sexton."

Timothy Southard, born Oct. 6, 1736, married Susanna Sworden May 16, 1762. Tradition has that Timothy Southard served in the Revolutionary War, and died from the effects of service Jan. 31, 1777. At the bottom of said record, in another hand writing, is Timothy Southard died Jan. 31, (date of year torn), aged 40 years, 3 months and 25 days, this would make date of death as above.

Susanna Randal died Oct. 16, 1796, aged 55 years. She was born Apr. 23, 1741, and married second John Randal, of Denville. Susanna Sworden had a sister Sarah, who married Stephen Beach and lived opposite Denville depot. All are probably buried at Rockaway, but no records of same. Children: Anne, (also called Nancy), born May 4, 1763. She married David Gordon, died

Feb. 1859, aged 89 years. Buried at Rockaway. Mary, born Mar. 27, 1795. No other records. Married but name unknown. Amy, born Aug. 20, 1769, married Moses Hopping, who lived at and owned Weldon, and afterwards Hopewell, was forgeman, and owned forges there. Date of death and place of burial unknown. Phebe, born Oct. 2, 1772, married William Mitchel He was a tailor by trade, lived at Franklin, and removed to Ohio. No other records. Neomi, born, (name of month torn), 5, 1775, married Silas Palmer, lived at Rockaway, gives date of birth that of Phebe, Oct. 2, 1772, which is an error. Children—see Palmer family. Silas, date of birth wholly torn, probably about 1777. Silas was married, name unknown. He had a son Timothy, who taught school many years, was a lawyer and died near Lake Hopatcong, N. J. A daughter Mary married Levi Harvey. Silas lived near Rockaway and was burned to death by falling in a charcoal pit, which he was attending.

Of the children of David Canfield, who married Deborah, a sister of Thomas Kinney, Samuel is said to have served in the Revolutionary War; Timothy, lived and died near Cranberry Pond, now Silver Lake, N. J., Phebe, married, name unknown, and lived at Hibernia, N. J.; Henry, no records; David, married and lived at Franklin, where Joseph Zeek now lives, and Experience, called "Peeney" never married, lived with her brother David Both buried at Rockaway, but no records of burial.

The Thomas Kinney above mentioned was born 1731, died Apr. 3, 1793, married Elizabeth Gordon, a probable daughter of Joshua, was born 1736, died Apr. 23, 1789. He had children baptized at Morristown: John and Jabish, June 22, 1760; Abraham, Sept 26, 1762.

The Harriman Family.

It may be well to mention some of the peculiarities of autography and pronunciation of our early settlers. They were a plain people, without time or inclination to show great learning, and generally made themselves comfortable and happy with the use of five hundred well chosen words of the English language. Words of three or more syllables were frequently contracted to two in proper names, with accent on the first. This Harriman or Herriman was reduced to Herman, and occasionally written so. Harrison to Hars'n, Casterline to Catlin, Shawanguck to Shongum, Elizabethtown to 'Lisbeth, New York to York. Custom "nick-named" the given-names of persons, and sometimes wholly changed them. The final e and the abominable final k were seldom used in writing which probably gave Webster the American idea.

John Harriman was a well-to-do inn keeper in New Haven, Ct., in 1646. He had wife Elizabeth. His son John was baptised at New Haven Jan. 24, 1647, attended Harvard College, married Hannah Bryan, a daughter of Richard, of Milford. Ct., Nov. 20, 1672. She was born 1654. He was a settled pastor of the first Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 1, 1687. He was given a land grant of one hundred acres by the Proprietors Feb. 20, 1693.

Children: John, born 1674, married Abigail Whitehead, daughter of Isaac, some authorities say of Morristown, N. J., others of Elizabethtown. Isaac Whitehead and wife Mary Brown had children born at New Haven: Susanna, Isaac, Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Grace, removed to Elizabethtown 1664 and had Nathaniel and Abigail, who married John Harriman. The Whitehead family probably removed to Morris county at a later date. John and Abigail had children: David, who was at Yale College in 1711; Hannah, born 1693, married John Hendricks, buried at Elizabeth Mar. 15, 1732; Abigail, married

John Clark. John Harriman made will Feb. 17, whice was probated Mar. 22, 1730.

Samuel, born June 25, 1676; Ann, born July 5, 1678; Mary, born Nov. 7, 1680; Alexander, born 1682, died 1695; Leonard, born June 15, 1683, died Feb. 1, 1696; Richard, born Aug. 9, 1685; Joseph, born about 1686, married and settled at Rockaway, at the "Harriman place" now occupied by Walter Freeman, previous to 1730. The name Denville was not known at this date, being named about the time of the Revolution from John Den, who settled near the Den Brook where it unites with the Rockaway River. Joseph died 1758, and was probably buried at the "Harriman burying-ground;" Stephen, was born 1689. Of the children of Rev. John Harriman, Joseph is perhaps the only one of the family who settled at Rockaway.

Children of Joseph, (no record of wife's name): John, married Miriam Blockman, probably of Rockaway; Hannah, married Noah Beach, son of Benjamin, resident of Hanover, N. J.; David, no records; Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1715, married Abner Beach, son of Benjamin, at Rockaway, now Denville, Mar. 1734, lived near Denville depot.

Children of John and Hannah (Harriman) Hendricks, of Elizabeth: Hannah, Sarah, Lydia, David, born 1723, died at Elizabeth May 1732.

Children of John and Abigail Clark: John and Abigail.

Children of John and Miriam, all born born at Rockaway: Jemima, married John Pipes, of Rockaway, was Revolutionary soldier; John, married (1) Sarah Price Jan. 31, 1750; (2) Loisa (Allen) Tillmage, daughter of Job Allen, and widow of Daniel Tallmadge who was killed at battle of Lackawaxen July 22, 1778. John and Loisa lived near the present David Lash farm. Joseph, born Dec. 1, 1751, married Abigail, daughter of Elder John Clark, of Rockaway, Jan. 17, 1804, by Rev. James Richards. He died Jan. 5, 1829. She was born 1778, died Jan. 10, 1855. Both buried at "Harriman burying-ground" at Denville. Stephen, died not married, was Revolutionary soldier. Richard, married Catharine Peer. She was born 1757, died Feb. 13, 1827, buried at Rockaway. Jacob, was buried at Denville, "S. H.," marked on a rough stone, marks the grave. Married Affi. Jones Dec. 1, 1795, by Rev. D. Baldwin, had one child, Hannah, who married Carter Bruen Sept. 18, 1803. David, married Hannah Hicks, of Rockaway, June 3, 1803; (2) Agnes Jackson; Hannah, married Samuel Lindsley; Bathsheba, married ——— Moore; Sarah, died in middle age, not married.

Children of John and first wife Sarah: Joseph, married a Hedges and removed to Michigan; Tristam, married Ann Tice Apr. 1797; William, married Sarah Serrin or Searing, of Mendham, June 1797; John; Rhoda, married John Palmer, son of Jacob, Mar. 26, 1796, removed to Vermont; Johanna, married Jacob Peer, died 1816, buried at Rockaway; Jemima, married John Daniels, of Rockaway; Mary, married John Bowlsby. Children by second wife

Loisa: Daniel, married Lydia Cooper, daughter of John and Lydia (Beach) Cooper, Mar. 2, 1811; Miriam, married Aaron Palmer, son of Jacob, and removed to Western New York; Huldah, married Joseph Casterline, of Franklin, Jan. 13, 1803.

Children of Daniel and Lydia: Ann Eliza, married a Flarrity, no children; John, Charles, Elizabeth Price, Sarah, baptized Feb. 1828; Catharine, Mary, Stephen Beach, baptized Feb. 1824. This family all removed to St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Clark): Joseph, born Nov. 1805, married Mary Lee, widow of Elias, had one child, Caroline, died Aug. 5, 1853, buried at Denville. Miriam, born Jan. 1807, died Mar. 15, 1814, buried at Denville; Cynthia, born Feb. 2, 1810, married Joseph F. Lash Feb. 18, 1837. He was born Aug. 19, 1811, died Apr. 10, 1891. Both buried at Denville. Nancy, born Feb. 2, 1810, (twin), married Anthony Zeek Mar. 23, 1854, lived at Hibernia, N. J., no children, died May 29, 1893; Lucy, born Nov. 2, 1819, married Gabriel Lindsley Feb. 9, 1838, lived at Rockaway, had one child, died May 6, 1829, buried at Denville.

Children of Joseph F. Lash and wife Cynthia: Nicholas, born Feb. 27, 1839, was soldier in Civil War; Loisa, born Sept. 6, 1841, living on the old homestead; Sarah, born May 17, 1843, died about 1886, buried at Denville; John, born May 4, 1845, died Sept. 10, 1870; David, born June 9, 1846, married Eliza J. Sanders Jan. 1, 1876. She was born July 16, 1859. Children: Thomas, born Oct. 16, 1876; George, born Sept. 14, 1878; Ada E., born Aug. 2, 1882.

Children of Richard and wife Catharine Peer: Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1778, died Dec. 6, 1834, buried at Rockaway; John, died, not married Aug. 27, 1850; Mary, born Dec. 2, 1783, not married, died Dec. 29, 1849, buried at Rockaway; Sarah, also died not married, date unknown.

Among the near neighbors of the Harrimans, Allens and Kitchels in Revolutionary times was one Andrew Hubbard, who came with his wife and two children from Germany and settled near Hibernia previous to the Revolution. He was a smelter by trade. There is a tradition that the soldiers came and blindfolded him, took him away where he worked six monthsin a cave, molding bullets for the army. His family was well cared for, but he was not allowed to communicate with them, at the end of six months he was brought home, blindfolded, and well paid for his services. Where was the cave in the mountains?

He had nine children, the following are only recorded: George, married Abigail VanDerhoof, of Montville, N. J., Mar. 15, 1810, was a forgeman, and lived between Kitchel's and Beach Glen, removed later to Whippany, N. J., and died there. Elizabeth, married Andrew Hiler; Catharine, married William Sherman, lived at Milburn, N. J; Rosy, married Anthony Zeek, lived at Hibernia; Mary, born 1777, married David Powers, Esq., of Rockaway, died

Nov. 1819. He was born 1770, died Dec. 4, 1840. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of George Hubbard: Eliza, married ———— Sheldon; Mahlon, married ———— Monroe, and died at Whippany; Mary Ann, married ———— Smith, and removed West and died there; Nancy, born 1823, married Peter Vesper, who came from Germany, bought the Clark farm where his children now live. She died Nov. 24, 1898, buried at Rockaway. Catharine died young; German, married Hooker; Harriet married Robert Cook. Who can give more information of the Hubbard family and their service in the Revolution?

The Hill Family.

Family tradition has it that Peter Hill came from Germany and first settled in Vermont, where he married Anne Margaret, or Marguerite, name unknown. She was of French descent from the early settlers of Vermont. The family, as nearly all the children were born in Vermont, came to New Jersey and settled about one mile north of Morris Plains, on what is now known as Sires farm, in 1768, if not previous to that date. Both were received by letter at the Presbyterian church at Morristown, July 30, 1789, at which time their youngest child, Abigail, was baptized. She was born probably in Morris Plains Apr. 8, 1769. No further records of Abigail. Peter Hill was born in Germany 1721, date of marriage in Vermont unknown. Died at Morris Plains of asthma Jan. 18, 1781. His wife was born 1730, died Jan. 18, 1782, of fever, just five years previous to the death of her husband; buried at Morristown.

Peter, perhaps the oldest son, when a young man worked at Mt. Hope, as one of the liveried attendants to John Jacob Faesch, Esq. On one occasion, it is related, that while assisting Faesch to mount his horse, the horse shied and Faesch fell to the ground. Faesch being a lame man, always carried his heavy gold mounted cane with him, and not having the temper of an angel, after what had happened, struck young Peter over the head with his cane—Peter's Dutch and French were both up, and the aristocratic Faesch received a very severe chastisement from the hands of Peter. Peter afterwards married Charity Badgley Apr. 16, 1781. Had children: Rachel, born June 4, 1782; Daniel, born Sept. 11, 1783; Elizabeth, born Sept. 4, 1784; Aaron, born Oct. 18, 1785; Sarah, born July 25, 1787. All baptized at Morristown. After this date, he emigrated with his family with the many who went West, and all further traces of his family are lost. Of Peter's brother Nathaniel, we have no records. He proba-

bly preceeded Peter to the West; perhaps married and died there.

Anna, perhaps the next oldest, married Cornelius Losey Dec. 14, 1785. He was born 1762, died Jan. 17, 1846. Had children: Elizabeth, born Sept. 20, 1787; Lewis, born Feb. 14, 1791. Both baptized at Morristown. They probably removed West in 1792, from Morris Plains.

David, born Sept. 26, 1758, was captain in the Revolution, and a resident of Rockaway. His first wife Anna, born Jan 17, 1767, record on monument has 1777, died Dec. 27, 1813. He married (2) Hannah Minton Mar. 28, 1814, by Rev. B. King. She died Apr. 22, 1822. He died July 22, 1825. All buried at Rockaway. Children of David and Anna: Silas, born 1789, died Apr. 23, 1809, buried at Rockaway; Charlotte, married David, son of George and Anna (Conger) Stickle, lived at Denville. He was born Mar. 26, 1788, died Nov. 16, 1833. Had son Silas Hill, born 1810, died July 18, 1877, buried at Rockaway. David, Jr., married at Rockaway, went to the Lake country in Western New York and died there. His wife returned to Rockaway in the '40s and had two sons and one daughter and lived near the foot of the plane. The sons William and Eugene, both lived at Rockaway as late as 1853. A son of William is buried near the grave of Capt. David Hill, at the foot of a Maple, the roots have so entwined about the stone as to obliterate the dates. Nancy, married Daniel Gardiner Feb. 8, 1816, by Rev. B. King, lived at Denville, had a large family of children, mostly boys, who lived at Denville and Rockaway. Both are probably buried at Rockaway.

Mary, born July 30, 1802, married William Hiler, died Apr. 27, 1841. Both buried at Rockaway. "A son" of Capt. David Hill, died 1811, probably very young, buried at Rockaway. Harriet, born Jan. 20, 1811, married Chillion, son of George and Anna (Conger) Stickle, died Aug. 15, 1851. He was born Mar. 11, 1804, died Jan. 26, 1860. Children; John W., Peter, Silas Hill, Joseph V., Martha C., Mary Ann, George. All buried at Rockaway.

Samuel, born 1760, married (1) Susanna Lyon Jan. 17, 1787. Had children: Jonathan, born Dec. 17, 1787, died Feb. 12, 1810; Henry, born June 10, 1789; Abigail, born 1801, died Aug. 29, 1812, there were perhaps other children. Married (2) Harriet Howell Aug. 7, 1813, by Rev. B. King. He died Jan. 3, 1838, probably buried at Rockaway, as he removed from Morris Plains to Rockaway.

Susannah, born May 15, 1769, married Ezekiel, son of Gideon and Sarah (Gordon) Howell, Feb. 16, 1788, died Nov. 27, 1851. He was born Mar. 21, 1758, died June 16, 1831. Lived at Littleton. Children: Anna, born Jan. 6, 1787, married John Ward, died Jan. 5, 1840. He married (2) Margaret, daughter of Elias Howell. Eunice, born June 15, 1789, died May 28, 1827; Daniel, born Mar. 7, 1791, died Sept. 18, 1794; Calvin, born Oct. 7, 1792, married Charlotte Kitchell, lived at Whippany, died Oct. 8, 1868; Sarah F., born July 2, 1794, married Rev. John M. Carpen-

ter, died Jan. 11, 1863; Hannah M., born Oct. 1, 1800, married David Todd, lived near the asylum, died Jan. 13, 1885; Edward, born Feb. 27, 1804, married Mary, daughter of Maj. William and Abigail (Byram) Lee, lived at Littleton, died May 20, 1878. (See Lee family.)

John, born Feb. 3, 1764, called "Deacon" from the long time filling that office in the Morristown Baptist church, married Elizabeth Rolfe, of French descent in 1786. She was born June 20, 1767. Children: Alexander, born Feb. 11, 1787, married Rebecca, daughter of Jacob and Phebe (Lyon) Palmer, Feb. 7, 1812, lived at Franklin, had children: Alexander, John P., born Sept. 29, 1820, married (1) Mary Rorick Mar. 13, 1847; (2) Jane (Shadrick) Palmer, Nov. 26, 1885, died Feb. 22, 1898, buried at Rockaway. Jacob, Elizabeth, married ——— Casterline; Phebe Ann, married ——— Davis; Samuel, born Feb. 7, 1789, married Caroline Crocker, removed to Oakland county, Michigan. Had children: Polly, married Nathan A. Butler: Betsey, married Samuel Lake; Charity, married John T. Everts. He died in Michigan before 1848. Lewis, born Mar. 20, 1791, and Susanna, born June 12, 1792, no records, probably married and removed West; Eliza, born Feb. 20, 1794, married Jacob Shipman, probably lived at Littleton, no records, Maria, born Feb. 6, 1795, never married, lived at home at Franklin, died July 19, 1873, buried at Hill Cemetery; Betsey, born Dec. 13, 1796, married Joseph, son of Asher Lyon, Mar. 30, 1815, lived at Union Hill and removed to Brookside. She died Aug. 13, 1868.

Joseph Lyon was born June 7, 1788, died May 6, 1858. Both buried at Rockaway. "Deacon" John's wife Elizabeth died about 1800, probably buried at Morristown Baptist Cemetery. Married (2) Alice (Simcox) Losey about 1808, had Jane, born Dec. 9, 1809, married John S. Folliet, who came from Connecticut, was tailor by trade, lived at Franklin. She died Mar. 19, 1842, buried in Hill Cemetery. John Ogsbury, born Mar. 27, 1812, married Nancy Beach, daughter of Job and Sarah (Cooper) Talmage, Sept. 27, 1836, after his father's death came in possession of the farm at Franklin, where he died Mar. 18, 1893, buried in Hill Cemetery. Harriet, born Oct. 16, 1814, married Oliver Osborn, removed to Pittsburg, Pa., where they had children: John Hill, Lizzie P., Frank P., Mariah H., Alice, Frances P. and Oliver, Jr.

Alice Simcox, born Jan. 23, 1772, was daughter of Nathan, married (1) Aaron Losey, lived near Franklin, had children: Jacob, who went to Pennsylvania; Charles, went to Lake County, Ill.; Catharine, married Benjamin Goble, of New Vernon; Phebe Ann, born June 1, 1806, married Joseph Jackson Ayres, lived at Franklin; Alice, married (2) "Deacon" John Hill 1808, died Dec. 16, 1836. He died Nov. 30, 1843. Both buried at Baptist Cemetery at Morristown and removed later to the Hill Cemetery.

Children of Betsey Hill and Joseph Lyon: Sarah L., born Dec. 15, 1815,

married John Wilson and went to Western New York, died there; John Hill, changed to Joseph H. in some records, born Sept. 5, 1817, married Mary Fordyce Dec. 22, 1842. She was born Mar. 18, 1817, died Sept. 22, 1883, buried at Rockaway, also a number of their children. Phebe Jane, born Sept. 32, 1820, never married, died Aug. 30, 1851; Alice, born Oct. 3, 1822, was fourth wife of Job Allen Talmage Sept. 3, 1845. She died July 28, 1857, buried in Hill Cemetery; Jacob L., born Jan. 23, 1827, married Anne Crane, went to Australia, returned to St. Louis; Nancy K., born Apr. 28, 1829, married Elisha Meeker, of Millbrook, May 22, 1853; Philip Edward, born Feb. 11, 1832, married Anna Voss, removed to Scranton, Pa., died June 25, 1897.

Children of John O. and Nancy B. (Talmage) Hill, all born at Franklin: Edward, born July 12, 1837, resident of Franklin; Cornelia Maria, born May 21, 1839, married Thomas Jefferson Young Feb. 11, 1858, died Aug. 31, 1892, buried at Mt. Freedom. Thomas J. Young was son of Christopher and Electa (Towland) Young, who were married July 4, 1825. Thomas J. was born Apr. 9, 1833, married (1) Julia A. Dickerson, of Denville, Dec. 27, 1860, had Frank J., born July 12, 1859, married Mary Fredericks Nov. 8, 1888. Julia A. Dickerson was born July 10, 1832, died July 26, 1859, buried at Mt. Freedom. Children: Julia Ann, born May 23, 1863, married Paul Norman Aug. 28, 1886; Rosina Maria, born Oct. 14, 1865, died Jan. 24, 1873; Susie Adelade, born Dec. 16, 1866, married Alfred B. Quimby, of Mendham, Sept. 22, 1891, died Oct. 12, 1891; Christopher Lewis, born Apr. 23, 1870, died Jan. 27, 1873; Almira Pierson, born Feb. 18, 1872, died Aug. 20, 1872; Ira Edward, born May 12, 1874, married Jennie Rutherford Aug. 1896; George Pierson, born Mar. 30, 1880. Thomas J. Youngs died Aug. 5, 1899, buried at Mt. Freedom. Job Talmage, born Apr. 14, 1841, married (1) Agnes T., daughter of John and Harriet (Palmer) Ayres, June 1865. She was born Nov. 22, 1846, died Jan. 11, 1866, buried in Hill Cemetery. (2) Elizabeth M., daughter of Mahlon and Mary Ann (Morris) Robards, Oct. 24, 1868. She was born Jan. 6, 1845, died Feb. 11, 1886, buried in Hill Cemetery. Children: Lewis, born Aug. 26, 1869; Frank, born Nov. 21, 1870, married Amelia O. Osborn Jan. 18, 1899; Alvin, born Oct. 10, 1872; Laura, born Apr. 10, 1874, married Absolem T. Crampton Oct. 4, 1899; Bertha, born July 8, 1875, married Harvey Eugene Ayres Dec. 31, 1898; John O., born Nov. 5, 1879, died May 31, 1884; Frederick, born July 27, 1882; John Horace, born July 12, 1844, died Apr. 25, 1863; Nancy Eliza, born Jan. 12, 1846, died Oct. 26, 1846; Lewis, born Sept. 2, 1847, married Mary, daughter of Jacob H. and Catharine Fordyce Mar. 21, 1869. He died Mar. 8, 1870. She married (2) Isaac Lyon Dec. 1871. William Henry, born May 6, 1849, married Amanda, daughter of Joseph L. Hathaway, Sept. 1, 1870. She was born June 7, 1848, died Jan. 23, 1881. He died Aug. 26, 1883. Children: Nannie Amanda, born Feb. 10, 1872, died Dec.

8, 1888; William Henry, born Sept. 23, 1873, died Nov. 1, 1873; John O., born Apr. 3, 1875, died Aug. 5, 1875; Emma W., born Mar. 12, 1876, died July 19, 1877; Susie Howell, born July 19, 1878; Edith, born June 4, 1879, died Jan. 12, 1881, buried at Hill Cemetery; Sarah, Rosina, born July 27, 1851, died Feb. 12, 1881; Franklin, born Apr. 20, 1853, married Sarah J. Smith Sept. 10, 1874, Children: Estella, Olive and Walter. Susie Howell, born July 30, 1855, married J. P. Crayon Nov. 15, 1893; George Washington, born Oct. 26, 1857, died May 15, 1858, buried in Hill Cemetery.

In the Condict manuscripts at New Jersey Historical Society, mention is made that Peter Hill was wounded in the hand near Strawberry Plains Jan. or Feb. 1777. James Kitchel testifies that he was with Peter Hill three months in Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, Col. Eleazer Lundsley commanding, and that Hiram Howard of the same company was wounded in the arm and heel, Cornelius Diche was wounded in the shoulder, and that one Leonard, of Sussex county, was killed at Strawberry Plains. Was at Elizabeth, Monmouth and revolt of the Pennsylvania line.

John Hill, a younger brother testifies of Peter coming home with part of his fingers badly cut but not entirely off. He was then about 12 years of ago. He married Charity Badgely, removed to Ontario county, New York, and died there about 1830. His widow claims pension.

The Kitchel Family.

Among the early settlers of the New Haven Colony, at the same time of Rev. Henry Winfield, Jasper Crane and others in ship "Arbella" which left London, England, Apr. 26, 1639, was Robert Kitchel and family. It was the first ship landed in Quinnipiac harbor, now New Haven. Robert Kitchel was born in England 1604, married Margaret Sheafe, daughter of Rev. Edward Sheafe, who was baptized in England Mar. 17, 1559. He married Elizabeth Taylor May 30, 1586. They had Edmund, who married Elizabeth Cotton, and Margaret, who married Robert Kitchel. He married (2) Joanna ——, and had Dorothy, who married the Rev. Henry Winfield; Joanna, who married William Crittenden, and Jacob, born Aug. 4, 1616, who married Margaret Webb. Wife Joanna and children came with the Kitchels; died at Guilford, Ct., July 1659.

Robert Kitchel came to Newark, N. J., with the Milford Colony June 1667, and was a prominent member in the colony until his death which occurred at Arther Kill, N. J., in 1672.

Children: Samuel, born in England 1633, married (1) Elizabeth Wakeman at New Haven, 1657; (2) Grace Pierson, daughter of Rev. Abraham, of Newark. She was born July 13, 1650. Samuel died at Newark Apr. 26, 1690.

Joanna, probably born in England, married Jeremiah Peck, who was a teacher at Guilford and clergy at Elizabethtown, had five children. He was born in London 1623, died at Waterbury, Ct., 1699, and the son of Deacon William Peck, one of the founders of the New Haven Colony.

Sarah, perhaps born at Guilford, Conn., as she died young May 10, 1651.

The Kitchel name has been handed down by Samuel. Children of first wife Elizabeth Wakeman: Sarah, born Dec. 9, 1657, have no other records, probably died young; Elizabeth, born Feb. 1659, married Seth Tompkins, son of

Micah and wife Mary. He was born 1649, and died before 1730. The Tompkins family came to Newark and later to Whippany and Morristown. Abigail, born Aug. 10, 1661, married John Ward, Jr., of Newark, as second wife. He was born at Branford Apr. 10, 1650, died 1695. His father, Lieut. John Ward, settled at Branford about 1648, married as second wi e Hannah, daughter of Jasper Crane, and widow of Thomas Huntington. His first wife was probably Mary, a daughter of Henry Lyon, and their children were: Jonathan, John, Jr., Nathaniel, Hannah, married Jonathan Baldwin; Sarah, married Jabez Rogers; Phebe, married Col. John Cooper; Mary, married Samuel Harrison; Dorcas, married Joseph Harrison and Deborah married Eliphlet Johnson. John Ward, Jr., and Abigail Kitchel had: John, David, born 1686, died Dec. 14, 1768; Jonathan and Mary. The Ward family were early settlers at New Haven and Newark. Robert Warde married Isabel Stapely in England, had son James, who married Anna Fawkes in England. Their son Stephen, married Joyce Traford, who after Stephen's death came to America in 1630. Her will, 1640, has children Edward, Anthony, William, John and Robert.

Samuel, no records, probably died young.

Mary, married Josiah Ward. son of John Ward, and will dated 1713 names names children: Samuel, Robert, Josiah and Lawrence.

Susanna, married Ensign Jonathan Baldwin, of Milford, who died Apr. 9, 1726. He settled at Newark and from thence to Morris county. Children: Berthia, born 1699, married Thomas Ward, who died Feb. 20, 1777, aged 77. She died Nov. 7, 1773. Hannah, born Nov. 1701, married Col. Jacob Ford 1742, died July 21, 1777. Children—see Ford Family. Susan, married Simon Beaman; Sarah, born July 22, 1709, died Apr. 22, 1789, married Samuel Ford—see Ford Family.

Abraham by second wife Grace Pierson, born at Newark 1679, died at Whippany Dec. 2, 1741, married Sarah Bruen, who died Apr. 30, 1746, aged 66 years. Both buried at Whippany. Grace, married Jonathan, son of Jonathan Bell and Hannah Crane, the daughter of Jasper Crane.

Children of Abraham Kitchel and wife Sarah Bruen, of Whippany: Samuel, born 1704, died Nov. 19, 1732, no other records; Joseph, born 1710, had wife Rachel, resided at Hanover Neck, will dated Sept. 20, 1777, died May 22, 1779. Wife Rachel died Dec. 24, 1781. John, born 1714, died Jan. 9, 1777, married (1) Maria Phoenice; (2) unknown; (3) Mercy Parkhurst, who was born 1723, died Dec. 14, 1789. Mary Allis, born 1715, died Mar. 29, 1762, married Paul Leonard; Abigail, born 1717, died Aug. 20, 1801, married Edmond Crane. Children—see Crane Family. Grace, married ———— Lindsley; David, born 1723, died Dec. 26, 1758, married Ruth Tuttle, who was born 1713, died Apr. 4, 1780.

Children of Joseph and wife Rachel:

Grace, born 1731, died Nov. 1818, married Samuel Ford Jan. 20, 1757.—See Ford Family. Abraham, born Apr. 26, 1736, resident at Rockaway, died Jan. 11, 1807, buried at Parsippany, N. J., married (1) Charity, daughter of Samuel Ford, born Apr. 15, 1739, died Oct. 7, 1776. (2) Rebecca Farrand, daughter of Ebenezer, born Feb. 5, 1750, died Jan. 9, 1829. Sarah, born Aug. 2, 1738, married Benjamin Lindsley Feb. 16, 1758, had nine children. He was born Feb. 22, 1831, just one year before Washington, died Nov. 8, 1815. Aaron, born June 25, 1744, died Jan. 25, 1820, buried at Hanover, N. J., married (1) Phebe Farrand, born 1743, died Mar. 12, 180 . ' (2) unknown. Moses, married and removed to Kentucky; Asa, born Oct. 28, 1748, removed to Kentucky; Joanna, married John Bridge, son of Thomas. He died Mar. 7, 1773, aged 20, had two children: Jemima, born Nov. 15, 1767, married John Halsey Feb. 11, 1789, Kitchel, born Sept. 21, 1769, died Apr. 9, 1845, married (1) Phebe ——— ———, who died May 12, 1802, age 22. (2) Susanna, daughter of Samuel Day, Mar. 4, 1804. Phebe, married (1) —— Beach; (2) ——— ——— Randall. Jemima, born Mar. 7, 1753, died Apr. 7, 1841, married Phineas Farrand, born May 6, 1752, died Oct. 6, 1823. Both buried at Parsippany. John, the youngest, removed to Kentucky, and when fifty years of age all the rest were living.

With the family of Josep Kitchel the Farrand family was connected by marriage. In the old cemetery at Parsippany and in many old records, we find the name Farren. Nathaniel Farren, father and son were at Milford, Ct., about 1645.

Nathaniel Farrand (2) had children Nathaniel (3), born 1679; Samuel, who died 1760, and Daniel, born 1683.

Children of Samuel: Ebenezer, born 1700, died Jan. 22, 1777, married Rebecca Ward, who died Jan. 30, 1777. Both buried at Parsippany. Sarah, Samuel (2) died 1760; Phebe, Joseph, born 1719, died 1760; Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Daniel, born 1726, died 1764

Children of Ebenezer and wife Rebecca: Ebenezer (2), Bethuel, had wife Rhoda; Samuel, Phineas, married Jemima Kitchel; Phebe, married Aaron Kitchel; Anna, Rebecca, married Abraham Kitchel.

Children of Bethuel and wife Rhoda: Daniel, married Phebe Plum or Plume; Nathan, Betsey, married Gaines; Moses, Hannah, married Newton Hayward; Bethuel (2), married (1) ———Shaw, (2)——— —— Osborne; Samuel, born Sept. 6, 1781, died 1848, married Mary, daughter of Phineas Kitchel; Rebecca, married ——— —— Grandy; Richard, Ellen or married ——— Grandy; Nancy, married ——— ——— Merritt.

Children of Phineas and wife Jemima: Joseph, Abby, Samuel, married Elizabeth T. Kitchel, daughter of James, Nancy, Electa, Betsey, Peggy and Maria.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth T.: Mary, married James Ball; Hannah, Elizabeth M., born Jan. 26, 1822, married Abraham Ford Kitchel 1842; Susan, married ——— Green; Nancy, mar-

ried J. H. Quimby; Margaret, married ———— Ogden; Phineas, thrice married.

Many interesting relics of Colonial days have been preserved at the home of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kitchel near Rockaway. They represent both Kitchel and Farrand families as both were in active service. Many of the records and papers belonging to the Kitchel family were destroyed by fire many years ago, these would have added much to our local history in early days could they have been preserved.

Children of Abraham and Charity (Ford) Kitchel: James, born Sept. 20, 159, died Dec. 1, 1842, married (1) Hannah Day, born Aug. 16, 1770, died Sept. 8, 1805; (2) Hannah Tuttle, born Apr. 9, 1771, died Feb. 9, 1854, buried at Rockaway; James, entered the service Aug. 1, 1776, when bnt 17 years of age, and continued in the service until 1759, participated in many of the battles fought in New Jersey during the Revolution. Sarah, born Dec. 8, 1761, died 1839, married Thomas Gardner, a Revolutionary soldier. Had two children: Charles Kitchel and Julia Ann. Thomas Gardner was the third named Thomas. Children of Thomas (2) and wife Mary: Cornelius, born 1742; Levi, born 1744; Jotham, born 1747; Jacob, born 1749; Thomas, born Oct. 18, 1752, died May 7, 1813; Diadema, born 1754. Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1764, died 1831, married David Stiles 1784, lived at Ninkey and Beach Glen, N. J., removed to Nelson county, Ky., Dec. 1839. Children: Lewis, born Sept. 13, 1785, married Rebecca Willett Sept. 22, 1814, had eleven children, was captain in the 1812 War, died 1858. Charles, born May 14, 1788, married Nancy Willett, had eight children, died Oct. 6, 1872. Eunice Kitchel, born Feb. 1792, married Joseph Maxwell 1814, had nine children, died Dec. 1879. Densy, born Jan. 27, 1794, married Jessee Phillips, had six children, died Dec. 31, 1866. John, born Sept. 6, 1796, married Rhoda Edwards Sept. 5, 1822, had thirteen children, died Sept. 1876. Chillian, born 1798, married Elizabeth Miller, had four children, died 1878. Rhoda, born Mar, 1809, married Griffin Willett 1818, had eight children, died Dec. 20, 1858. Abraham, born 1802, twice married, had six children, died 1856. Demas, born Jan. 1805, twice married, had thirteen children, died Dec. 7, 1780. David, (2) born Feb. 14, 1807, twice married, had nine children, died May 3, 1875. Eunice, born Sept. 2, 1766, died Feb 8, 1863, married Darias Pierson, born Nov. 4, 1776, died Mar. 28, 1823. Children; Rhoda, born Mar. 23, 1792, died May 11, 1797; Isaac F., born May 8, 1794, died Apr. 9, 1872; John K., born Apr. 6, 1796, died Feb. 13, 1869, married Catharina Ford; Joseph C., born Mar. 20, 1795, died Jan. 18, 1826. Ford, born Jan. 28, 1770, died Sept. 19, 1842, married Elizabeth McCarty, daughter of Francis, born May 11, 1780, died Aug. 30, 1854. Both buried at Rockaway. Was colonel in 1812 war. Children. Electa, born Jan. 8, 1802, died Oct. 21, 1830; Sarah, born May 1, 1807, died Feb. 28, 1891, married Rev. William Iliff Jan. 4, 1866. He was born Feb. 15,

1802, died Oct. 1, 1875. Both buried at Rockaway. Euphemia, born Mar. 2, 1809, died Aug. 4, 1874, married Ludlow Pruden, had six children; Emily, born Sept. 25, 1810, married Rev. Nelson Slater, of California, Apr. 29, 1835, had five children; Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, 1813, died May 7, 1889; Abraham Ford, born May 24, 1815, died Aug. 10, 1877, buried at Rockaway, married Elizabeth M. Farrand, daughter of Samuel, 1842, living at Kitchel homestead near Rockaway; Charity Ann, born Feb. 11, 1817, died Aug. 30, 1873; Jane Rebecca, born Sept. 25, 1818, died Jan. 9, 1894, married Michael Doland, had five children; Mary Seely, born Apr. 9, 1822, living at Rockaway: Demas, born Mar. 4, 1772, married Sarah Clark Dec. 8, 1795. No other records. Lewis, born Feb. 6, 1775, died Dec. 1, 1776.

Children by second wife Rebecca Farrand: Lewis, (2) born Mar. 1, 1778, died 1814, married Mary Compton, had two children: Nelson and Eliza. Joseph, born Nov. 11, 1779, died Nov. 26, 1847, married ——— Minton, had two children: Julia and Rachel, removed to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Abraham, (3) born Aug. 20, 1781, no other records, probably died young; Charity, born Apr. 14, 1783, married John Allen, removed to Sackett's Harbor; Nancy, born Feb. 25, 1785, never married, died May 27, 1867; Cyrus, born Jan. 26, 1787, married Mary Fairchild, daughter of Asher, had children: Demas, Della and Chillion. Ebenezer and Rebecca, twins, born July 1788, both died in infancy; Rebecca, (2) born Mar. 6, 1792, married Demas Badgely, son of Ichabod, died 1868. He was born May 27, 1787. Ebenezer, (2) born Dec. 11, 1794, married (1) unknown, had children: Rebecca Ann, Abraham and Jacob. (2) Joanna Tuttle, had children: Lodi, Horace, Caroline and Mary.

Children of Aaron Kitchel, the United States Senator, and Phebe Farrand: Farrand, born Mar. 9, 1769, died June 1, 1818, married Esther Mulford, born 1769, died Dec. 16, 1842; Joanna, born Jan. 18, 1771, married Philetus Miller; Jemima, born Mar. 6, 1773, died young; Ambrose, born Dec. 31, 1774, died May 12, 1854, married Betsey Mulford; Susan, born Dec. 6, 1776, married Timothy Mulford; Lucy, born Mar. 15, 1779, married John Fairchild; Electa, born Apr. 6, 1782, married Elias Carter; Aaron, (2) born Apr. 18, 1784, died July 17, 1828, married (1) Phebe Smith; (2) Jane Jacobus; Betsey, born Oct. 9, 1786, died Feb. 5, 1854, married Baxter Sayre; Mary, born Oct. 4, 1788, married Martin E. Thompson.

Children of James Kitchel, the Revolutionary soldier: Azell, born July 11, 1790, died Aug. 16, 1809; Matthias Day, born, one record says Sept. 7, another Oct. 24, 1792, died July 31, 1867, married Caroline, daughter of Col. Samuel S. Beach, Oct. 7, 1830. She was born Nov. 14, 1808, died May 8, 1879. Elizabeth Thompson, born Aug. 11, 1795, died Aug. 3, 1867, married Samuel Farrand Jan. 14, 1817. He was born Dec. 20, 1787, died July 8, 1877, both buried at Parsippany. Charity Ford, born Jan. 21, 1798, married James Ford July 3,

1817, died Dec. 18, 1875. Children—see Ford Family. Samuel, by wife Hannah Tuttle, died 1871.

Children of Abraham Ford Kitchel and Elizabeth Farrand: Farrand, died at Andersonville prison; Newton, living at Boonton; Isaac P., born July 16, 1850; Harriet, born Aug. 6, 1853, living at homestead.

Children of Matthias Day Kitchel and Caroline Beach: Charles Henry, born Jan. 8, 1835, married Margaret Hazzard, died Mar. 26, 1892; Caroline B. born May 26, 1836, died June 21, 1838; Matthias Day, (2) born Mar. 18, 1838, married (1) Annie E. Doughty Nov. 26, 1862. She died May 3, 1876. (2) Maria L. Davis May 10, 1880. He died Jan. 18, 1899, buried at Rockaway. Henrietta S., born Oct. 16, 1839, married Silas M. Cowles; James T., born July 6, 1841, married Irene A. Mathews; Horace Beach, born Sept. 6, 1843, married Mrs. Jean Latham; Frank Thompson, born July 6, 1845, died Mar. 21, 1847; Walter, born June 2, 1849, died Aug. 12, 1882.

Children of Matthias Day Kitchel and Annie M. Doughty: Emma L., born Aug. 2, 1868, died Apr. 17, 1892; Henrietta C., born Oct. 17, 1871, married Henry J. Herbert; Susan B., born Dec. 5, 1873, married Fred. Parkhurst Sept. 14, 1893; Annie Milicent, born Jan. 1876. Child by second wife, Frederick B., born Oct. 19, 1882.

Children of Henry J. Herbert and Henrietta C. Kitchel: Helen E., born Nov. 1890; Emma L., born June 18, 1894, making the tenth generation from Robert Kitchel. Thirteen of the name of Kitchel served in the Revolutionary War.

The Lum Family.

The Lum family was among the early settlers of Morris County. Samuel, born June 13, 1619, in England, died Aug. 19, 1703, in England, had son Mathew, the progenitor of Morris County families. He had son Obadiah, who probably settled at Franklin as early as 1730. Tradition has it that he built sawmill and the first forge there, at a forge at Coldrain before 1740, and had children born there in 1735.

He was among the first ordained elders of the Rockaway Presbyterian church 1758, with Job Allen, Jr., John Huntington, Jacob Allerton and David Beaman. He was among the early subscribers to the church, and his name is still on the records of assessment Apr. 23, 1778, and Apr. 17, 1781. James, his son appears as a member and contributor in 1768. The Obadiah Lum house was situated about 300 yards directly south of the present residence of J. P. Crayon at Franklin, and tradition has it that a part of the frame was used in the building of the old Palmer house soon after 1800, so that he lived at Franklin, his children were born there, had a business interest there, died there and was probably buried at Rockaway, near the church of the family. This house was burned June 16, 1901.

Obadiah Lum was born Mar. 10, 1708, made will Jan. 7, 1779, which was proved Nov. 13, 1783, so that he probably died Oct. 1783.

Obadiah, born Aug. 26, 1735, probably died young as he is not mentioned in the will, and probably buried at Rockaway, date unknown. Phebe, born May 25, 1737; Hannah, born May 8, 1741, probably married ———— Hand, had two sons minors at time of the will, and is mentioned as deceased. Will mentions Obadiah Hand, grandson. Sarah, born Mar. 7, 1742, died after 1783; James born June 7, 1747, married Elizabeth ————, became the owner of the lands after his father's death, died May 4, 1805; Daniel, born Oct. 23, 1749,

died before date of will; Patience, born Sept. 9, 175–, married Benjamin Woodruff July 8, 1778. He married (1) Phebe Pierson Mar. 12, 1771. She died Jan. 21, 1777, aged 36. Susanna, born Oct. 175–, died after date of will. No further records.

Children of James Lum and wife Elizabeth: Margaret, born June 30, 1768, died Oct. 1, 1846; Nancy, born Jan. 24, 1771, died June 11, 1813; Daniel, born Oct. 19, 1772, died Nov. 16, 1844; John, born Feb. 13, 1775, died May 9, 1777, probably buried at Rockaway; Hannah, born July 17, 1777, died Jan. 7, 1823; Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1779, died Mar. 9, 1855; Squier, born Oct. 29, 1780, died July 16, 1854; Irana, born May 7, 1785, married John H. Stansborrough May 21, 1806, died Sept. 19, 1862, buried at Oak Ridge. He was colonel in 1812 War, born Apr. 27, 1779, died Oct. 15, 1862, buried at Oak Ridge, lived at Milton. His son John D., was born Nov. 4, 1808, married Emily Norman, who died Mar. 31, 1893, aged 74. He lived on the colonel's place at Milton. Both buried at Oak Ridge. A daughter of Col. Stansborrough, Nancy, married Albert Riggs. of Drakesville, June 26, 1839. A number of the Stansborrough family married in Rockaway families. The father of the colonel was Adronijah, born 1745, died May 16, 1863, buried at Oak Ridge.

Deney, born May 4, 1788. No records of marriage or death.

Children of Squier Lum: Eliza, born Feb. 6, 1825, married Adam Davenport, of Millbrook, Dec. 20, 1854; Samuel N., born Dec. 1, 1826, died Dec. 20, 1846; Mary, born May 10, 1828; Nancy, born July 29, 1831, married William Johnson, died Mar. 11, 1862; James, born Jan. 6, 1833, died July 9, 1846.

The three sons of Samuel who came to America early in the seventeenth century were Jonathan, Mathew and Samuel. Jonathan had children: John, Samuel, Joseph and Jonathan. Mathew had children: Obadiah, who came to Franklin, and Mathew. Samuel (2) had children: Samuel, John and David and others as he died 1732, leaving a large family of small children.

John, son of Samuel (2), was born Mar. 20, 1726, had wife Elizabeth, born Feb. 20, 1734. Children: Stephen, born Jan. 26, 1754; Mary, born Aug. 9, 1756; John Clark, born Dec. 26, 1759, died Aug. 4, 1838, had wife Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1762, died Jan. 21, 1831; Amos, born Apr. 12, 1762; Elizabeth, born Jan. 12, 1766, died 1850; Susanna, born Dec. 13, 1771, and Elizabeth Harrison, born Mar. 20, 1775.

Children of John Clark Lum and wife Ruth: Sarah, born Oct. 21, 1781, died Sept. 5, 1861; Prudence, born Feb. 15, 1784, died Dec. 23, 1804; Electa, born Sept. 12, 1786; Mary, born Apr. 2, 1789; Jane born Sept. 8, 1791, died 1815; David Baker, born Feb. 16, 1794, died 1876; Nancy, born June 2, 1796; Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1798, died 1822; John Clark (2), born May 31, 1801, died 1872, married Mary Carpenter Sept. 17, 1833, who was born May 3, 1808, died 1888; Eliza M., born Sept. 19, 1805, died 1859.

Children of John C. Lum, Jr., and

wife Mary: Albert T., born Mar. 30, 1835, married Harriet Parkhurst; Caroline L., born Dec. 16, 1836; Harriet N., born Dec. 4, 1840; Eliza C., born Aug. 25, 1844, died 1844; Samuel Clark, born Dec. 9, 1847.

Children of Albert T. Lum: Frederick, Charlotte, Mary, Albert, Anna and Samuel C., who married Anna Potter and had Elizabeth S., John C., Mary C., Caroline L., David P., Anna P. and Samuel C., born May 18, 1890, making the eighth generation.

The Perrine Family.

The Perrine, (Perrin, Perrino, Perine, Perryn), families of New York, New Jersey and Virginia are the descendants of Daniel Perine, a French Huguenot, who sailed from the Isle of Jersey in ship *Philip*, July 29, 1665. in the train of Sir George Carteret.

Count Perrin, a refugee from France, is supposed to have been the head of the Perine family of which Daniel Perine, of Staten Island, is supposed to be a member. However, it is impossible to obtain consecutive records of the Huguenot families, owing to the general destruction of the Protestant churches, the houses and the private papers of these heroic religionists.

In anticipation of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, which professed to allow the French Protestants free exercise of religious worship, and full ownership of their estates, thousands of the best families of the kingdom of Louis XIV began a gradual exodus from their beloved country about the year 1680, avoiding the reign of dire persecution where marriages were declared void, property forfeited to the crown, children imprisoned in convents and preachers murdered.

England, Holland, Brandenburg, Switzerland and some of the Channel Islands had long given protection to the pious victims of confiscation and banishment, glad to extend welcome and adoption to soldiers and scholars, craftsmen and artificers expelled by an unwise nation.

Since the massacre of St. Bartholomew 1572, colonists of the Reformation had dwelt in peace and seclusion in these alien lands. To these distressed brethren another decree of destruction and death, like the knell of Saint Germain d'Amperriors, dinned its appalling peals through the century long night of anxious miserableness and the panic of flight for life began.

The West Indies and the American colonies had also given refuge to hope-

less men, women and children of French nationality, many of their descendants having settled in Morris county. Previous to the advent of Daniel Perine, of Staten Island, John Perryn, aged 21, from London, Aug. 10, 1635, who appears to have been a kinsman of Daniel, had resided at Baintree, Mass.

The first marriage license issued in the Elizabethtown plantation of New Jersey, Feb. 18, 1666, was for Daniel Perine, of Staten Island, and Maria Thorel, a French Huguenot, was signed by Philip Carteret, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. James Bollen. Daniel was born 1630, died 1706.

Children: Joshua, Peter, Henry, Daniel, William, died young, and Frances. Married (2) Elizabeth ——— ———, had three daughters: Sara, married (1) William Stillwell, of Cape May, the son of Nicholas Cook Stillwell and Ann VanDyke, of Staten Island; (2) James Boster, of Staten Island. Elizabeth, married John Stillwell, brother of William; and Marie, who married Johnnes Steem, of Staten Island.

Peter, son of Daniel, married Ann Holms 1704, had children: Henry, born 1706; Mathew, James, William and Peter, Jr., who married Margaret Day 1730.

Daniel, (2) was born 1672, married, (name unknown), 1699, died about 1745. Children: Peter, born 1701, died Nov. 13, 1756, married Mary ——— 1724. She was born 1700, died Aug. 18, 1756. He was captain of Troop, Staten Island Militia. His will dated Mar. 18, 1752, proved Nov. 4, 1756. Children of Capt. Peter: Peter, (2) born 1724; Sarah, born 1725, died July 21, 1796, married John Lee, of Hemstead, L. I., 1748; Marjorie, born 1728, married John Boillon; Edward, born 1729, married Ann Holms 1758; Henry, born 1730; Dinah, born 1731, married Thomas Lee, brother of John, sons of Joseph Lee and Abigail Price, of Hempstead, L. I.—See Lee Family. James, William and Mary, all born before 1740.

Joseph, son of Daniel (2), had son Charles, born 1743, Capt. Peter, born 1748, died 1833, and William. Charles, removed to New Jersey and had son Daniel, born 1771. This Peter and William were at Princeton, Monmouth and Germantown, and were made homeless by the Hessians.

Henry, son of Daniel (2) married Judah Warden, of New Jersey, removed to New Jersey and afterward to Virginia. Had children: Rebecca, married Ephriam Eton, of England, died 1817; Rachel, married Reuben Cox; Jane, Abby, Elizabeth, Judah, Sarah, Mathew, Anthony and Joseph, who died 1869.

Daniel, son of Daniel (2) born Sept. 16, 1719, married Elizabeth Poulion, of Staten Island, Oct. 10, 1737, died Nov. 1748. Had son Peter, born Jan. 20, 1738, who married (1) Catharine C. Enyard, had Daniel, Elias, Peter, Abraham, Elizabeth, Mathias and James. Married (2) Susanna Jones and had Martha, Charles, Sarah and Judith.

Henry Perrine, son of Peter, born 1701, had a son John and settled at Perrineville, who had son Daniel at battle of Monmouth, N. J. This John had son

John, born July 15, 1771, died Nov. 17, 1848, married Anne Anderson, who was born Oct. 14, 1775, died Sept. 24, 1849. Children of John and wife Anne: Joseph, born Apr. 25, 1794; Gertrude, born Nov. 11, 1796; John, born Nov. 7, 1798; Anne, born Nov. 12, 1798; Lewis, born Oct. 9, 1802; Catharine, born Nov. 17, 1803; Robert, born Feb. 28, 1806; Elizabeth born June 19, 1808; Margaret, born Oct. 24, 1810; William, born Aug. 13, 1815.

The Perrine family was represented in the Revolution by the names, Capt. Peter, John, Andrew, Daniel, Henry, Joseph, Mathew, William, James, Daniel (2), Henry (2), Job, Lewis, Nicholas and Silas.

The Stickle Family.

That it may be convincing proof to some who have followed my genealogical sketches of the old families, that they are not written at random at an idle hour, but that many of them have taken months to complete as they are now. To those who have had an experience in hunting up their own ancestry I need not add anything to these facts.

We go abroad, frequently, to get the news from home, and in this way I have given skeleton lists, where it has been possible to get desired information, these have passed through many experts for additions and corrections, before given to the public.

My points of research have been to get copies from the original records that have been taken to the pioneer homes of the West, East, North and South. These people have been interested, they have been glad to give and receive any information regarding the old families, and with the consent of Mr. Samuel Stickle, of Santa Barbara, Cal., I will give one of their letters as written at random, a few dates may be given in parenthesis to complete. Mr. Stickle left Rockaway nearly fifty years ago, but he still knows something of its history and its people and will be appreciated for many valuable historical incidents.

"In answer to your inquiry as to what I could give you in relation to the early history of the Stickle family, I will state such traditions as were told me in my younger days by older members of our family.

"It was commonly understood that about the year 1700, that a youth by the name of Stickle took passage on a vessel just ready to sail from the port of Amsterdam in Holland for New Amsterdam, America.

"Some stories had it that he paid a part of his passage money, another that he was a stowaway and another, and the one considered nearest the truth, was that he was kidnapped and brought on board the vessel and carried to New Amsterdam and sold for the price of his passage. All agree, however, that he was sold for the price of his passage.

as was the rule in those times, in regard to all persons indebted to the ship for carrying and not paying their ocean fares.

"What his given name was I never heard mentioned. There was some question raised as to the name of Stickle as it is now written. Some claimed that the name was spelled Steikel, others thought Steckel, and others were of the opinion that Steigel was the proper name in the Dutch vernacular.

"I never gave this point much thought. In traveling in Minnesota in the year 1867, I met a gentleman who was direct from Amsterdam who registered at the hotel where I was at the time, and wrote the name Stickle just as we do. He was a man of intelligence and means and stated to me that his name had been spelled that way for many generations in his family, and that they were an old and numerous family in Holland at that date, 1867. I conclude from this circumstance that the name is Stickle, and has been for two hundred years at least.

"I have before me a fragment of an old family record, which starts off just as I copy it, as follows:

"'February 22, A. D. 1763, was Peter Stickle married to Elizabeth Parliaman. Elizabeth Parliaman was born October 4, 1743. Aug. 3, A. D. 1763, was born their first son, George; May 10, was born their second son, Peter, 1765; March the 16, 1767, was born Edward, their third son; May 30, 1769, was born James, their fourth son; March 21, 1771, was born Jacob, their fifth son; November the 9th, 1772, was born Ann, their first daughter; October 11th, 1776, was born Elizabeth, their second daughter; March 24, 1779, was born John, their sixth and last son.'"

"Then follows the record of George Stickle's family: George and Sarah (Beaman) Stickle married the 2nd day of March 1783. Sarah Stickle, wife of George Stickle, was born the 15th day of July 1765. Their first son, Hubbard S Stickle, was born 4th of Sept 1783; their second son, George Stickle, was born 11th of March 1786; their third son, David Stickle, was born March 28, 1788; Peter Stickle, their fourth son, was born May the 16th, 1790, Parliaman Stickle, their fifth son, was born the 6th day of May, 1792; April 10, 1794, was Beaman Stickle, their sixth son, born; March 12th, 1796, was Maria Stickle, their first daughter, born; Nov. 21st, 1798, was born their seventh and eighth sons, Washington 1st and Adams 2nd; 1802, Feb. 2, was born their ninth son, named Mahlon. At this point the record ends. There were two children born later: Chileon, (born Mar. 14, 1804,), and Sarah, (born July 5, 1807.)

"'It was always understood that the Peter Stickle here first mentioned was one of three brothers, and that this Peter Stickle settled in New Jersey, and that one brother settled in Eastern Pennsylvania and one in Central New York. This is undoubtedly true, as I have met personally and corresponded with others of the Stickle family from both Central New York and Eastern Pennsylvania, and all agree uniformly that they are one of the branches of three brothers.'

"Peter Stickle, the first mentioned, probably lived and died at what was once known as the Terhune place in the Rockaway Valley. The farm lying across the valley jutting on what used to be known as the Torn mountain on the south east and against the hills across the valley on the north east. He and his wife are buried on this farm. Fifty years ago their graves were well kept, but had no monument. I do not know who owns the property at this time. (Peter F. Cook). When I last visited this burying place the property was owned by Robert Lash who married a daughter of George Stickle, (Sarah).

"In relation to the Stickle family at the

present, I am certain they are pretty well scattered over the world. Three of George Stickle's brothers migrated to Vermont early in the last century. They were Peter, Edward and and Jacob. I have met several of these, or this branch of the family. Some in Wisconsin, some in Minnesota, some in Illinois, and also in Iowa and Missouri.

"There was another member of the family named Nathaniel Stickle, that I have always supposed was a brother of my grandfather, George Stickle. He was an expert mill wright. He built the first grist mill at Horse Pound, (near Hibernia). He migrated to the lake countries, or started to go there, and was lost sight of by all those living in Jersey.

"When I came to this state, (California), in 1888, I had a letter dropped in my P. O. Box, which I opened, supposing it was for me, but in reading, I found it was for another Stickle. I dropped it back in the post office with explanations, when a short time this gentleman called to see me and compare notes.

"He was a native of Rockland county, N. Y., and was not aware of the fact that there were any other Stickles in existence, and from their own family. Now this Nathaniel Stickle when he migrated was a bachelor. He probably carried his kit of tools along, and in the counties of Rockland and Dutchess, N. Y., he saw nice running streams and good water power, and so he probably stopped, and began to follow his calling, and being an expert, he prospered and grew up with the country.

"There is quite a family of them in those counties all claiming to be the descendants of the expert mill wright, who married, and ended his days in that region, only leaving the small scrap of history that he came from New Jersey.

"In my travels I have seen members of our family in pretty much all classes and conditions. I suppose every northern state had one or more members of this family in the Union army during the Rebellion, and have no doubt whatever about their being represented in the Confederate armies, although I never chanced to meet one.

"In civil life I have seen them occupying the judge's bench, the lawyer's place at the bar, the ministry and physician's calling, in the halls of Legislature, and not to be exclusive, I have seen them in the felon's cell. I find some engaged in mining, some in lumber, while trading seems natural to all the various clans.

"Of two of the brothers of my grandfather, James and John, I have no record of any kind. It may be, however, that one of them was the brother Nathaniel, the latter being a middle name, or an adopted name. I also have an indistinct recollection of one dying young.

"The daughters, Ann and Elizabeth, were both married. Ann married a man named (Daniel) Lewis and migrated farther West. In the fifties this woman made herself known to my brother, (Charles Beaman), then living in Menasha, Wisconsin. She died near there about the year 1860. I have met several members of her family in Wisconsin and Minnesota. Of the other daughter, Elizabeth, I have no record. (She married Calvin Ross, of Rockaway, Nov. 7, 1795).

"I do not vouch for the statements I have given as actual facts, I hope it may be the means of drawing out some history from others that may have had better opportunities than I have had.

"My grandfather, George Stickle, kept a daily record of events running through about forty years. Had this been cared for, many facts and events happening in his time, would now have a record of no small value, that is lost to the community beyond recovery.

"Hoping that what I have written may at least fill out one missing link. I remain yours in F. C. & L.,

SAMUEL STICKLE".

Before gatherin up the fragmentary dates of the Stickle family, it is due to Comrade Stickle as a soldier, to mention that he has seen service with the boys of Company G, 11th Wisconsin Infantry Regiment, from Sept. 4, 1861, to Jan. 6, 1865, and it is possible that he picked up a few "hard tacks" of information in this line of service, that would interest the comrades.

"Hut little is known of the birth of Peter Stickle, some traditions say that he was a few years older than his wife Elizabeth, which would give 1740 not far from the record. The date of death of Peter and his wife are not found on the records. As both were members of the Rockaway Presbyterian church and on the books in 1794, we would place the date of death after that date, notwithstanding traditions to the contrary.

It is said that he and his neighbor Terhune dug a well on the dividing line between them and both families used from the well, which is still in use upon the lands of Peter F. Cook. It is also related that during his last sickness, he was unable to use the English language, which he had learned, but conversed entirely in German, which some of the family did not understand, and they were compelled to get a German interpreter, who remained with him until his death. He was buried on the farm, through which cemetery the canal passed and many of the dead were exhumed and reburied.

The story of the life of George Stickle, Peter's son, in detail is full of romance. Bound out, as was the custom, to learn the tailor's trade at Franklin, ran away because of ill treatment, wandered away and found one of his father's friends, who gave him an education, returned, taught school at Denville, and later at Rockaway. While at Rockaway he made his daily record of cutting and ranking a cord of wood on the White Meadow tract before school; taught ten hours of school and cut another cord of wood, returned to his home and attended to the chores.

In this way he earned his first $600, which he was obliged to take in notes of Israel Canfield, the owner of the White Meadow tract, who lived at Morris Plains. He finally made the notes as his first payment of the whole tract at $12,000, with forge, and ore and charcoal in stock, but could not sell a pound of iron only to Israel Canfield. The price of iron went up, he learned the bloomer's trade, and by hard work and good management, soon had the tract paid for much to the surprise of Canfield. He sold, bought and traded, and soon amassed a fortune in those days of $120,000. He married Sarah Beaman Mar. 2, 1783, a daughter of David and Mary, (Stansborrough), Beaman, of Rockaway, whom tradition relates as a very good and pious woman, but without much business faculty.

George Stickle, it is related, taught night school and surveying in his earlier days, and from his writing in the old church records, was a first-class penman. He died Aug. 11, 1835. His wife was born July 13, 1765, died June 14, 1836. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of George and Sarah (Beaman) Stickle, dates of birth already given from the record: Hubbard Stansborrough, probably named from his mother's father, married (1) Sarah, daughter of Francis and Charity (Miller) McCarty, Oct. 17, 1807; married (2) Geau McGrath, widow of Isaiah W. He died at an advanced age June 18, 1881. His first wife was born Aug. 22, 1784, died Apr. 12, 1851. His second wife died Jan. 7, 1868. All buried at Rockaway. George, Jr., married Anna, daughter of David Conger, Mar. 16, 1809, died Sept. 21, 1829. His wife was born Aug. 23, 1788, died Feb. 10, 1877. Both buried at Rockaway. David, married Charlotte, daughter of Capt. David and Anna Hill, died Nov. 16, 1835. Both buried at Rockaway. Peter, married Mary Vreeland, of Macopin, N. J., was private in Capt. John Hinchman's Co. of Infantry, Lieut. Col. Joseph Jackson's Regiment, enrolled Sept. 17, 1812, discharged Nov. 30, 1812, died June 17, 1848, buried at Rockaway. His widow received a land warrant for his services in 1812 War. Parliaman, no records further than date of birth. Beaman, married (1) Phebe, daughter of Peter and Phebe (Coe) VanDervoort, Mar. 28, 1817. See Vandervoort family. Married (2) Mary, daughter of John and Ruhama (Beaman) Strong, 1869. She was born at Rockaway Aug. 18, 1801, went to Western New York in 1821, where she married Cornelius Spoor Feb. 16, 1823, removed to Aztalon, territory of Wisconsin, in 1846. Spoor died there 1862. Beaman Stickle died at Cottage Grove, Wis., July 5, 18[illegible]. First wife born Dec. 16, 1793, died May 19, 1868. Second wife died Oct. 11, 1895. Beaman Stickle enlisted in Capt. John Bigalow's Co. at Rockaway, but was never called in active service, in 1812 War. Maria, never married, died Dec. 24, 1889; Washington, (twin), no record of death; Adams, (twin), married Jane, daughter of Capt. William and Mary (Simcox) Alger; Malbon, married Dorothy V., daughter of Abraham VanDyne, died Mar. 5, 18[illegible]; Chilion, married Harriet, daughter of Capt. David and Anna Hill, died Jan. 26, 1860. She was born Jan. 20, 1811, died Aug. 15, 1857. Sarah, married Robert Lash and removed to Missouri; two sons, twins, died in infancy. Twelve sons and two daughters.

Children of Hubbard S. and Sarah (McCarty) Stickle: Francis, born Nov. 12, 1808, married Eliza Smith, died Aug. 30, 1896; George Parliaman, born Aug. 15, 1812, died Sept. 28, 182[illegible]; Edward Allen, born Oct. 7, 1815; Barnabas King, born Oct. 12, 1817, married Caroline Tuttle, died Oct. 7, 1875. She was born July 20, 1820, died Jan. 4, 18[illegible]; John McDowell, born May 7, 1820, died Sept. 9, 1821; Harriet Newell, born Aug. 24, 1823, married James Fuller, who was born Nov. 28, 1815, died May 5, 1855.

Children of George, Jr., and Anna (Conger) Stickle: Anna Elizabeth, born Mar. 4, 1810, married David Kennedy, died Feb. 28, 1847; John (1), born Sept. 11, 1811, died May 21, 1812; Sarah Beaman, born Jan. 11, 1813, never married.

died Jan. 4, 1892; John E., born Nov. 26, 1814, married (1) Louisa, daughter of William Kimble, of Oak Ridge, N. J., Jan. 7, 1841; married (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Brown May 11, 1878. He died May 8, 1895. His first wife was born June 12, 1819, died Oct. 22, 1874. Both buried at Oak Ridge. Emily Congar, born Jan. 4, 1821, never married, died Jan. 5, 1892, one day after her elder sister, both buried at Rockaway. Israel, born about 1816, married Caroline McGee, died Sept. 1895; Ahijah, date of birth and death unknown; Cyrus Hartwell, born Sept. 27, 1818, died Nov. 10, 1830; Augustus, born Jan. 26, 1826, died Jan. 10, 1851; Mary Frost, born 1827, never married, living at Rockaway; Electa King, born June 15, 1829, died Aug. 19, 1833.

Children of Beaman and Phebe (VanDervoort) Stickle: Jacob Parliaman, born Jan, 10, 1819, married Minerva, daughter of Maj. Joseph and Emily Abbott) Hinchman, Nov. 6, 1839, both living at Rockaway. George W., born Jan. 3, 1821, married Ruth H. Vars Nov. 18, 1847; died at Wrightstown, Wis., Jan. 23, 1891. His wife died 1889. Commodore Coe, born Mar. 1, 1824, married Mary Allen July 26, 1855, both living at Los Angelos, Cal. Charles Beaman, born Nov. 17, 1827, married Mary A., daughter of Abner Blanchard, Nov. 18, 1852, removed to Cottage Grove, Wis., died there June 12, 1896. His wife was born Dec. 9, 1828. Had eleven children. Samuel Lewis Southard, modernized to Samuel, born Aug. 11, 1833, married Mary E. Belt May 18, 1857, living at Santa Barbara, Cal. To whom we are indebted for a part of this sketch of the Stickle family.

Children of John E. and Louisa (Kimble) Stickle: Cyrus Hartwell, born Jan. 3, 1842, married Harriet, daughter of Alanson Lyon, of Stockholm, removed to Indiana, died there Apr. 8, 1875; Susan, born July 22, 1843, married Daniel, son of John VanOrden, Jan. 1, 1867, living at Hamburgh, N. J.; Lewis, born June 5, 1845, married Sarah Bedell Mar. 1871, living at Hamburgh; William, born Mar. 2, 1848, married Josephine Wilson 1873; John, born Nov. 13, 1849, married Sarah Allen; Mary A., born Nov. 7, 1851, died Jan. 14, 1851, buried at Oak Ridge; Harriet, born Nov. 9, 1855, married Edward Simms, as his second wife, Aug. 21, 1880, living at Parsippany; Sarah Ann, born May 22, 1858, married William Irthur, son of Ezra Halsey and Margaret (Poyd) Day, Apr. 12, 1879, living at Boonton; Theodore, born Apr. 1, 1861, married Susan, daughter of William Post, May 2, 1885, living on the old homestead at Paradise.

Children of Chilion and Harriet (Hill) Stickle, all buried at Rockaway: Peter, born Jan. 1, 1832, died July 27, 1858; Silas Hill, born June 10, 1834, died Apr. 5, 1859; Martha C., born May 7, 1836, died Nov. 7, 1854; Joseph V., born Feb. 9, 1838, died Apr. 15, 1846; Mary Ann, born Sept. 1, 1841, died Oct. 12, 1856; George, born Sept. 3, 1843, died Dec. 6, 1857; John W., born Sept. 3, 1846, died May 11, 1863.

Children of Peter and Mary (Vreeland) Stickle: James H., born 1833, mar-

ried (1) Margaret Shawger Aug. 24, 1848. She was born 1827, died Sept. 13, 1853. (2) Elizabeth ————, who was born Aug. 4, 1827, died Sept. 17, 1880 Both buried at Rockaway. (3) Elizabeth Minard, who was born 1837, died Aug. 8, 1899, buried at Rockaway Valley. Eliza Ann, born Aug. 1, 1835, died Oct. 2, 1846; William N., born Sept. 10, 1837, died Dec. 3, 1863, buried at Rockaway. Perhaps others.

Children of James H. and wives Margaret and Elizabeth Stickle: Jane, born 1850, died Sept. 27, 1853; George, born Aug. 24, 1855, died Sept. 3, 1855; Phebe A., born May 1, 1858, died Sept. 5, 1858; Irene E., born Aug. 12, 1861 died Oct. 2, 1861; Abraham Lincoln, born June 10, 1862, died Aug. 26, 1865; Mary Agnes, born Sept. 21, 1866, died Apr. 5, 1867. All buried at Rockaway.

Children of Mahlon and Dorothy V. (VanDyne) Stickle: Abraham M., born June 11, 1837, member of Co. D, 11th N. J. Inf., died at Trenton, N. J., Aug. 19, 1862. Mahlon J., born Aug. 17, 1840, member of Battery B. 2nd N. J. Light Artillery, died Sept 1, 1862; a son, name, birth and death unknown. All buried at Rockaway.

The Smith Family.

The progenitor of the Smith family at Franklin and Union N. J., is said to have come from Vermont, another version is that he came from Long Island and was known as "Bold Smith." The Vermont version has a bit of romance that may be a matter of history. His name was William and he had been engaged to a girl in Vermont, and the day was set, and the hour appointed on which they were at once to proceed to the dominie's as was the common custom, on horse back, both riding the same horse. As there had been nothing said as to which would take the front seat, as, if two ride on one horse one must necessarily take a back seat. Tradition does not relate as to the real causes, but the effect was they did not get married.

Being somewhat disappointed in this love affair, he proceeded at once on a long and lonesome journey throught the then wilderness. This must have been as early as 1750, and it is not related that he stopped until he reached the wilds of Shongom, where he met a Dutch girl, who was willing to take a back seat, and they proceeded at once to the Dominie's where the two were made one. Her name was Christiana Derling.

William Smith purchased lands, built a log house and set up housekeeping, and is said to have had nineteen children. The old homestead is located where his son Gerrett lived, afterward his grandson John, now as the residence of Cornelius L. Smith. William and his sons owned at one time nearly all the lands between Shongom and Franklin, then called Pigeon Hill. It was not out of the order of the day, at that time, for an ordinary hunter and trapper to keep the table well supplied with bear, deer and turkey, and in the season, many of the broad acres of the Smith farm were literary covered with pigeons, hence the name Pigeon Hill, it was a paradise to the early settlers

While at work many years after on the Shongom Pond, in getting out timber and crossing the lake on the ice, he was accidentally killed, and probably buried at Rockaway, as tradition has it that his wife was buried at Rockaway a few years after, which would naturally be by the side of her husband. As there is no monument or other records the precise date is unknown.

Children, as far as known, of William and Christiana (Derling) Smith, not named in order of birth: Joseph, member of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company in the Revolutionary War, probably married as first or second wife, Polly Casterline Apr. 3, 1802. Had children: Peter, who married (1) Betsey Losey, and had children: Joseph, Anna and Lewis; (2) Esther Whiting and had John, Demas and Lucretia. David, had a son George, born Mar. 8, 1818, married Margaret Thorpe 1839, died at Rockaway Jan. 31, 1899; John, married Meherible Youngs, "Aunt Hettie" as she was familiarly called; John, no records, only that he served in Captain Hall's Company, as also did Samuel; Gerrett, born May 15, 1762, married Mary Losey about 1795, died May 12, 1842. She was born Sept. 2, 1773, and died Feb. 28, 1843. Both buried at Rockaway. Charity, lived at "The Hill," not married; Ruth and Millie, no records; Katy, married a Cranford and probably removed, as the name is not familiar in the old records; Polly, no records; Christiana, married a Hiler and lived at Denville; William, lived on "The Hill," never married; Amy, born 1760, married William Kirk, died May 29, 1845. He died May 22, 1855. Both buried at Rockaway. Joanna, married a Freeman, removed to Sussex or Bergen county and lived to be over 100 years old; Patty married a Martin.

Children of Gerrett and Mary (Losey) Smith: Eunice, born Apr. 14, 1796, never married; Jacob, born Jan. 30, 1797, never married, died Sept. 13, 1851, buried at Rockaway; Phebe, born Feb. 14, 1799, married John Dickerson Aug. 19, 1820, lived near the "Dickerson bridge," between Dover and Rockaway, died June 5, 1879. He was born Feb. 17, 1797, died Mar. 21, 1861. Both buried at Rockaway. William, born July 13, 1804, married Harriet Fisher, of Shongom, Sept. 1827, lived where Bernard Towland now lives, died Aug. 15, 1851. She was born 1809, died Sept. 19, 1895. Both buried at Rockaway. The Fisher family lived at Shongom, and after its days of prosperity removed to Ohio. Isaac, born Sept. 18, 1808, married Margaret Todd Mar. 1, 1837, died Mar. 1, 1890. She was born Oct. 2, 1820, still living at the homestead, where William S. Eagles now lives. He was called Colonel from the fact that he was acting Colonel on training days. John, called John Junior to distinguish him from any other John Smith, born Sept. 15, 1812, married Ruth Skellenger, of Chester, Dec. 25, 1841, died Mar. 4, 1864. She was born Nov. 30, 1819, died Mar. 9, 1900. Both buried at Rockaway.

Children of William and Harriet (Fisher) Smith: Mary, married Jacob Blanchard and lived near the Asylum

Jacob, went West; Phebe, married William Ayres.—See Ayres family. Emily, born Feb. 1853, married Bernard Towland Apr. 1875, living at the homestead; Hannah Maria, married Jonathan C. Cooper.—See Cooper family. Charles F., married Mary Ann Lyon, daughter of Isaac.

Children of John and Ruth (Skellenger) Smith: Mahlon M., born Aug. 20, 1843, was in the Navy in the Civil War, married Emma Louisa Smith, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Todd) Smith, May 28, 1873, have one child, Laura Estella, born Feb. 14, 1874. Eunice A., born Jan. 9, 1845, died Nov. 19, 1869; George A., born July 11, 1846; Henrietta, born Nov. 11, 1847, died Sept. 9, 1848; Julia L., born Feb. 18, 1850; Cornelius L., born Sept. 2, 1857; Theodore P., born June 23, 1853; Malinda C., born July 29, 1857; Mary E., born Feb. 27, 1863, married Edward A. Smith.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Todd) Smith: Elizabeth, married George Sturtevant, who was born 1831, died Nov. 30, 1899; Harriet, married William Hedden; Phebe Ann, married George Betts, Garrett, unmarried; Nancy, born 1851, married William S. Eagles Aug. 15, 1868, died May 10, 1897, buried at Mt. Freedom, had one son Wilbert A., born Mar. 25, 1874, married Lida K. Youngs June 26, 1895; Clara, married Thomas Farlow; Emma Louisa, married Mahlon M. Smith, and Frank, unmarried.

Children of John and Mehetible (Youngs) Smith: Henry, Nancy, married Stephen Dickerson May 26, 1827.—See Dickerson family. Julia, married Abraham Eagles; Miller, born Apr. 22, 1819, married Mary Pathia, daughter of Stephen Trobridge, died at Dover May 2, 1892; Polly, married Nathaniel Dickerson July 31, 1839.—See Dickerson family. John J., born Oct. 26, 1830, married Maria Jane Dickerson Apr. 13, 1853, died Oct. 6, 1895, buried at Rockaway; David, married Mary Minton.

Children of John J. and Maria J. (Dickerson) Smith: Lauretta D., born Oct. 25, 1854, married Silas Edwin Cooper Mar. 29, 1873.—Children see Cooper family. Frances, born July 24, 1857, married (1) Isaac Eagles Dec. 25, 1875; (2) Andrew J. Tuers Mar. 18, 1896; Nellie, born Apr. 3, 1861, married Linus Beaty Apr. 3, 1883. He died Nov. 11, 1887, children: Mabel Frances, born Sept. 6, 1883; Ziba Cleveland, born Sept. 1885. Monroe, born Mar. 4, 1867, married Anna, daughter of Robert Jenkins, Apr. 8, 1888; Clara Amelia, born Jan. 16, 1866, died Mar. 11, 1889, buried at Rockaway; Cora Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1874, not married.

Children of Isaac and Frances (Smith) Eagles: John A., born Jan. 4, 1874; Oliver, born May 11, 1879; Clara A., born Mar. 14, 1885; Gertrude, born June 21, 1887.

Children of Monroe and Anna (Jenkins) Smith: Lena J., born Feb. 9, 1890; Harold C., born Jan. 22, 1892; John Robert, born Mar. 21, 1894; Elsie May, born May 31, 1896; Mary E., born Feb. 1900.

The Webb Family.

The name Webb is found among the very early settlers of New England. In Litchfield county, in the land of wooden nutmegs lived the father and mother, (names unknown), of David Webb, born 1734, died 1827. Tradition has it that they had a large family to instruct in the "Yankee vernacular," and when this David found that the pie would not go around, he emigrated to Dutchers county, N. Y., where he married and had children: Elijah, who had wife Mary, born Oct. 22, 1772, died July 31, 1839; Jonathan and Jacob, who went West, and David, Jr., born June 6, 1772. There is tradition that David Webb did service in the Revolution, but, as his military record is probably in New York State, have made no research.

David Webb, Jr., married Ruama Mead Feb. 12, 1804, emigrated and settled near Vernon, Sussex county, N. J. His wife Ruama, was born July 19, 1779, died Mar. 14, 1841. He died June 5, 1853. Children: David, born at Vernon June 28, 1805, never married, died at Stockholm 1865; Moses, born Mar. 19, 1808, married Sarah Williams, of Williamsville, died Apr. 6, 1862. She married (2) Wm. Wright. William, born Aug. 23, 1809, no other records, tradition has it that he went West. Ezekiel born June 2, 1811, never married, was struck while passing under an overhead bridge at Wawayanda and died Jan. 7, 1865. Abner, born Apr. 3, 1813, married Sarah Jane Davenport, daughter of Solomon, died Dec. 11, 1893. She was born Mar. 13, 1815, died July 24, 1856. Both buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery. Millie, born Apr. 15, 1815, married George Garlinghouse of Vernon. Polly, (twin), born Apr. 15, 1815, married John Youngs, son of Hendrick, went to Mobile, Ala. Austen, born July 22, 1817, married ———— Garlinghouse, lived at Vernon, died Dec. 31, 1884; Ruama, born Sept. 15, 1819, married George Mead, removed West.

Children of Moses and wife Sarah:

John, born June 16, 1841, married Mrs. Bloom July 12, 1866, living near Warwick, N. Y.; James, born July 16, 1843, married Hannah LaRoe, of West Milford, Sept. 24 1869, living on the old homestead near Vernon; Julia Alice, born Oct. 27, 1848, married (1) William A. Allen Oct. 27, 1870. He was killed by a passing train at Dover May 11, 1883. She married (2) --- ——— ——— and living at Morristown.

Children of Abner and wife Sarah Jane: Minnehaha Ruama, born at Vernon June 5, 1838, married J. P. Crayon Aug. 27, 1864, died of cancer Nov. 27, 1866. "Life's fitful fever o'er, she sleeps well" at the Oak Ridge Cemetery. —Children, see Crane family. David, born Sept. 14, 1840, married Lydia Kimble, daughter of John, Apr. 16, 1869. In Civil War, Co. K, 15th N. J. Reg., living near Franklin Furnace. Children: Nicholas Walling, born June 20, 1870, on mounted police force in New York city; Edward Waterbury, born Mar. 25, 1872, married, living in New York city: Asa Willson, born May 12, 1875; Grace, born July 27, 1877. Solomon, born Oct. 28, 1843, married Ella M. Pell, daughter of Egbert, Dec. 30, 1878, living near New Foundland. She was born June 21, 1850. Children: William E., born Oct. 12, 1879; Walter G., born Jan. 31, 1881; Isaac E., born Nov. 14, 1884; Effie Olive, born May 29, 1890. Hila Catherine, born Oct. 7, 1847, married George Kimble Aug. 28, 1864, living near New Foundland.—Children, see Kimble family. Abner D., born July 17, 1851, married Sarah VanBuskirk Mar. 15, 1882. Had one daughter, Delia. He died Aug. 14, 1890, buried at Westtown, N. Y. William Albert, born Apr. 17, 1853, married Abby R. Bates Feb. 25, 1885, living near Lake Station, Orange county, N. Y. Winfield Ezekiel, born June 27, 1856, married Ruama, daughter of Austen Webb, Jan. 27, 1877, have one daughter, Bessie, living near Hamburg, N. J.

The Blanchard Family.

Three brothers of the Blanchard family lived at Springfield, N. J., and were in the battle at Springfield.—Names unknown. Aaron, son of one of the brothers, removed to Berkshire Valley, where he died aged 96 years. He had a daughter who married Silas Hiler, and a son of Martin H., who was born about 1788, came to Rockaway in 1812, was a forgeman by trade, as were many others of the family, also the Hilers who were connected by marriage. One authority gives date of birth 1791, and death Jan. 23, 1886. He married (1) Sarah Beach, who was born 1784, died Oct. 16, 1854; (2) ———— Youmans; (3) Catharine Morse.

Martin H., one authority says had thirty-six children, but relatives can account for a much less number. Elizabeth, born 1806, married Henry VanDerhoof May 30, 1829; Abner, born 1807, married Catharine Hiler Nov. 13, 1824, and lived at Beach Glen, died 1892. His wife was born Sept. 7, 1804, died Mar. 20, 1878. Both buried at Rockaway. Aaron, (twin), born 1807, lived at Denville, died 1890, buried at Denville; John, born June 30, 1809, married Ellenor Shawger, daughter of Henry, died July 28, 1854. She was born Jan. 1, 1808, died June 24, 1895. Both buried at Rockaway. James, born Oct. 14, 1815, married Sarah Muir, of Nova Scotia, died Nov. 5, 1897; Joseph, born 1819, living at Bloomingdale, N. J.; Delia, married Andrew Hiler, of Boonton, died 1859, buried at Boonton, was married fifteen years and had twenty-one children. Mary, married David Hiler, died 1889, lived at Meriden, had eleven children. He died 1896. Both buried at Rockaway. Martin, died in Hospital at Newark 1863, was soldier in Civil War; Susan, born 1839, died 1849; Sarah, born 1841, died 1846. There may have been others, these are not named in order of birth.

Children of John and Ellenor (Shawger) Blanchard: John, born Jan. 13,

1827, living at Rockaway; Catharine, born Mar. 5, 1829, died Mar. 1, 1833, buried at Rockaway; Alvira, born Apr. 5, 1831; Susan, born Oct. 7, 1833; Catharine Taylor, born Jan. 25, 1835, died Aug. 29, 1873; Thomas G., born Aug. 28, 1837, died in California 1864; Elias, born June 30, 1839; Margaret A., born Jan. 24, 1841; Mary E., born May 27, 1845; Theodore, born Sept. 26, 1847, died at Stanhope Feb. 14, 1900, buried at Rockaway; Charles H., born Aug. 12, 1850.

Aaron Blanchard, a probable son of one of the three Springfield brothers, was born Dec. 13, 1767, removed from Wantage, Sussex county, N. J., to Vernon in 1815, and to Morris county in 1840. He married Jane Pellison, who was born Oct. 25, 1776, died Dec. 6, 1861. He died July 18, 1859. Both buried at Berkshire Valley. Children: Sophia, born Nov. 12, 1796; Israel, (1) born May 26, 1800, disd Dec. 25, 1804; Samuel, born Mar. 2, 1802; Eliza, born Sept. 16, 1804, died Apr. 14, 1806; Israel, (2) born Feb. 26, 1807; Artemas, born Aug. 14, 1809, died Dec. 28, 1860; Aaron, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1811, married Susan, daughter of Capt. John Sprague, of Pochuck, Sussex county, N. J. Nov. 14, 1854; Sarah, born July 15, 1818.

Children of Aaron and Susan (Sprague) Blanchard: John T., born Feb. 22, 1836; Aaron L., born May 1, 1838; Margaret, born Sept. 1, 1840; Gilbert D., born Feb. 27, 1843; Jane, born Dec. 17, 1844; Phebe, born Mar. 14, 1847, died Nov. 11, 1848; Warren, born Jan. 21, 1850; Samuel, born Jan. 19, 1852; Albert, born Dec. 19, 1853; Edward A., born Dec. 19, 1859, living on the old homestead at Berkshire Valley; Salome, born Apr. 15, 1859.

Children of Capt. John Sprague, born Sept. 19, 1771, and his wife Margaret Lounsbury born Aug. 24, 1775: Mary, born Dec. 21, 1795; Elizabeth, born Apr. 6, 1798; Phebe, born Aug. 5, 1800; John, born Feb. 26, 1803; Jonathan, born Sept. 17, 1805; Ruth, born Dec. 6, 1807; William, born Apr. 6, 1810; Susan, born May 13, 1817, married Aaron Blanchard, Jr.; Randall, born Jan. 13, 1820.

The Broadwell Family.

David Broadwell mentioned in the early records, and a member of the Presbyterian church at Rockaway in 1772, owned 100 acres of improved land in Denville district in 1792, for which he was assessed, for church purposes, also in 1779 and 1781, and in 1794, his assessment was 8 £, which was among the large property owners of the day. He was also witness on the contract or agreement in the rebuilding of the old church in 1794. His wife Sibbah, quite a familiar name in families of that day, was born 1745, died May 17, 1783. Had a son William and a daughter Rachel, who was born 1781, died July 5, 1794, and perhaps others buried at Rockaway. David probably died or removed soon after 1794, as his name does not appear on the church records after that date. He probably had brothers in Morris county, Nathaniel, who married Joanna Lindsley Dec. 8, 1778, and had John, Sarah, Ara, Lindsley, Mary and Julia. Samuel, who married Mary Lindsley Sept. 3, 1775; Simeon, who married Rachel Lindsley Jan. 8, 1778; Josiah and William.

William, son of David, had children Ara, William, Azel, Mary and Archibald, all being familiar names among the other families. William and the children, with the exception of Archibald, went West before 1817. Archibald enlisted at the age of 18, in the 1812 War and served as a teamster. He was born 1795, was a shoemaker by trade, married Susannah Palmer, Nov. 5, 1815. She was a daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Southard) Palmer, who lived at Franklin. She was born Feb. 9, 1797, died Feb. 23, 1884. He lived and died at Denville May 25, 1827. Both buried at Rockaway.

Archibald and Susanna had children: Samuel, who married Mary Skellenger, had children: Theodore, Archibald, Rebecca Ann, Eliza, Harriet, Lydia and John. He went to the Civil War and died soon after the close of the war.

? Barber

William, married Julia Ann, daughter of Cornelius Blanchard, removed to Utica, N. Y., died while on a visit to Rockaway and buried here June 8G4. Ara, remained single, lost the sight of both eyes by a powder explosion, he was born 1825, died May 2, 1856, buried at Rockaway. Eliza, married Effingham Townley. Silas P., born Nov. 4, 1833, was a member of Battery B, N. J. Light Artillery, died Jan. 29, 1887. His wife Mary A., was born July 5, 1842, died Nov. 11, 1879. Had six children all died young except James M., who was born Dec. 1, 1861, died May 15, 1885. All buried at Rockaway. Mary living at Rockaway married John H. Miller, who was born 1823, died May 2, 1885, had one child, Susan, who died young, buried at Rockaway. Manning was a soldier in the Civil War, married Charlotte Riker, and living at Chatham.

The Cobb Family.

Aided by a member of the Cobb family, considerable research has been made in this line, and to aid others related to this well known Morris county family I am enabled to give the result, partially, of our united research.

The progenitor of this family in America, Henry Cobb, was born 1596 in Kent County, England. Came to Plymouth in ship *Anne* 1629, but a few years later than the Pilgrim Fathers He removed to Scituate, Mass., 1633, and from thence to Barnstable 1639. He was deacon and ruling elder at Scituate and Barnstable thirty-four years. Deputy to General Court of the Colony several years. He died at Barnstable 1679.

Tradition has it that he ran away with a "lady of high degree," but she must have died on the passage, or soon after landing at Plymouth, as it is recorded that he married (1) Apr. 1631, Patience, daughter of James and Catharine Hurst, of Plymouth. She died May 4, 1648; (2) Dec. 12, 1649, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Hinckley. She was a sister to Governor Thomas Hinckley.

Children: John, born at Plymouth, June 7, 1632, married (1) Apr. 8, 16[illegible] Mary, daughter of William Nelson, of Plymouth; (2) Jane Woodward, of Taunton, Mass., July 13, 1676. Edward, born 1633, took the oath of allegiance 1657, married Mary, daughter of William and Ann (Hynd) Hoskins, Nov. 2[illegible], 1660, removed to Taunton, died there 1675. His widow married (2) Samuel Phipps. James, born at Scituate Jan. 13, 1634, married Sarah, daughter of James Lewis Dec. 26, 1663. He died 1695. His wife died Feb. 11, 171[illegible] Mary, born Mar. 24, 1637, married Jonathan Dunham, of Barnstable, Oct. 1[illegible], 1657; Hannah, born Oct. 5, 1639, married Edward Lewis May 9, 1681, died Jan. 17, 1730; Patience, born at Barnstable Mar. 19, 1641, married (1) Robert Parker Aug. 1667; (2) Deacon William Crocker 1686; Gershom, born Jan. 1[illegible],

1645, married Hannah Davis June 4, 1675. He was beheaded by the Indians. Children by second wife Sarah: Eleazer, born Mar. 30, 1648; Mehetable, born Sept. 1, 1652, died Mar. 8, 1653; Samuel, born Oct. 12, 1654, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor, Dec. 20, 1680, died Dec. 27, 1727. She died May 4, 1721. Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1658, died Jan. 25, 1658; Jonathan, born Apr. 10, 1660, married Mar. 1, 1683, Hope (Chipman) Huckins, daughter of John Chipman, and widow of John Huckins. She was born Aug. 13, 1652, died July 1728, a descendant of Mayflower, Tilley branch. He died Aug. 15, 1728, Mayflower records have the date Oct. 8, 1727. Sarah (2), born Mar. 10, 1663, married Deacon Samuel Chipman Dec. 27, 1686, died Jan. 8, 1743; Henry, born Sept. 5, 1665, married Lois, daughter of Joseph Hallett, Apr. 10, 1690, removed to Stonington, Ct.; Mehetable (2), born Feb. 15, 1667, died young; Experience, born Sept. 11, 1671, died young.

Children of John Cobb and wives Mary and Jane: John, born Aug. 24, 1662, married Rachel Soule, of Middleboro, Mass., 1688, died Oct. 8, 1727; Samuel born 1663; Elizabeth, born 1664; Israel, born 1666; Patience, born Aug. 10, 1668; married John Burnett, of Middleboro; Ebenezer, born Aug. 9, 1671, married (1) Mercy Holmes, of Middleboro, Mar. 22, 1694. She was born 1673, died Mar. 2, 1726. (2) Mary Thomas, of Middleboro. He died at Kingston July 29, 1752; Elisha, born Apr. 3, 1679, married Lydia Rider Feb. 4, 1703; James, born July 20, 1682, married Patience Holmes July 20, 1705.

Children of Edward Cobb and wife Mary Hoskins: Edward (2) and John. Edward (2) had a son Ebenezer, born May 6, 1696, died 1769, and a daughter Mary who married Seth Dean and had sons: Ichabod, Paul and Silas. She married (2) John Rosher; (3) Nicholas Stephens. Edward Cobb (2) gave his son Ebenezer fifteen acres of land in Taunton, dated Feb. 22, 1733, being the northerly part of his homestead.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb and wives Mercy and Mary: Ebenezer, born at Kingston Apr. 2, 1694, married (1) Ruth Tinckham Oct. 18, 1722. She was born 1700, died Oct. 7, 1726. (2) Lydia Stevens Dec. 14, 1727. She was born 1698, died Sept. 13, 1745. (3) Joanna Williamson Dec. 14, 1747. She was born 1704, died Jan. 15, 1791. He died Dec. 8, 1801, aged 107 years, 8 months and 6 days, having lived in three centuries. Mercy, born Jan. 6, 1696, died Mar. 28, 1697; Nathaniel, born Feb. 29, 1698, married Mary Waterman July 20, 1720; Hannah, born Feb. 27, 1699, married John Tinkham Nov. 23, 1721; Sarah, born Aug. 15, 1702, married John Bartlett Apr. 4, 1723; Mercy (2), born Jan. 1, 1705, married (1) Samuel Doten Apr. 10, 1727; (2) Cornelius Holmes June 1743; Nathan, born Jan. 14, 1707, married Joanna Burnett, of Middleboro, Mar. 9, 1733; John, born May 30, 1709, married Sarah Bartlett Aug. 27, 1731, died Aug. 22, 1751; Mary, born Oct. 30, 1711, married Wm. Hoskins, who was born 1692, died 1777; Elizabeth, born Mar. 30, 1714, married Thomas Holmes,

Jr., Apr. 13, 1736; Job, born Feb. 28, 1717, married Patience Holmes Apr. 23, 1743. She was born 1722, died July 26, 1792. He died June 8, 1767. Roland, born Oct. 30, 1719.

Ebenezer Cobb, son of Edward (2), was born at Taunton, Mass., May 13, 1696, married Mehetible Robinson Feb. 6, 1717. She was born Jan. 12, 1695, and died 1761. He died 1769

Mehetible Robinson was a daughter of Increase Robinson, (born 1670), and Mehetible Williams, who was born June 7, 1676, and married Feb. 11, 1695. She was the daughter of Joseph, the son of Richard Williams. Increase Robinson was a son of Increase Robinson, baptized at Dorcester, Mass. May 14, 1642, and Sarah Penniman, born May 6, 1641, they were married Feb. 19, 1663. She was a daughter of James and Lydia (Elliott) Penniman. Increase Robinson was a son of William and wife Margaret, who settled at Dorcester 1635. William died July 6, 1668.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb and wife Mehetible Robinson: Jemima, born at Taunton June 21, 1718; Sarah, born Dec. 6, 1719; Ebenezer, born Dec. 13, 1721; John, born Dec. 17, 1723, married Rhoda —— ——, had a forge at Rockaway, and died 1799; Abiel, born Nov. 15, 1725, married Sarah VanWinkle Jan. 4, 1750, died 1805; Mehetible, born Jan. 9, 1728, married (1) ———— Woodruff; (2) ———— Baldwin; (3) Thomas Gould, of Caldwell. Edward, born July 15, 1731, married Elizabeth Bowers. She was born 1746, died July 11, 1788. He died Oct. 9, 1813, one record says Aug. 9, 1813. Mary, born Oct. 12, 1733, died 1805; Anne, born June 27, 1738, married John Gould, died 1780.

Children of John Cobb and wife Rhoda: Samuel, baptized June 3, 1752; Sarah, baptized June 3, 1755; Clisby, baptized June 10, 1758, served in Capt. Josiah Hall's Co., of Denville, in Revolution; John, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1750, baptized June 10, 1753, had a forge at Troy Hills, and Franklin, was sheriff 1792, justice of the peace 1797, married Ann Parrott Oct. 31, 1773, died Dec. 17, 1805, another record says Dec. 7, 1806, buried at Parsippany. His wife was born Mar. 30, 1756, died May 17, 1805, buried at Parsippany. Rhoda, baptized Apr. 20 1755; Robert, baptized Oct. 13, 1771, and probably Thomas, born Jan. 16, 1760, Revolutionary soldier, married Clara A. —— —— died Jan. 17, 1845. She was born Mar. 3, 1766, and died Apr. 20, 1863. Both buried at Parsippany.

Children of John Cobb and wife Ann Parrott: Lucinda, born Nov. 2, 1774, died 1777; Elenor, born Feb. 18, 1777, died Apr. 12, 1777; Henry, born May 23, 1778, married Maria Baldwin, of Newark, died June 25, 1857. She was born Jan. 5, 1786, died Mar. 1, 1864. Both buried at Parsippany. John, born Oct. 19, 1780, died 1782; John Joline, born Aug. 23, 1784, married Jane Jacobus July 9, 1811, died Feb. 4, 1846. He was a physician. His wife was born Aug. 15, 1790. Both buried at Parsippany. Jane, born Aug. 7, 1786, married James

S. Condit, died July 25, 1855, buried at Parsippany; Samuel Allen, born Jan. 10, 1790, died Sept. 27, 1795; "A son" died young; Israel, born Nov. 11, 1794, died 1794.

Children of Henry Cobb and Maria Baldwin: Alexander, married Clara Chedister; Anna Maria, married John O. Condict; John N., born Nov. 26, 1810, died Mar. 14, 1880 buried at Parsippany; Archibald, married ——— Brown; Cornelia, born 1813, died Aug. 30, 1881, buried at Parsippany; Eliza, still living at Troy; Henry, Jr., born Aug. 9, 1819, died Apr. 15, 1887, buried at Parsippany; Sarah, married ——— DeHart.

Children of Dr. John Joline Cobb and Jane Jacobus: Ann Parrott, born May 26, 1812; Henrietta, born Sept. 14, 1814; William Allen, born Nov. 20, 1816, married Valima Gardner Aug. 18, 1841, died 1870, Abraham, born Jan. 19, 1819; Henry, born Feb. 20, 1821; Livingstone, born Dec. 24, 1823; Jane, born Jan. 29, 1825; Sophronia, born Apr. 8, 1828; Gilbert, born May 29, 1830, died June 3, 1831; Catharine, born Feb. 2, 1833, died Mar. 1839.

Children of William Allen Cobb and Valima Gardner: Fred L., born June 20, 1842, married Sarah Tuttle; William Allen, born Aug. 3, 1844, married Carrie Parcells; Anna, born Mar. 13, 1847, married Robert G. Weeks; Frank, born Aug. 14, 1849, married Ella Ross; Harriet P., born Aug. 24, 1851, died 1870; Jeremiah, born Sept. 9, 1855, married Eliza Ross.

Children of Fred L. Cobb and Sarah Tuttle: Jessie, Fred, Frank, Walter, Herbert, Valina and Archibald.

Children of Edward Cobb and Elizabeth Bowers: Lemuel, born May 15, 1762, married (1) Polly Smith. She was born Sept. 24, 1767, died Apr. 25, 1792. (2) Susanna Farnand, July 1, 1796. She was born Dec. 29, 1773, died Aug. 2, 1816. (3) Elizabeth (Lindsley) Shaw Aug. 8, 1819, widow of Jonathan W. Shaw, and daughter of Benjamin Lindsley, born Sept. 5, 1775, died June 1, 1858. He died Apr. 1, 1831. All buried at Parsippany. David, born Feb. 20, 1764, some records have Feb. 10, married Rebecca Clark, died Nov. 25, 1850. She was born Dec. 20, 1768, died May 25, 1849. Both buried at Oak Ridge, N. J. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1766, married William Salmon; Mehetible, born May 4, 1769, married Jacob P. VanNess; Elizabeth, born July 19, 1771 married John Clark; Edward, born Nov. 17, 1773, died before 1831, not married; Ebenezer, born July 19, 1776, married Catharine Weaver; Charity, born Oct. 4, 1778, married James Kitchel; Jemima, born July 7, 1782, married David Paddleford, died Jan. 12, 1873. He was born 1770, died July 13, 1845. Both buried at Parsippany. John B., born Sept. 28, 1784, not married, died Apr. 3, 1843, other record has 1849, buried at Parsippany.

Children of Col. Lemuel Cobb: Elizabeth, married Benjamin Howell; Gabriel Smith, born Nov. 2, 1791, died Apr. 3, 1810, buried at Parsippany; Mary Caroline, born Oct. 12, 1795, married Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick, son of

Capt. David, died Oct. 6, 1826; Julia Ann, married Coventy H. Waddell, buried at Parsippany, but no date of birth or death; Charles F., born Feb. 6, 1800, died July 6, 1817, buried at Parsippany; Andrew Bell, born June 7, 1804, married (1) Elizabeth Farrand Kirkpatrick. She was born Nov. 19, 1799, died Dec. 11, 1857. (2) Frances Condict. He died Jan. 31, 1873. All buried at Parsippany.

Children of Andrew Bell Cobb: Julia, married (1) Fred A. De Mott; (2) Stephen A. Guerin; Andrew Lemuel and Elizabeth.

Children of David Cobb and Rebecca Clark: Jessee, born at Oak Ridge Apr. 22, 1798, married Temperance Ann Clark died Feb. 27, 1863. She was born Dec. 30, 1820, died Apr. 5, 1859. Both buried at Oak Ridge. Joseph Clark, born July 31, 1800, married (1) Catharine Meeker. She was born 1810, died Jan. 8, 1872. (2) about 1873 ———— Schofield. He died about 1875 buried at Oak Ridge. Ebenezer, born May 16, 1804, married (1) Catharine Clark. She was born Feb. 17, 1786, died Mar. 12, 1853. (2) Eunice L. Clark. She was born Jan. 1, 1819. died Nov. 24, 1874. He died Mar. 21, 1888. All buried at Oak Ridge. Mary Ann, born June 22, 1811, died Mar. 29, 1827, buried at Oak Ridge; Maria. married Peter Decker Nov. 20, 1847; Rhoda, unmarried.

Children of Ebenezer and Catharine and Eunice (Clark) Cobb: Edward, born Aug. 8, 1822, married Harriet Young Jan. 1844, died Apr. 13, 1853, buried at Oak Ridge; Julia Ann, married Cornelius Allison; John, born Aug. 14, 1849, died Feb. 24, 1850; Harriet, married David Wallace, Dec. 1, 1870; Emily, married Silas Y. Brown; Rosetta, married Ira Zeek; Sarah Eliza, born Jan. 9, 1857, died May 10, 1875; Augusta E., born Oct. 27, 1859, died Sept. 1, 1860; two other children died young.

Children of Joseph Clark Cobb and wife Catharine Meeker: Frances Virginia, born Apr, 14, 1834, died Jan. 27, 1877; George Washington, born Feb. 2, 1839, died Oct. 2, 1861; Elizabeth, born 1841, married (1) John J. Woodruff. Had one child, John Lewis, who married Delila Davenport Dec. 4, 1898; (2) Samuel Gregory, died at West Milford Sept. 26, 1900, buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of Jessee Cobb and Temperance Ann Clark: Mary E., born Mar. 8, 1842, died Dec. 11, 1842, buried at Oak Ridge; Ann Amelia, born Jan 24, 1844 married Martin V. Davenport; Rhoda Caroline, born Oct. 11, 1848, died Feb. 22, 1898, buried at Oak Ridge; Eunice R., born Feb. 1, 1850, died Nov. 5, 1851; Samuel, born Apr. 20, 1853, died Aug. 3, 1853. Both buried at Oak Ridge. Jessee D., born Oct. 16, 1856, married Louisa M. Wallace Feb. 11, 1879. She was born Dec. 15, 1856.

Children of Jessee D. Cobb and Louisa M. Wallace: Ernest N., born May 2, 1880; Otto Lee Jessee, born Oct. 1, 1882, died Mar. 13, 1890, buried at Oak Ridge. Charles R., born Dec. 23, 1886; Mary A., born Sept. 25, 1889; Carrie Louisa born Aug. 8, 1892.

The Day Family.

The Day family was among the early settlers of Morris County previous to 1730, and like many others came from Newark, N. J., and were descendants of the founders of Newark of the Milford and Banford colonies of Connecticut, and former emigrants from England.

George Day, married Mary, a daughter of Edward Riggs and wife Elizabeth, also from the Milford Colony. He died before 1685 and his widow married (2) Anthony Oliff, of Newark. Children: Paul, married Phebe, daughter of Thomas Brown, died 1712. George was twice married and died about 1720. Samuel, died about 1715, had wife Abigail, a son John and a posthumous son Samuel, who was born at Newark July 15, 1715, O. S. married (1) Elizabeth ————, born Dec. 1715, died Apr. 22, 1761. (2) Oct. 12, 1761, Zervia Wines, who was born 1720, died Dec. 21, 1776. He died at Morristown Mar. 25, 1777.

Children: Silas, born Jan. 28, 1739, was a cooper by trade, married Phebe Condict, daughter of Peter, June 27, 1759. He died at Morristown Mar. 31, 1763. She married (2) Maj. Henry Axtell Jan. 7, 1764, and died July 6, 1829, aged 89 years. Maj. Axtell died Apr. 6, 1818, aged 80 years. Elizabeth, born Apr. 25, 1741, no records of marriage or death, probably died young. Ezekiel, born July 25, 1743, had wife Mary who died Jan. 12, 1774, aged 29 years; (2) Mar. 23, 1774, Joanna Bridge. She married (2) Nathan Reeve May 19, 1778. Ezekiel died Jan. 3, 1777. Phebe, twin, born July 25, 1743, married Silas Condict, son of Peter, Apr. 10, 1760, died July 16, 1762, aged 19, had one child, Elizabeth, who was baptized Sept. 19, 1762, who married James Cook Nov. 25, 1781, died June 19, 1785, aged 22. Silas Condict, born Mar. 7, 1738, married (2) Abigail Byram Mar. 16, 1763, who died Feb. 15, 1823. He died Sept. 16, 1801. David, born Nov. 18, 1746, married Deborah, daughter of Benj. Halsey July 6, 1769. She was born Nov.

6, 1747, died May 21, 1790. Jedathan, born Jan. 28, 1748, married (1) Phebe, widow of Isiah Wines, Oct. 17, 1774 She died Mar. 2, 1777, aged 27 years. (2) Mar. 15, 1779, Anne (Ludlow) Crane, daughter of Anthony. He died Nov. 9, 1815. Robard or Robert, born July 10, 1750, married Esther Wines, widow of Ebenezer, May 18, 1777, had one child, Robert, born Aug. 13, 1778. Robard died Oct. 7, 1778. Samuel, born Apr. 7, 1753, had wife Anna at Mendham N. J., 1779, died at Morristown Aug. 13, 1796. Abraham, twin, born Apr. 7, 1753, married (1) Sarah Coe, daughter of Thomas, Sept. 7, 1774; (2) Deborah Wines, daughter of Isiah Apr. 14, 1777. Went to Ohio. Jared, born Feb. 13, 1755, married Mary Gildersleeve Mar. 3, 1781. Had twin daughters, Anna, who married Jonathan Dayton, of Baskingridge, N. J., and had son the Hon. Wm. L. Dayton; Elizabeth, died at Baskingridge 1786. Jehiel born Jan. 22, 1758, married at Mendham 1779, removed to Springfield, Ohio, and died there after 1819.

Children of Silas and wife Phebe; Rebecca, baptized Jan. 18, 1761; Jonathan, baptized Mar. 2, 1762, at Morristown.

Children of Ezekiel and wife Mary: Phebe, baptized Sept. 6, 1767, died Jan. 1, 1772; Elizabeth, baptized June 1, 1769; Abigail, born Sept. 1, 1772, died Sept. 17, 1781, aged 9. By wife Joanna: John, born Jan. 15, 1775. He settled at the head of Green Pond, N. J., and had children: Catharine, born Oct. 9, 1811, married Richard J. Vreeland, died Mar. 28, 1879. He was born June 15, 1810, died at Dover Nov. 30, 1892. David, born 1813, was found dead near Green Pond Jan. 7, 1888, and one other brother who lived at Mead's Basin. Nathan Reeve, married (1) Ruth Goble Feb. 18, 1768, had children: Elizabeth, Jonathan, Phebe, Nathan, Samuel. By second wife, Joanna Day: Samuel (2), born Oct. 26, 1779, died Oct. 1, 1781; Nathan (2), born Jan. 3, 1782, died Nov. 25, 1782; Ezekiel, born Aug. 16, 1784: William, born Dec. 3, 1786; a child died Jan. 8, 1791. He died Aug. 9, 1807, aged 62 years.

Children of David and Deborah: Silas, born Oct. 9, 1770, died July 8, 1776; David Jr., born July 7, 1773, married (1) Miss Halleck, of Long Island, had three children; (2) Mary Hoppock, of Morristown, had six children. Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, 1775, never married; Sarah, born Dec. 29, 1778, never married; Joseph, born Apr. 28, 1781, married Phebe Arnold, removed to Louisville, Ky.; Anna, born Jan. 23, 1783; Benjamin, born Nov. 23, 1785, died Oct. 5, 1797; Ezra Halsey, born Apr. 29, 1788, married Mary Cary, of Mendham, had children: Elias, Joseph and Joanna. Nancy, married ——— Harriman, of Elizabeth. No children.

Children of Jedathan and wife Phebe: Silas, born July 29, 1776, died Apr. 9, 1777. Wife, Anna (Ludlow) Crane, born at Long Island, died at Canisteer, N. J., May 9, 1838. The Ludlows were an old English family. Gabriel (1), son of Thomas, was baptized Aug. 27, 1634. His son Gabriel (2) was born at Cary

Castle Nov. 2, 1663, and his son, Gabriel (3), emigrated to New York, married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hammer, of Trinity Church, had thirteen children, the progenitors of the Ludlows in New York and Long Island. His son Anthony, married Sophia Hudson, a descendant of Hendrick Hudson, and with children: Mary, who married Elias Hedges, and Anna, who married (1) ——— Crane; (2) Jedutha Day, came to Morristown where the widow married Jacob Doty. Phebe, born Dec. 22, 1780, died Mar. 25, 1803; Silas (2), born July 23, 1783, married Susanna Breese, daughter of Azariah Breis and Susanna Gildersleeve, the daughter of Zopher and Desire, Nov. 2, 1803. She was born Aug. 12, 1782, died July 28, 1847, married (2) Margaret Mortimer 1850, who died at Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1880. He died at Stockholm Apr. 6, 1867, buried at Oak Ridge. Amzi, born Sept. 29, 1787, died Oct. 21, 1794; Anne Ludlow, born Jan. 12, 1792, married (1) 1810 Thomas Estill; (2) 1842 John Keeler. Elizabeth, born Mar. 1795, never married, died at Canisteer March 6, 1880; Christian DeWint, born Apr. 28, 1798, married (1) Sarah Maria Woods, daughter of Ahijah, July 12, 1828. She was born Jan. 11, 1811, died Apr. 20, 1855; (2) Catharine McKenney Oct. 18, 1857, died Feb. 21, 1872, aged 61 years, buried at Oak Ridge; (3) Anne Edge July 25, 1880. He died July 25, 1882, buried at Canisteer.

Children of Samuel, Jr., and wife Anna: Phebe, born Oct. 22, 1779, married as second wife Dr. Ebenezer H. Pierson Sept. 18, 1805, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; Susanna, born Feb. 6, 1786, married Kitchel Bridge Mar. 4, 1804. He was born Sept. 21, 1769, died Apr. 9, 1845. Samuel, born Nov. 5, 1784, married Jane, daughter of Benj. Beach Aug. 9, 1803, had ten children, died Apr. 24, 1826. She was born Mar. 26, 1789, died June 10, 1852; Ira, born July 21, 1788; Mahlon, born Aug. 27, 1790, was lost at sea in ship "Arctic" Sept. 27, 1854.

Children of David, Jr., and first wife: David Halleck, lived in Paterson, N. J., and died there; Charles, Martha, married ——— Hart, of Kentucky. Second wife Mary: James, lived at Wilkesburre, Pa., died there; William, married ——— Smith, of Morristown, removed to Missouri, died there; Schuyler, died in childhood; Emily, married ——— Preston, removed to New York State; Julia, married James Bayles, had children: James, Lewis, George and Henrietta. Phebe, married Rev. Mr. Trotter, living at Michigan.

Children of Silas and wife Susanna: Amzi, born, July 4, 1805, died Feb. 28, 1809; Phebe, born July 27, 1807, married James Grimstead May 2, 1833, who died Mar. 16, 1862; Susan Breese, born July 27, 1810, married (1) William Benjamin Mar. 10, 1838. He was born May 18, 1806, died Dec. 16, 1863, had children: Mary Augusta, born Dec. 29, 1838; Martha E., born Apr. 15, 1841 died Nov. 10, 1845; William, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1843, died Nov. 9, 1845; Emma Cordelia, born June 1, 1845, died Jan 8, 1880; Caroline Amanda, born Apr. 20

1849, married Ryerson Lance; Phebe Ann, born Feb. 25, 1849, died Mar. 2, 1856; Charles Augustus, twin, born Feb. 25, 1849; Francis Ludlow, born July 9, 1850. She married (2) Martin Wilson, and died near Deckertown, N. J., Sept. 24, 1900.

Elias Hudson, born Aug. 20, 1812, married (1) Margaret Smith; (2) Nora Grimstead Dec. 11, 1862, died at Brooklin July 4, 1885, buried at Oak Ridge: Jeduthan, born Dec 14, 1814, married in New Orleans, lived in Illinois, had a large family; Azariah Breese, born Apr. 6, 1816, died Apr. 21, 1818; Anthony Ludlow, born Dec. 25, 1818, married Elizabeth, daughter of David and Sarah (Card) Strait, May 3, 1846. She was born Jan. 19, 1825. He died at Brooklin Dec. 28, 1898, buried at Oak Ridge; Elizabeth S., born Feb. 3, 1821, married Nathan Doane, living in California; Silas Brandt, born July 17, 1823, married Ruth, daughter of Richard Bloom, Sept. 29, 1855, living at West Milford, N. J.; Lot Gildersleeve, born Feb. 15, 1826, died Mar. 25, 1827, at Baskingridge; Mary Amanda, born Sept. 19, 1829, married Sidney Ford, Jr., Nov. 25, 1865.

Children of Christian D. and wife Sarah: Ezra Halsey, born May 25, 1829, married Margaret, daughter of William and Margaret (Dougherty) Boyd, July 25, 1850. She was born Aug. 19, 1828. He died 1898, buried at Canisteer. Amsy Morris, born Mar. 20, 1831, died Sept. 13, 1839; Susan Maria, born Jan. 1, 1833, married Gabriel Eaton July 18, 1855, died June 11, 1856; Nancy Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, 1834, married Horace F. Wallace Dec. 31, 1852; Cynthia Ann, born Aug. 9, 1836, died Mar. 2, 1858, buried at Oak Ridge; Jeduthan, born Nov. 15, 1835, died Sept. 16, 1836; Albert DeWint, born Aug. 8, 1840, married Mary, daughter of Robert Brien, Oct. 24, 1869, died Mar. 27, 1887. She died Dec. 18, 1890. Mary Frances, born Apr. 14, 1844, married Albert Moore May 19, 1866; Ira Woods, born June 19, 1846, married (1) Hattie M. Holly, daughter of William, Mar. 15, 1875. She was born June 4, 1855, died Apr. 2[illegible] 1884. (2) Sarah Jane, daughter of Sylvester and Catharine (Crill) Card, Dec. 25, 1884. He died 1895. James Lindsley, born Sept. 18, 1849, married Mary E. Paddick Oct. 15, 1870, died July 1[illegible], 1874, had one child, James Edgar, born Sept. 19, 1871; Edward Wilmer, born Aug. 4, 1851.

Children of Ezra H. and wife Margaret: Anna Martha, born Dec. 4, 1850, married Isariah Parker, Jr., had seven children. He was born May 20, 1[illegible] drowned in the Walkill, near Deckertown, N. J., Aug. 7, 1900; Sarah Augusta, born Oct. 6, 1852, married Cortland L., son of William J. and Jemima (Cole) Winters, May 17, 1881. He was born Sept. 4, 1853. Jeduthan Augustus, born Dec. 19, 1854, went West; Cynthia Evaline, born Apr. 20, 1857, married William H. Winters Mar. 1879, died Apr. 21, 1885. He was born May 16, 1854. William Arthur, born Feb. 18, 1859, married Sarah Ann, daughter of John E. Stickle, Apr. 1[illegible], 1879. She was born May 22, 1858, [illegible]

at Econton. Mary Catharine, born Feb. 8, 1861; Emma Cordelia, born June 3, 1866, and George, living at home.

Children of Anthony Ludlow and wife Elizabeth, all resident at Brooklin: Judson Francis, born July 14, 1847, married Annie, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Post) Eckhart, Nov. 12, 1872; Alfred Ludlow, born Apr. 23, 1850, married Augusta, daughter of William and Jane (McCormic) Allen, Nov. 12, 1874. She was born Dec. 21, 1852. Edgar Arthur, born Mar. 9, 1853, married Mary F. M. Taylor Nov. 7, 1879, physician in Brooklin; Susan Breese, born June 26, 1856: Mary Frances, born Sept. 8, 1862; Elizabeth Stella, born Aug. 14, 1865.

Children of Judson F. and Annie: Charles Frederick, born Feb. 4, 1874; George Anthony, born May 25, 1876; May Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1878; Robert Ernest, born Feb. 27, 1880; Grace Edna, born Apr. 10, 1891.

Children of Alfred L. and Augusta: Frank Arthur, born Aug. 18, 1876; Jennie Etta, born June 24, 1878; Raymond Merrill, born July 22, 1880; Bertha Lulu, born Aug. 26, 1884.

Children of Edgar A. and Mary: Alice Minot, born Feb. 14, 1881; Florence Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1883, died while on a visit to New Foundland, Feb. 22, 1899, buried at Oak Ridge.

Children of Silas B. and Ruth: Frank Warren, born May 23, 1855, died Dec. 23, 1858; Susan, born Mar. 7, 1860, married George Whritnor; Sarah Elizabeth, born June 21, 1862, died July 10, 1863; Charles Whitfield, born May 29, 1865; William B., born Mar. 26, 1867, died Nov. 24, 1881.

The Fairchild Family.

Thomas "Fayerchild," merchant, came from England, and was among the first settlers of Stratford, (now Bridgeport), Ct. His wife Sarah, was a daughter of Robert Seabrooke, who had daughters who married Thomas Sherwood, William Preston, of New Haven, and Lt. Thomas Wheeler, of Milford, respectfully. All came to Connecticut about the same time in 1638 or 1639.

Children of Thomas Fairchild and (1) wife Sarah: Samuel, born Aug. 31, 1639, the first white child born at Stratford, married Mary, daughter of Moses Wheeler. She was born 1653, died Feb. 7, 1733. He died Nov. 20, 1692; Sarah, born Feb. 19, 1641, married Jehiel Preston; John, was born May 1, 1644, died young; Thomas, Jr., born Feb. 21, 1646; Dinah, born July 14, 1648, married Benjamin Corey, died 1703; Zacharia, born Dec. 14, 1651, married (1) Hannah, daughter of John Beach, Sr., Nov. 3, 1681, died June 3, 1703. She married (2) John Burritt May 5, 1708. He died Feb. 1, 1727. Emma, born Oct. [illegible] He married (2) Catharine Craig [illegible] had children: Joseph, born Apr. [illegible] 1664; John, born June 8, 1666, [illegible] Priscilla, born Apr. 20, 1669. He [illegible] Dec. 14, 1670, and his widow married [illegible] second wife Sergt. Jeremiah Judson, died 1706.

Children of Samuel and wife M[illegible] Robert, Samuel, born about 1[illegible], [illegible] Feb. 28, 1761, married Ruth, daughter of John Beach, Jr., who was born [illegible] died May 8, 1769; Edward, born [illegible] Jonathan, born Oct. 10, 1692, and A[illegible] (?) who married Cory Blackman.

Children of Thomas Fairchild, Jr. who married (1) Sarah Preston; [illegible] Susannah —— ——, and died before 1690: Sarah, baptized Apr. 11, 1677, died 1682; Emma, baptized same [illegible] Samuel, baptized Apr. 16, 1677; Ruth, baptized July 16, 1678; Alexander, baptized Apr. 16, 1680; Sarah (2), baptized Feb. 1682; Katharine, baptized M[illegible] 1684; Mary born about 1690.

Children of Zachariah and wife Hannah: Mehetable, born Mar. 21, 1682, died Sept. 27, 1684; Hannah, born Aug. 1. 1685; David, born Mar. 1688; Agnes, born Oct. 1, 1691; Caleb, born Sept. 10, 1693, had wife Ann ————, settled at Whippany, N. J., and died there May 1, 1777, his wife died same year; James, born Feb. 12, 1695; Mary, born May 7, 1698; Zachariah, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1701, settled at Morris Plains, N. J., died there Aug. 6, 1777. He married (1) Deborah ————. She was born 1707, died Apr. 13, 1757; (2) Widow Lidia Hathaway Aug. 1757. She was born 1724, died May 22, 1769; Abiel, born July 15, 1703.

Children of Caleb Fairchild and wife Ann, of Whippany; Hezekiah, baptized at Stratford, Ct., 1717; Samuel, married Hannah Winchel (?) lived near Hanover; Sarah, Mathew, Joseph, born 1724; Gershom, married Lydia ————, and died before Nov. 28, 1778; Ebenezer, Mehetible, born 1732; Ezra, born 1734.

Children of Zachariah and wife Deborah, of Morris Plains: Jane, married Silas Goble 1744; Mary, married Benjamin Hathaway; Phineas, born 1730, died Nov. 12, 1801, married Sarah ————. She was born 1729, died Nov. 2, 1811; Abigail, married Jonathan Conklin; David, born May 6, 1734, married (1) Catharine Gregory Nov. 9, 1757. She was born Mar. 13, 1735, died Feb. 18, 1800; (2) Nancy Loper, of Hanover. Caturah, married Philip Hathaway; Rheda, born Nov. 4, 1737, married Jedediah Gregory; Abiel, born Nov. 4, 1739, married (1) Esther Gard July 13, 1763. She was born 1742, died Jan. 29, 1777. (2) Elizabeth ————.

Children of Samuel and wife Hannah: Benjamin, born about 1742, married Mercy ————, lived a Hanover; Hezekiah and Abigail, were baptized at Hanover Sept. 7, 1755; Moses, married Mary Gardner, lived at Rockaway Neck; Martha, married Joel Wilkinson Nov. 28, 1765; Abraham, born Nov. 2, 1753, married Phebe Russell lived at Whippany, N. J.; Eunice, above four baptized at Hanover Oct. 26, 1755; Solomon, born Sept. 1757, married his brother's widow Jemima (Ball) Fairchild; Lt. Winchel, born Nov. 1758, married Jemima Ball, lived at Hanover; Isaac, born 1760, married Amy Mulford, lived at Hanover; Lucy, born 1763, married Samuel Baldwin; Benjamin, Hezekiah, Moses and Abraham of this family served in Revolutionary War.

Children of Phineas Fairchild and wife Sarah: Stephen, born Nov. 30, 1753; Abigail, born Dec. 24, 1754, married David Hurd; Deborah, born February 22, 1757, married Wm. Hubbard; Sarah, born February 22 1759, drowned 1769; Mary, born June 12, 1761, married Caleb Tuttle; Timothy, born July 22, 1763, married Mehetible Tuttle; Esther, born Nov. 20, 1766, married Jonathan Dean; Charlotte, born Oct. 10, 1768, married Loammi Casterline; Justus, born July 20, 1771, died Nov. 22, 1772; Sarah, born Feb. 26, 1773, married Peter Tompkins Dec. 15, 1795, died May 6, 1861. See Tompkins Family.

Much of the Fairchild data has been kindly furnished from the extensive manuscript collections now in possession of W. B. Plume, Orange, N. J., who is engaged in writing the history of this prominent Morris County family

The Allen Family.

Edward, the progenitor, had sons: David, born 1675, married Sarah Grosvenor Nov. 29, 1711, had children: David, born 1713; Adroniram, born 1715; John, born 1717. All settled at Hanover. Samuel, born 1679; married Hannah Haywood, died Nov. 25, 1730, settled at Hanover. Children: Samuel, born 1707; Job, born 1709, settled at Rockaway, died 1769; Anna, born 1712; Martha, born 1714; Jonah, born 1717..

Aaron Allen, a son of Jacob, who settled in Hanover, was born Nov. 17, 1735, married Abigail Bonnell Nov. 28, 1750, died June 1824. Children: Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1751; died 1826; Abigail, born Jan. 18, 1754, married Thomas Gardener; Uniah, born June 13, 1756, married Rachel Coe, Nov. 21, 1779; David, born Oct. 1, 1758, removed to Berkshire Valley, where descendants now live.

The Gard Family.

Jeremiah, son of Joseph and wife Mary, born 1717, died at Morristown July 19, 1783, and wife Elizabeth is said to have had seven sons who served in the Revolution.

Children: Ephriam, married Mary Pierson; Capt. Daniel, Gersham, married Phebe Huntington; Jeremiah married Elizabeth (Roff) Moore; Jacob, married Sarah Hathaway; Moses, married Sarah Lyon; Jedediah, Joseph, married Kesia Lindsley; Phebe, married Caleb Fairchild; Sarah, married Samuel Parkhurst; Rebecca, married Nathan Hathaway; Hannah, Minna.

Bible records of Daniel Gard show he was born Sept. 6, 1755, married Hannah Merrick Jan. 26, 1783, died June 18, 1824. Children: Rachel, born Dec. 4, 1783, died Aug. 1, 1803; Lewis, born Aug. 11, 1785, died Feb. 13, 1789; Phebe, born July 28, 1787, married Abraham Van Werk, died Jan. 16, 1875; Jane, born July 8, 1789, married David Fordham Wiggins Dec. 2, 1809, died Mar. 4, 1856; Rebecca, born Apr. 15, 1793, married Seth Fairchild, died Aug. 16, 1853; Hannah, born Jan. 19, 1797, married Lewis Gordon, died Oct. 23, 1836; Jeremiah, born July 30, 1801; Rachel (2) born Jan. 4, 1804; Ephriam, born Dec. 23, 1[illegible], died Nov. 5, 1875.

Mr. Anson A. Gard, of New York city, has recently published the Gard genealogy, relating to this old Morris county family.

The Garrigus Family.

Children of David Garrigus not recorded: Eunice, born Feb. 28, 1788, died Oct. 31, 1813; Jacob, born Aug 25, 1790; Abner, born Jan. 9, 1793; Mary, born Apr. 4, 1795; Timothy Lindsley, born Apr. 24, 1798, married Eliz. A. Ferree, Sept. 11, 1817, died at Omaha, Neb., Mar. 25, 1856.

Children of Timothy L. Garrigus: Bathsheba L., born Aug. 8, 1818, died Mar. 16, 1854; James, born Aug. 22, 1820, died Jan. 31, 1847; Mary Jane, born July 31, 1823, died Feb. 1, 1829; John S., born May 21, 1826, soldier, died Mar. 9, 1890; Martha Ann, born July 7, 1829, died Oct. 10, 1830; Milton, born Sept. 27, 1831, captain in Civil War; Flavius Josephus, born July 26, 1840, died Feb. 19, 1865, soldier in Civil War. Marriages not here recorded.

John Garrigus, of Kansas City, Mo., and Capt. Milton Garrigus, of Kokomo, Ind., are collecting data of this Morris county family.

The Hall Family.

John Hall came from Saybrook, Ct., and settled at Franklin, lived at Franklin, Denville and Rockaway. He was born about 1760, was a member of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, of Denville, in Revolution, married Chloe ---- ----, of Basking Ridge, N. J., 1782. She was born Feb. 4, 1765. He died Mar. 28, 1810, buried at Rockaway.

Children of John Hall and wife Chloe: Daniel, born Aug. 10, 1783, married Betsey Anderson, died May 7, 1831; Stephen, born Sept. 12, 1785, married Lydia Garrigus Oct. 18, 1806, died Mar. 6, 1838. She was born Jan. 4, 1785, died Jan. 16, 1863. Sarah, born Mar. 16, 1788, married Ezekiel Palmer, son of Jacob, lived at Franklin, died about 1850. See Palmer Family. Polly or Mary, born Apr. 16, 1790, married John Garrigus, Jr., Apr. 3, 1813, died June 11, 1879. See Garrigus Family. John, Jr., born July 11, 1792, died about 1872; Lydia, born Oct. 20, 1794, married Charles Zindle, died Mar. 9, 1862. He was born, 1790, died Sept. 26, 1854. Abigail, born May 28, 1798, married Philip Miller, died Nov. 12, 1881; Harriet, born Sept. 12, 1800, married George Rowland Oct. 26, 1820, died Feb. 7, 1885. He was born Jan. 31, 1792, died June 15, 1854. Sibbah, born Aug. 14, 1802, married (1) Daniel Reed Feb. 1821; (2) Joseph C. Righter, who was born Apr. 11, 1799, died Apr. 3, 1871. She died 1862; David, born Aug. 22, 1804, died a young man; Jemima, born Aug. 11, 1806, married Abraham Voorhees.

Children of Stephen and Lydia (Garrigus) Hall: John, born 1807, married (1) Mary Ann Moore; (2) Maria Cook, died July 28, 1886; Caroline, married Alexander Marsh: Mary married Benjamin Marsh, both removed from Rockaway to Honesdale, Pa., and died there; Anna Eliza, born Apr. 20, 1816, died June 21, 1856, unmarried; Charity Wilson, married ---- ---- Clark; Harriet. Sarah Jane, baptized Apr. 20, 1831, married ---- ---- Bond; Chloe M., born Sept. 2, 1828, died Dec. 29, 1852; David, removed to Honesdale; Barnabas, born 1832, married Harriet Winget, soldier in 1861-5 War, died Oct. 28, 1881; Stephen, married Nancy Rose; Henry, removed to Honesdale; Lydia.

Children of John and wife Mary Ann Moore: Silas, who died when a young man. By second wife Maria Cook: Mary Ann married Charles Hall; Angeline, Charles, Emily H., Edwin, Stephen, Louisa, born Jan. 1842, married Jeremiah D. Cooper: John H., born Feb. 1848, married Anna Augusta Stickle July 4, 1867; Henrietta.

The Hamilton Family.

w Hamilton was governor of sey under the proprietors. Also ohn at a later date. His grand- hen settled at or near Dover, N. early date, and with Andrew e progenitor of the King family , was in the French and Indian d was killed at Ticonderoga, N. uly 1759. King, only 19 years eturned to Dover.

ren of Stephen Hamilton: Ben- Revolutionary soldier, married ebecca Thomkins and had chil- Lot, born Apr. 29, 1781, and born July 23, 1783; David, proba- ed in the Revolution; William, olutionary soldier, married (1) th Rogers Jan. 5, 1775. She died , 1775, aged 18. (2) Nellie Hurd, of David Hurd, of Dover.

tren of William and wife; Nellie: th, born Apr. 19, 1779; Silas, eb. 4, 1781, married (1) Deborah ter Morris; (2) Abigail Ayres, eb. 1869, buried at Rockaway. He 1812 War, received communion ckaway Nov. 12, 1813, was elder nd deacon 1832. William, born 20, 1783; Sarah, born Apr. 15, Jane, born Oct. 9, 1790; Benjamin, Dec. 27, 1792.

ldren of Silas Hamilton, of Rockaway: David Hurd, born Nov. 25, 1805, married Ann Reed, who was born 1806, died May 30, 1882. He died Mar. 9, 1894, was elder in 1861, and sexton many years. William, born about 1807, went West, served in the Civil War; Lewis, baptized at Rockaway 1814, was missionary among the Indians, and preached the first sermon at Colorado Springs, returning from a visit to Rockaway he was killed by the cars at Kansas City about 1862. Mary Elizabeth, "A child," died Oct. 1813; John H., baptized Apr. 28, 1816.

Children of David H., and wife Ann: Silas, born 1833, died Dec 21, 1854, buried at Rockaway; Lewis, was in the Civil War; William (1), was railroad engineer and killed at Mt. Hope by a powder explosion, buried at Hackettstown; Anna Louisa, married James Wright, of Newark; John, served in the Civil War, removed to Decatur, Ill.; Margetta, married John Rogers, living at White Meadow, near Rockaway; Stephen, born 1837, married ——— Pell, died Jan. 30. 1893; William (2), born Jan. 1848, married (1) Bertha Metler; (2) ——— Gregory, had child, Lewis, born 1874, died Mar. 24, 1882. He died at Orange Aug. 27, 1886, buried at Rockaway.

The Headley Family.

Robert Headley, the emigrant, came from England and settled at Connecticut Farms where he lived and died, and had probably a large family. Robert (2) was born 1720, made will in Essex county N. J., 1758, in which he names wife Susanna and children: Moses, Robert (3), Lois and Mary. He married (2) Phebe Baldwin or Gardner (probably a widow) and had children: Samuel, William, Joseph and Phebe. He removed from Essex county to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he and his family, warned by a friendly Indian, escaped down the river in an open boat under cover of darkness and were saved from the massacre of the settlement. They wintered in the Sparta mountains and settled in the spring near Milton, where Robert Headley died Apr. 28, 1806, buried in Headley Cemetery.

Isaac, son of Robert (1), born at Connecticut Farms 1735, removed near Littleton, Morris county, N. J., where he died May 14, 1802, buried at Parsippany, N. J. He married Mary Frazee, and had children: Frazee, who lived and died at Littleton; Henry, who removed to Western New York; Jacob, Isaac, who married Irene, daughter of Rev. Joel Benedict, of Parsippany; Benjamin, removed to Redstone, Pa., and Samuel, born at Littleton Aug. 7, 1774, married Anna, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Fairchild, removed to Western New York, had children: Benjamin Franklin, Hannah Ford and Samuel (2).

Samuel (2) born at Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1808, married Maria Josepha, daughter of Capt. John Boyd, Nov. 28, 1832, and died at Morristown, N. J., July 24, 1869. Children: John Boyd, born Feb. 22, 1834, was killed with his friend Hon. George T. Cobb on C. & O. R. R. to Virginia Springs Aug. 16, 1870. The authors J. T. and P. C. Headley were sons of Isaac and Irene (Benedict) Headley.

Joel Tyler Headley, the historian, was born at Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1813, died at Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1897.

William Headley, son of Robert and Phebe (Gardner) Headley, was born Oct. 23, 1769, married Sarah or Sally Strait, daughter of Jacob, Oct. 12, 1797, lived near Milton, died Aug. 22, 1856, buried at Headley Cemetery. His wife was born July 23, 1778, died Sept. 2, 1849. Children: Hiram, born Dec. 9, 1798 died unmarried June 20, 1831; Mary, born Aug. 10, 1800, married John D. Struble Aug. 3, 1822, died Apr. 4, 1889; Cynthia, born May 13, 1804, married Jacob Roe Oct. 12, 1820; Abby, born Aug. 12, 1806, married Gabriel Van Duzer Nov. 13, 1828, died May 12, 1878. He was born Sept. 21, 1797, died June 2, 1873. Both buried at Headley Cemetery. Harriet, born Mar. 13, 1808, married Jacob Merrin July 20, 1833; Hellen, born Feb. 7, 1810, married Robert VanKirk Apr. 17, 1834; William

D., born May 14, 1812, married Ellen Briant Apr. 21, 1841, died May 3, 1873; Sally Ann, born Dec. 22, 1813, married Joseph Lindsley May 16, 1850, died May 6, 1865; David S., born May 16 1816, married Mary G. Mase Nov. 28, 1840; Elizabeth M., born Apr. 29, 1820, died died Dec. 18, 1842; Joseph Warren, born Feb. 23, 1822, married Almeda, daughter of Abraham Chamberlain, Nov. 25, 1843, died July 14, 1890. She was born Oct. 31, 1824, living at Milton.

The Lyon Family.

Lieut. James Lyon, son of Samuel, born Oct. 5, 1700, married (1) Ann Hookey; (2) Mercy Oliver Jan. 30, 1747. His commission was given by W. Burnett May 1, 1732. Children: James, born Aug. 8, 1730; James (2), born Jan. 22, 1731; Ann, born 1734; Henry, born Feb. 12, 1735; Samuel, born June 15, 1738; Ann (2), born Apr. 26, 1741; Mary, born Feb. 21, 1743; Oliver, born Mar. 24, 1749; William, born May 28, 1750; Sarah, born Jan. 23, 1752; Joseph, born Jan. 20, 1753.

Many additional records of the Lyon family have been found, but not room to give further.

The McCarty Family.

Capt. Francis McCarty married Ann Hunt. She married (2) ———— Russell, removed to Vermont. Capt. Francis was lost at sea. His son Francis, born July 14, 1752, married (1) Charity Miller 1775; (2) Rachel (Lindsley) Conklin Dec. 11, 1793; (3) Ann (VanDervoort) VanWagoner 1790, died Feb. 14, 1839. Children: Ellis, born Oct. 26, 1775, died in Cuba; Elizabeth, born May 1, 1780, married Col. Ford Kitchêl, died Aug. 20, 1854; Lucy, born Aug. 24, 1782, died 1784; Sarah, born Aug. 24, 1784, married Hubbard S. Stickle, died Apr. 12, 1854; Nancy, born Dec. 5, 1786, died 1790; Margaret, born 1787, died June 9. 1793; Electa, born June 22, 1791, died July 23, 1794; Aaron Miller, born May 20, 1793; Annie, died May 31, 1797; Charity, married Wm. B. Johnson; three children died young; John Morris, born July 19, 1800, married Sarah Ann Hoagland, died May 1, 1865; Mary, born Feb. 5, 1802, twice married, died Mar. 30, 1835; Cummings, born Sept. 21, 1804, twice married, died Mar. 2, 1887; Amanda, born June 4, 1806, married Wm. Smith, died July 1895; Charles, born Nov. 10, 1809; Rachel L., born Feb. 7, 1812, twice married, died in Springfield, Ill., June 17. 1887; Julia, born May 26, 1813, married Philip Stone 1843, died Aug. 14, 1852.

The Miller Family.

Frederick Miller married ———— VanWinkle. Children: John Fred K., born July 18, 1754, married Jemima Wiggins Sept 30, 1781; Charity, married Francis McCarty; Aaron, Sarah, married John Parliaman; Catharine, married Joseph Scott.

Bible records of John Fredk. and wife Jemima: Elizabeth, born July 9, 1782; John Alex., born Feb. 3, 1784; Nellie born Sept. 20, 1785; Frederick, born June 15, 1787; Sarah, born Apr. 4, 1789; Thomas, born Mar. 1, 1791; Stephen, born Dec. 11, 1792; David born Mar. 15, 1795; Ann, born Apr. 4, 1797; Catharine, born June 5, 1799; Heddy, born Feb. 12, 1802; Aaron, born Mar. 30, 1894.

The Merritt Family.

Three Merritt brothers, Samuel, John and Darias, came from England and settled in Morris county.

Samuel, married Nancy (Garrigus) Burwell July 9, 1774, lived at Franklin and Denville, N. J., was a member of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company in the Revolution. Children: Darias, Daniel, John, Amy and perhaps others.

Darias, born May 1, 1779, married Elizabeth Farris and had children: Stephen, born Jan. 9, 1800; Samuel C., born Oct. 20, 1808, married Phebe F. Wiggins, died Apr. 23, 1871; Nancy, born Sept. 16, 1809, married Leopolt Zindle; Mary, born May 27, 1811, married George Moore; Darias, born Sept. 14, 1812; Daniel, born Feb. 17, 1814, died June 5, 1839; James, born Oct. 11, 1815; John, born May 15, 1819; David, born Aug. 11, 1820; Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1824.

Children of Daniel: Samuel, William, Darias, Lewis, Lyman, Alex. A., Jelora, Jelina, Maria and Marelda.

Children of Samuel C.: Susan, Cornelia, George, Edward, Jane, Sarah L., Samuel, William, John C. and Phebe. Much other interesting data of this family has been crowded out.

The Sturtevant Family.

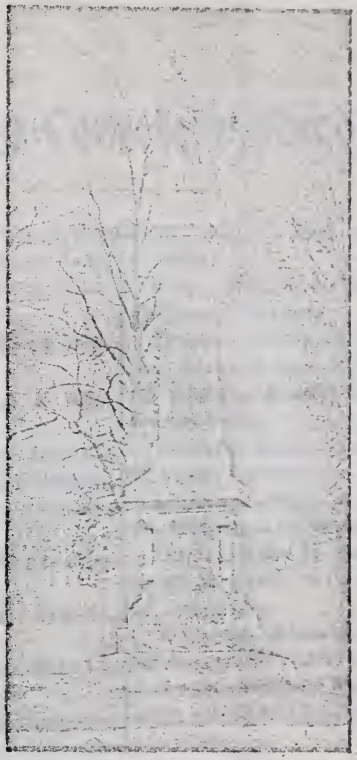
Thomas Morgan Sturtevant, was born in New York city Mar. 30, 1800, served in Home Guards and 3rd Reg. N. Y. Artillery, married (1) Mary Duryea; (2) Maria Ford, died at Madison, N. J., Sept. 26, 1896; buried at Rockaway. Children: Eliphlet, born Apr. 17, 1821, married Sarah Garrigus Feb. 4, 1846, died July 13, 1863, from wounds received at Gettysburg; Anna Eliza, Rev. Samuel Garrett, Serena, George F., born 1831, married Mary Eliz. Smith, died Nov. 30, 1899; Maria, Mary, Frank D., born June 10, 1837, married Jennie Lee Oct. 20, 1863, resident of Clearmont, Mo.; Henry Farrand, soldier in Civil War; Laura, Thomas, Jr.

Children of Eliphlet and wife Sarah: Lucius E., born Apr. 23, 1847, died Dec. 17, 1849; George Ewd., born Nov. 11, 1849, died July 17, 1854; Clara D., born Oct. 12, 1851; Thomas E., born Jan. 7, 1854, married Fanny Gill July 24, 1880; Mary G., born Sept. 2, 1856, married J. E. Chedester; Cornelia H., born Oct. 24, 1858, married John F. Stickle; Kate H., born Dec. 14, 1860, married Charles G. Buchanan June 24, 1882.

Capt. Josiah Ball's Company.

Note.—The following enrolled in Capt. Hall's Company were residents of Denville, Franklin, Rockaway, Parsippany, Boonton, Morris Plains and Beach Glen. Many others whose names are not recorded may have served during the Revolutionary War in this Company.

Lieutenant, Benj. Southard; ensign, James Lum; sergeants: David Allen, David Broadwell, Daniel Dickerson, Noah Veal; corporals: Abraham Care, Joseph Hall, Samuel Winds, John Young; privates: Anderson, Eliakim, Cornelius; Badgley, Henry, Ichabod; Bedford, Elias; Beach, David; Bigalow, Jonathan; Blacklidge, Ichabod; Brown, Jabez; Camp, Jacob; Carroll, Abraham; Casterline, Joseph; Chadwick, Caleb; Class, Frederick; Cobb, Clisby; Cook, Peter; Conger, Zenas; Clark, Abner, Ruben; Curtis, Jeptha; Dickerson, Nathaniel; Dill, Thomas; Drake, Stephen, Abraham; Garrigus, David Isaac, Jacob John; Hadely, Jacob; Hart, Dennis, Hall, Seth, John; Hayton, Zechariah; Headley, Isaac; Hill, Peter; Huntington, Gilbert; Husk, Jonathan, Nicholas; Jackson, Benjamin, David; Johnson, Joseph, Samuel, Sylvanus; Kitchel, James, Lane, Henry, John; Lindsley, Aaron, Luron; Losey, Stephen; Marsh, Aaron; Merritt, Samuel; Miller, Samuel, Samuel, Jr.; Moore, David; Mulford, Abraham; Ogden, John; Osborn, Abraham, Bezeleel, Nehemiah; Palmer, Jacob; Smith, John, Joseph, Samuel; Turk, John; VanDine, John, Francis; VanWinkle, Abraham; Elias; Verselis, Abraham; Wiggins, George; Winget, Joshua; Williams, Moses, Foster; Willis, Bethuel.



SOLDIERS' MONUMENT,

AT ROCKAWAY, N. J.

Dedicated May 30, 1892.

Rockaway Cemetery Records.

Following are a list of the interments in the Rockaway Cemetery since July, 1899, when we completed the publication of the previous list:

Christenson, Joanna in Hanover, July 13, 1899, aged 38 years.

Winterchied, Lanasia Aug. 4, 1899, aged 37 years.

Wood, Mary B. in Orange, Aug. 23, 1899, aged 88 years, wife of Freeman, daughter of William and Susan (Halsey) Jackson.

Ralston, Mary in New York City, Aug. 24, 1899, aged 79 years.

Smith, Albert in Boonton, Aug. 26, 1899, aged 74 years.

Shields, George W. in Teabo, Sept. 1, 1899, aged 3 months.

VanDerbush, Albert in Middletown, Oct. 23, 1899, aged 10 years.

Sturtevant, George Nov. 30, 1899, aged 65 years, son of Thomas M.

Webster, Edward in Morris Plains, Dec. 8, 1899, aged 79 years.

VanDerbilt, Margaret A. in Beach Glen, Jan. 5, 1900, aged 60 years, 10 months.

Cory, William in Ridgefield, Jan. 10, 1900, aged 78 years.

Topping, Julia in New York City, Jan. 12, 1900, born Nov. 21, 1811, wife of Abijah, daughter of Henry and Nancy Berry

Howard, Margaret Jan. 17, 1900, aged 73 years, (colored).

Lindsley, Julia P., in Boonton, Jan. 20, 1600, aged 69 years, wife of Frank.

Hopler, Ella in Dover, Jan. 22, 1900, aged 56 years, wife of Peter, daughter of Jessee Lee.

Williams, Alice J. in Dover, Jan. 24, 1900, aged 60 years.

Ayers, William in Franklin, Feb. 4, 1900, son of Daniel and Mary, born Nov. 15, 1824.

Bilby, Manning in Newark, Feb. 8, 1900, aged 22 years, soldier in Spanish-American War.

Lowery, Lewis Feb. 9, 1900, aged 11 months, son of Barney.

Parker, Daniel in Newark, Feb. 12, 1900, aged 58 years.

Blanchard, Theodore in Stanhope. Feb. 14, 1900, aged 52 years, son of John and Ellenor, soldier in the Civil War, 5th U. S. Artillery.

Skews, Harry Feb. 25, 1900, aged 6 weeks.

Todd, Margaret L. in New York City, Mar. 7, 1900, aged 2 years, 5 months, daughter of Frank.

Dougherty, Robert H. Mar. 7, 1900, aged 52 years, son of Anthony.

Smith, Ruth in Union, Mar. 9, 1900, aged 80 years, wife of John.

Williams, William H. in Teabo, Mar. 12, 1900, aged 52 years.

Jenkins, John in Hibernia, Mar. 17, 1900, aged 10 months.

Tillier, ———— in Dover, Mar. 23, 1900, aged 4 years.

Atno, James Mar. 21, 1900, aged 58 years, 4 months, son of Jacob.

Smith, Elsie C. Mar. 28, 1900, aged 2 years, 3 months, daughter of Frank.

Hocking, Mary Apr. 1, 1900, aged 65 years.

Richards, George in New Orleans, La., Apr. 1900, aged 67 years.

Doland, Emma J. in Roseville, Apr. 18, 1900, aged 34 years, 8 months, daughter of John VanDerbilt.

Miller, Edward G. Apr. 25, 1900, aged 42 years, 4 months.

Starr, Abigail May 26, 1900, aged 83 years, wife of Frederick, daughter of Charles and Lydia Zindle.

Ellis, James H. in Boonton, June 18, 1900, aged 27 years, 7 months.

Casterline, Chillion D., in Union, June 26, 1900, aged 66 years, 5 months, son of William S.

Tuers, Lucy in Denville, July 3, 1900, aged 75 years, wife of William.

Peer, Sarah A. in Morristown, July 9, 1900, aged 80 years, 4 months, wife of Gabriel.

Cory, Phebe L., in Oyster Bay, N. Y. July 15, 1900, aged 70 years, 10 months, wife of William.

Bunnell, Frank July 26, 1900

Morgan, Flora in Hibernia, Aug. 1, 1900, aged 5 weeks, daughter of John

Smith, Ralph in Union, Aug. 6, 1900, aged 2 months, son of Edward

Rundle, Elmer in Hartford, Ct., Aug. 6, 1900, aged 28 years, 6 months.

Riggott, Roseta Aug. 8, 1900, aged [illegible] years, wife of John.

Rathburn, Gilbert in Madison, Aug. 9, 1900, aged 1 month.

Dougherty, Isadora at Green Pond, Aug. 16, 1900, aged 33 years, daughter of Peter Ward.

Doolittle, Ellen in Boonton, Aug. 28, 1900, aged 3 months.

Genung, Ann K. in Newark, Sept. 1, 1900, aged 74 years, daughter of ——— Ketcham.

Dow, Ruth D. in Hibernia, Sept. 13, 1900, aged 73 years, granddaughter of Moses.

VanDerbilt, Ethel M. in Denmark, Sept. 14, 1900, aged 7 months, daughter of William.

Morgan, Susan in Dover, Sept. 15, 1900, aged 71 years, daughter of James

Hall, John H. Sept. 17, 1900, aged [illegible] years, son of George.

Odell, William in Hibernia, Sept. 17,

1900, aged 19 years.

Magee Anna in Morristown, Sept. 27, 1900, aged 25 years, 3 months, daughter of Lewis Lowery.

Strait, Clarissa in New York City. Oct. 8 1900, wife of Harvey, daughter of John B. and Delia Kelsey.

Jayne, George L. in Hibernia, Oct. 12, 1900, aged 5 months.

Stickle, Elizabeth Oct. 15, 1900, aged 87 years, 9 months, wife of Francis.

Freegans, Elizabeth in Orange, Oct. 26, 1900. aged 58 years 11 months.

Hoagland, Mahlon Oct. 30, 1900, aged 47 years. 8 months, son of Mahlon and Ann Jane (Muir) Hoagland.

VanDerhoof, Aaron in Denville, Dec. 1, 1900, aged 62 years son of Henry

Robinson, Edward in Mt. Hope, Dec. 1. 1900. aged 22 days.

Williams, William H. in Butler. Dec. 15 1900. aged 64 years.

Hubert, George in Morristown, Dec. 24 1900 aged 53 years.

Willis, Anna Jan, 8. 1901, aged 59 years, wife of Aaron.

Branch, Elizabeth M. in Bridgeport Ct., Jan. 21. 1901 aged 9 years, 2 months, daughter of George and Lucy.

Cooper, Joseph near Denville, Jan. 24 1901, aged 82 years.

Gill, William C. Jan. 24, 1901, aged 1 year, 4 months, son of John.

Anderson William in Teabo, Jan. 25, 1901, aged 20 years.

Crane, Abraham H. Jan. 25, 1901, aged 45 years, 6 months, 6 days, son of Abraham and Mary.

Rathbarn, William C. in Madison, Feb. 6, 1901, aged 3 years.

McKinnon, Helen Feb. 23, 1901, aged 7 years, daughter of Walter

Lowery, Sarah in Powerville, Feb. 26, 1901, aged 18 years, daughter of Lewis.

Anderson, ———— in Boonton, Feb. 28, 1901, aged 42 years.

Long, Benjamin C. Mar. 5, 1901, aged 75 years, 10 months 18 days.

VanLuvender, Mary in Belleville, Mar. 9, 1901. aged 26 years, wife of James.

Sanders, James S. Mar. 14, 1901, aged 49 years, 8 months, son of Moses.

Winters, Addie in Hibernia, Mar. 23, 1901, aged 2 years, 9 months, daughter of William.

Morgan, Frank E. Mar. 24, 1901, aged 32 years, son of James and Susan.

Bailey, Jennie in Stroudsburg, Pa., Mar. 27, 1901, aged 22 years, daughter of Morris.

Johnson, Herman R., near Denville, Apr. 7, 1901, aged 7 months 14 days, son of George P. and Mary E. (Agres).

Beam, John P. near Morris Plains, Apr. 21, 1901, aged 59 years, son of Henry.

Blanchard, Frederick in Denville, Apr. 22, 1901, aged 24, son of William.

VanLuvender, Irene Apr. 23, 1901, aged 3 months.

Matthews, David M. in Hibernia, Apr. 26, 1901, aged 45 years.

Morgan, George in Newark, Apr. 30, 1901, aged 10 months, son of John.

Smith, Gladys May 2, 1901, aged 2 weeks, daughter of Frank.

Friend, Lucy May 6, 1901, aged 21 days, daughter of Samuel.

Fichter, Helen A. May 13, 1901, aged

56 years, wife of J. Edward, daughter of Samuel S. and Sarah E. Beach.

Parliaman, John in Orange, May 14, 1901, aged 32 years, son of William.

Champion, Richard in Dover, May 18, 1901, aged 41 years.

Branch, Frederick R. June 2, 1901, aged 6 years, 11 months, son of George.

Anderson, Theodore in Hibernia, June 15, 1901, aged 23 years, 5 months.

Holt, —— —— June 19, 1901, aged 4 hours.

Sanafee, John in Denmark, June 28, 1901, aged 25 years.

Banghart, David H. June 30, 1901, aged 12 years, son of John.

May, Mary Idella in Paterson, July 15, 1901, aged 40 years, wife James, Jr., daughter of Daniel Morgan.

Ellis, Hannah S. G. July 28, 1901, aged 65 years, 7 months, wife of John, daughter of William and Hannah Gary.

Rowe, ———— Aug. 3, 1901.

Struble, Mary I. daughter John, died Sept. 23, 1901, aged 50 years.

Lidle, August F. died Sept. 28, 1901, born Aug. 8, 1849.

Farrington, John R. died Sept. 26, 1901, born Feb. 4, 1824.

Rockaway Cemetery Records, continued
from Page 300. Date of Burial is May 7, 1902.
Elizabeth Sanders, bur. Oct. 31, 1901. Mrs. [illegible]
[illegible], bur. Oct. 31, 1901. Edward [illegible], bur. [illegible]
1901, 43y. Dora Esther, bur. Nov. 13, 1901. [illegible]
King, bur. Nov. 25, 1901. 61 3/4y. [illegible]
bur. Dec. 6, 1901. 30 3/4y. Mary L. [illegible], bur.
Dec. 10, 1901. 65 3/4y. Elizabeth Oats, bur. [illegible]
1901. Harriet Anderson, bur. Dec. 17, 1901. 46
Mary Stone, bur. Dec. 26, 1901. 49y. Eliza Hunt-
ton, bur. Dec. 30, 1901. 38y. Henry E. Jutte, bur.
Jan. 22, 1902, dau. Chas. Bradley. 77y. [illegible]
bur. Jan. 23, 1902. Augusta [illegible], bur. [illegible]
1902. 34y. John H. McKinnon, Jr., bur. [illegible]
George T. Robinson, bur. Feb. 22, 1902. [illegible]
Bateman, bur. Mar. 5, 1902. Mary E. [illegible]
bur. Mar. 6, 1902. 57y. Mrs. [illegible]
1902. 61y. Mary Bailey, bur. Mar. [illegible] 1902.
Sarah Delmage, bur. Mar. 15, 1902. [illegible]
Barnes, bur. Apr. 4, 1902. 43y. [illegible]
bur. Apr. 7, 1902. 45y. Agnes Elmy, [illegible]
[illegible] E. Hiorsam, bur. Apr. 23, 1902. [illegible]
Child of Whitford, bur. Apr. 25, 1902. [illegible]
Allen, bur. May 2, 1902. [illegible]
May 7, 1902. 77y. [illegible]
Mabelle Bellamy, [illegible]
A. Higgins, [illegible]
Spencer, [illegible]
A. Shaw, [illegible]
[illegible], 1902. [illegible]
Lowe, [illegible] July 17, 1902. 23y. [illegible]
A. July 23, 1902. 2 days. Harry B. [illegible]
July 26, 1902. 27y. [illegible]
A. Aug. 19, 1902. 57. [illegible]
1902. 50y. Mary [illegible]
Stelle, bur. [illegible] 1902.
A. Sept. 24, 1902. Margaret A. [illegible]
1902. 63 3/4y. Joseph Robinson
69y. Mary Ella Hart, [illegible]
Phebe F. Bennett, Oct. 16, 1902. [illegible]

(Continued)

Anna Ward d. Nov. 24, 1902. 69y. 5. 28d.
Springerberg, d. Dec. 24, 1902. 18. 3m. 4.
Hudson Blanchard, d. Dec. 27, 1902. 17y.
Abram Onstead, d. Jan. 2, 1903. 78yrs.
William S. Tompkins, son Sebeg d. Jan. 21,
1903. 63 yrs. Sydney C. Blanchard d.
Jan. 31, 1903. 13y. Marjorie Berry d. Feb. 3
1903. aged 2m. 8days. Cem. Records to date.
J. P. Conger, Rockaway, N.J.
Feb. 9, 1903.

The Evergreen

Amongst genealogical papers, wills, contracts, records of marriages, births, baptisms, deaths &c. The Roberts family of Cem. Newark & Morris County. The Roberts Jacobson family of Long Island. Rockaway N.J. & West. The Robert Harris family, author of the "Firmamer" of the Revolutionary War. Also old Bibles, Genealogy, correct History, Marriage Records of Dr. King Baldwin, Carle, Richards of Rockaway, N.J. and Dr. Osborn of Oak Ridge, N.J. Cemetery Records of Lyons, Sussex Co. N.J. Lyons Farms, Essex Co. N.J. and Oak Ridge, Passaic Co. N.J. Price 25¢.

I would like records from old family Bibles, old Cemetery Records, or relics of any kind. That would further increase the records of the old families. Correspondence solicited.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1902. 67 pp.

General Index.

Cemetery Records, 4-58, 297-300
Church History, 61-66
Church Members, 1758 to 1808, 66-69
Original Subscribers, 69, 70
Early Pew Holders, 70
Elders and Sextons, 71
Rockaway in 1785, 72-74
Church Members, 1808-1822. 74-78
Gen. Wind's Will, 78
Rev. Barnabas King, 104-6
Capt. Josiah Hall's Company, 296
Genealogies, 81-295

Genealogical Index.

Alger, 99, 136, 264
Allen, 117, 127, 162, 169, 193-7, 220, 265, 271, 285, 288.
Allington, 208
Ammerman, 209
Anderson, 223, 259 290
Angle, 128, 139, 207
Arnold, 91, 282
Avery, 120, 220
Axtell, 185, 281
Ayres, 81-2, 125, 170, 182, 199, 212, 235, 245, 268, 291.

Babbitt, 168, 221
Bailey, 140, 219
Baker, 113, 154, 170, 178
Baldwin, 171, 177, 194, 249, 278, 292
Ball, 161, 250, 287
Bartine, 86
Barton, 167, 168
Bateman, 176
Baxter, 86
Bayles, 283
Beaty, 152, 187, 227, 269
Beam, 153, 158, 212
Beaman, 198, 199, 249
Beach, 92, 95, 102, 160-8, 194, 196, 229, 240, 252, 283
Bedford, 161, 190
Beekman, 120
Betts, 181, 269
Benjamin, 283
Bell, 203, 204, 249
Blanchard, 236, 265, 268, 272, 273, 275
Bond, 219, 290
Boyd, 167, 284, 292
Booth, [illegible]
Bonnell, 112, [illegible]
Brown, 113, 127-8, 142, 189, [illegible]
Bruen, 83, 84, [illegible]
Brannin, 133, [illegible]
Broadwell, 112, [illegible]
Bridge, [illegible]
Burnett, [illegible]
Burwell, 102, 128, 139, [illegible]

Canfield, 176, [illegible]
Card, 118, 153, 199, 207, [illegible]
Casterline, 85, 86, 197, 213, [illegible] 240, 287
Chamberlain, [illegible]
Chandler, 103, [illegible]
Clark, 165, 166, 195, 212, [illegible] 252, 279, 280
Chisbe, [illegible]
Coe, 123, [illegible]
Conger, [illegible]
Cooper, 108, 118, 132, 153, [illegible] 223, 246, 268
Cook, 208, [illegible]
Condict, [illegible]
Crane, 120, 136, 137, 168, [illegible] 200-16, 246, 247, 248, 271
Cobb, [illegible]
Cregor, [illegible]
Crill, [illegible]
Cutler, [illegible]

Dalrymple, [illegible]
Davey, [illegible]
Davenport, 129, 131, 132, [illegible] 228, 255, 270, 280.
Day, 161, 162, 167, 197, 265, [illegible] 281.
Deau, [illegible]
DeCamp, 91, 127, [illegible]
DeMouth, [illegible]
Dickerson, 92, 113, 144, 184, [illegible] 219, 237, 246, 268, 295
Dixon, [illegible]
Dougherty, 167, [illegible]
Doughy, 103, 157, 215, [illegible]
Doratky, [illegible]
Dow, [illegible]
Dunn, [illegible]
Dusenberrie, [illegible]

Eagles, [illegible]
Earles, [illegible]
Estill, [illegible]

Fairchild, 135, 154, 160, 173, 221, 228, 252, 286, 287, 289, 292
Farber, 133, 189
Farrand, 250, 252 253, 279
Fichter, 157, 213, 226-31
Ford, 89-93, 183, 249, 250, 252, 284, 255
Fordyce, 131, 197, 246
Fox, 208
Fredericks, 132, 153, 222
Freeman, 93, 183, 186, 215, 268
Fuller, 125, 264

Gard, 135, 137, 143, 157, 237, 287, 289
Gardner, 184, 244, 251, 279, 287, 288, 292
Garrigus, 94, 95, 98, 112, 132, 215, 289, 290, 295
Goble, 135, 136, 154, 245, 287
Gordon, 98, 116, 119, 227-8, 232-8, 289
Green, 161, 163, 199, 209, 229, 235, 250
Grover, 177
Grummon, 180

Halcomb, 162
Hall, 95, 96, 112, 113, 215, 219, 290
Halsey, 92, 102, 103, 163, 215, 250, 281
Hance, 119, 125
Hamilton, 204, 291
Hume, 93, 93, 206
Hand, 286, 254
Haden, 211, 219
Hathaway, 107, 162-3, 171, 182, 206, 246, 287, 289
Harris, 178, 179
Harrison, 133, 153, 177, 249
Harriman, 161, 194, 211, 223, 239-42
Herbert, 253
Hedges, 93, 185, 240, 283
Hendricks, 239, 240
Headley, 186, 190, 292, 293
Hedden, 177, 223, 269
Hiler, 220, 236, 241 244, 270
Hill, 112-4, 119, 169, 181, 210, 243-7, 264
Hinchman, 155, 212, 214, 265
Henderson, 121, 133, 152, 153, 209, 228
Hoff, 98, 102, 162
Hoagland, 97, 98, 99, 100, 394
Hoppler, 153, 230
Howell, 144, 220, 244, 279
Howard, 96, 219
Hubbard, 241, 287
Huntington, 137, 138, 203, 204, 289
Hurd, 99, 157, 168, 287, 291
Halse, 209

Jackson, 101-3, 108, 163, 194, [illegible]
Jacobs, [illegible]
Jennings, [illegible]
Johnson, 93, 119, 164, 185, 205, 228, [illegible] 255, 294.

Kanouse, [illegible]
Keepers, [illegible]
Kent, [illegible]
Kercham, [illegible]
Kimble, 139, 140, 167, 181, 265, [illegible]
King, 93, 104-6, 119, 163, 167, 179, [illegible]
Kinney, 192, [illegible]
Kip, [illegible]
Kitchel, 93, 194, 195, 204, 244-53, 279, [illegible]

Lamson, 107-9, 119, 171, 214, 223, [illegible]
Lash, 241, [illegible]
Lee, 141-9, 180, 184, [illegible]
Lindsley, 135, 143, 155, 161, 183, 235, [illegible] 250, 289, 293.
Linkletter, [illegible]
Longwell, [illegible]
Losey, 94, 95, 99, 123, 136, 162, 169, [illegible] 228, 235, 244, 245, 268.
Ludlow, 186, 233, 282, [illegible]
Lum, 131, 177, 254, 255, [illegible]
Lyon, 119, 140, 143, 169, 174-81, 205, [illegible] 223, 228, 245, 255, 268, 289, 293.

Mascar, 168.
McCarty, 99, 103, 251, 294.
Meeker, 179, 182, [illegible]
Merritt, 159, 223, 228, 236, [illegible]
Myres, 267.
Middagh, 97.
Miller, 93, 96, 110, 111, 120, 162, 186, 221, 251, 252, 275, 290, 294.
Mills, 136, [illegible]
Minton, 194, 229, 244.
Moore, 157, 162, 191, 195, 211, 218, [illegible] 290.
Morris, 92, 99, 106, 114, 154, 215.
Mott, 114.
Muir, 99.
Munson.
Mulford, 131.

Nichols, 228.
Norman, 131, 167, 168.
Norris, 117, 157.

Odell,
Ogden, 102, 135, 137, 192, [illegible]
Oliver, 242 [illegible]

Opdyke, 98
Osborn, 173, 194, 213, 245, 246, 250

Paddick, 189, 210
Paddleford, 118, 279
Palmer, 95, 112, 113, 116, 143, 155, 182, 222, 240 245, 274, 290.
Pembrooke, 219
Percy, 187, 188, 207
Perrine, 144, 257, 258, 259
Phillips, 91, 130
Pierson, 94, 95, 138, 164, 169, 186, 204, 206, 220, 222, 248, 251, 255, 283, 289.
Predmore, 153, 208
Price, 204, 211, 235, 240
Pollison, 132, 152, 153, 208, 273
Poble, 114, 166, 216
Plume, 204, 250
Pruden, 171, 176, 177, 214, 222, 252
Post, 210, 265, 271

Quimby, 223, 227, 246, 251

Randolph, 178
Reeve, 135, 228, 281, 282
Richards, 158, 195, 205
Righter, 163, 190
Roberts, 114, 166, 173, 246
Robinson, 278
Rome, 127, 139

Sage, 227
Seaman, 102
Searing, 104, 240
Seward, 108
Shawger, 158, 272
Si[illegible]ox, 136, 245
Sm[illegible]s, 136, 155, 166, 180, 213, 214, 220, 221, 247, 264, 267, 268, 269, 289.
Scott, 213, 294
Snyder, 87
Sprague, 273
S[illegible]age, 86
Stevens, 228, 230, 277
Stickle, 123, 199, 244, 260-6, 284, 294.
Stiles, 135, 251
Stout, 219
Stansborough, 199, 237, 255
Strait, 134, 207, 208, 229, 284, 292
Startevant, 70, 182, 269, 295
Swaine, 107, 137, 293

Talmage, 108, 117-9, 157, 182, 194, 211, 222, 237, 240, 245.
Tharp, 131, 210
Thompson, 177, 195, 235
Todd, 182, 221, 245, 298
Treat, 203
Trugen, 214
Tompkins, 135, 136, 154, 155, 248, 287, 291.
Tuttle, 91, 98, 100, 144, 161, 164, 173, 191, 192, 249, 251, 264, 287.

Van Dervoort, 121, 122, 123, 185, 264, 294.
Van Dyke, 97
Van Duyne, 220, 264, 266
Vliet, 125
Voorhees, 86

Wallace, 280, 284
Ward, 127, 177, 192, 203, 204, 228, 244, 248.
Webb, 132, 140, 167 209, 245, 276, 271
Welcher, 227
Welling, 209
West, 99
Wheeler, 179
Whitaker, 188
Wick, 191
Wiggins, 156, 157, 295
Williams, 153, 157, 168, 178, 203, 221, 229.
Winds, 78, 185, 199, 282
Wright, 140, 142, 167, 214, 270, 291
Wrisberg, 124

Younglove, 177
Youngs, 142, 161, 198, 222, 246, 268, 270

Zindle, 295

Errata.

In the family genealogies will be found many corrections c Cemetery Records, also, by later research, many additions hav been made.

Page 81. Humeis, not Humeir.
" 85. Daniel married Elizabeth Cave, children, Joseph, Dennis, Elija Albert, Susan, Ellen, William and Nancy.
89. Ship Fortune, not Forlune.
90. Demas Ford, married (2) Rachel, daughter of Joseph and Jem ma, (Bergen) Smith. She married (1) Capt. James D. Nichols, (Demas Ford, (3) Calvin Caufield, Mar. 30, 1817. She was born 19, 1789 died Nov. 27, 1872.
101. The authorized Rockaway records of the Jackson family have bee given. Later research at Long Island have few variations and man additions, also many additions have been received from the Wester families.
115. Southard Family, see Bible record, Page 237.
138. Symon and Gilbard, not Synon and Gill rd.
140. William Kimble born July 26, 1826, died Dec. 6, 1891.
142. Richard (2) not Robert (2)
161. Calvin Green, not Rev. Calvin Green.
177. Will of Benjamin, Esq., names Benjamin (2) Anne Caufield, & This Israel Caufield, born march 24, 1684, died May 19, 1744, b wife Sarah, born 1697, died Aug. 24, 1744, probably Sarah Johns both buried at Newark N. J. Children named of Israel Caufi and wife Sarah.
213. Transpose columns 1 and 2.
215. Jane Wells, not Jane Walls.
240. Miriam Blackman, not Blockman.

LT.-COL. ROBERT GASTON.

BY J. PERCY CRAYON.

(From the Rockaway Record, Nov. 12, 1903).

The historian of Rockaway township in the History of Morris Co. N. J. merely mentions the name of Robert Gaston, and refers to the Gaston house nearly opposite the Dr. Jackson house at Rockaway.

Why this ancient worthy, associated with the early church, and heading the list of the members of the Committee of Safety for Pequannock township, should not be entitled to a place in Rockaway's roll of honor, may be a question to the general reader. His name appears on many of the church records in the time of the Revolution, in a bold hand writing that characterized John Hancock in the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

Robert Gaston, Moses Tuttle, Stephen Jackson, Abraham Kitchel and Job Allen, all of Rockaway, were the first to organize the Committee of Safety of this —then Pequannock township, in which Robert Gaston was chairman of said committee.

The records at Trenton show that he served as Captain and Lieutenant Colonel of the New Jersey line under Col. (afterwards General) William Winds in the Sixth Company, in which Josiah Hall, of Denville was Lieutenant, and afterwards Captain. These were in command of the men enlisted mostly from Rockaway and vicinity at the time of the Revolutionary war.

The mere mention of the name is all we know from the history of Rockaway, and the oldest inhabitants know only of the name, nothing of his parentage or descendants, hence this research, in which the genealogist must aid and correct history, and itemize the time and place of birth, marriage and death, and the many connections with other known families, the character, profession and service, and

Pa., whence he died. His wife was born 1772 died 1817. Children: Joseph, born 1768 died 1831; Margaret born 1768 died 1807, Mary born 1770, at Rockaway, Daniel born 1773, Anna born 1774, George W. born 1777, John born 1780 at Bedminster, N. J.

Joseph Gaston born 1768-9 died 1831, served as paymaster of New Jersey Militia from Somerset and Sussex Counties, removed to Hardwick township, Sussex Co. N. J. about 1788 married Margaret Linn, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Kirkpatrick) Linn. Children: Margaret married Rev. John Feyd, Martha married Dr. Elijah Everitt, both of Sussex Co.

Martha Gaston married a Mr. Patterson. Priscilla Gaston married 1771, David McCain. Daughter, name unknown, married David Chambers.

A good story, illustrating some of the amusements of Rockaway in Revolutionary days was written by the Rev. Dr. Joseph F Tuttle, in his collections of Revolutionary Fragments and published in 1850. Dr. Tuttle is good authority and he lived in a day when many of the narrators were living eye witnesses or actual participants of the scenes of Revolutionary times. He usually penned the sketch while they were narrating, and as the apple whisky at that day was still pure and unadulterated, which was occasionally taken with a reasonable grey of allowance that the stories related were true.

"An amusing anecdote is still remembered concerning this worthy gentleman which well illustrates the good nature of the man, and the character of those olden times. Mr. Robert Gaston was a Scotchman by birth, and sign of his connectivity as a matter of mere influence. He could boast of Andromache

many other social formalities. Should this brief sketch find its way to any member or relative of the Gaston family, I should be pleased to have them communicate any historical or genealogical facts, to further preserve the records of this ancient and honorable worthy of old Rockaway.

Joseph Gaston, of Scotch parentage emigrated to New Jersey about 1730, and settled near Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J. and near the "Old Scot's" church organized by Walter Ker in 1692. His will dated March 31, 1777, mentions wife Margaret, and children, Margaret, John, Robert, Joseph, Martha, Priscilla and a daughter who married David Chambers.

Margaret Gaston, married Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Mine Brook, N. J., and removed to Fayette County, Pa. Children: Alexander, Jennie, Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, Sarah, Anna and Hannah.

John Gaston, born Nov. 10, 1739, married 1758, Elizabeth Ker, daughter of Willis and Catharine Ker, and grand daughter of Walter Ker, the founder of old Tennant Church near Freehold. He removed to Pluckamin, and died there Oct. 3, 1776. His wife Elizabeth was born 1738, died may 6, 1765, he married second, Sarah Ogden. Children: Catharine born 1759 died 1762; William, born 1761, died 1809; Joseph born 1763 died 1796; John, Stephen Elizabeth, died Sept. 5, 1851; Isaac born 1773, married Anna Hedges and settled near Morristown, N. J., and Margaret.

Robert Gaston, the subject of this sketch was born near Freehold, N. J. Jan. 23, 1732, married Resanna Cooper, daughter of Daniel and Grace (Runyon) Cooper, of Piscataway, N. J., May 15, 1762. Removed to Bernard township, Somerset Co. N. J., and from thence about 1770 to Rockaway, N. J., and from thence to Bedminster township, Somerset Co. N. J., about 1777, and from thence, in 1792 to Northumberland Co. Pa., which weighed more than two hundred pounds. On some public day when large numbers had come to near Mr. Gaston's residence, (now occupied by Freeman Wood, Esq.) and had no doubt become merry and ripe for a joke by the free use of apple whisky, one Reuben Clark, a little way of a boy only about four feet in stature, undertook with the portly Scotchman [illegible] carry him on his back through Muddy river, which flows just in front of the house.

The bet was accepted by Gaston and called forth great acclamation from the crowd, who all rushed down to the river to see the fun. Clark with great [illegible] mounted the Scotchman on his back and commenced the passage. Step by step he slowly proceeded, until he reached the middle of the stream, when with the greatest gravity he set his rider down in the water, in spite of the remonstrances on the part of Gaston, and amid [illegible] of laughter on the part of the spectators. During this time Clark's countenance was as grave as an owl's, and after pausing a moment, and ascertaining the bet with spital, (a sure way of proving a heavy lift,) he took the burden on his back again, and placed him safe on the other side, but with breeches dripping wet.

The merriment of the witnesses was not a little increased by Clark's remarking that "the bet did not hinder him from setting Gaston down to get a drink hold.

The good-natured Scotchman paid the bet, which I very much suspect was in apple whisky, for the benefit of all parties present, although, in this particular I am not sustained by written or traditional chronicles. The character of the times will justify the guess.

This Mr. Gaston afterwards removed to Menchem in the county, and erected a grist mill there. For aught I know to the contrary, he lived the remainder of his days there."

THE CONGER FAMILY

BY J. PERCY CRAYON, ROCKAWAY, N. J.

In the parish of old Rockaway were resident many years before and after the Revolution prominent families in the history of Morris County by the name of Conger. Were it not for the "resurrecting Angels," as local genealogists have been frequently called, and names on the monuments, and old church records, the present and future generations would not know that the name existed, for, as far as I know, the name is now extinct in the parish of Rockaway.

"Three generations and off" an old adage frequently applied to land holders, may not strictly be applied to this family. There are many old Conger houses, I attach the name "old," as but few are still standing in the old parish of Rockaway. The most prominent, is the old Conger Tavern, built many years before the Revolution by Zenas Conger, carpenter, located and known at present as the Colwell house. It was a palatial mansion in its day, and it is related that Washington and his staff took dinner there, when on a visit to Gen. William Winds who lived near by.

Another small house at Rockaway on Franklin avenue, was known as a Conger house, and has a date 1768 cut upon the stone chimney, now covered with siding of a modern date. Another occupied the spot where the harness store of C. Kropaczeroski is now located, but the original building, the "house of David" and of Elder Thomas, has been long since torn down. No effort has been made to preserve the old land marks, and as they become dilapidated by old age, they become an eye sore to the community and were torn down, to give place for a more modern structure. There is something in the style of these Colonial buildings, that does not seem to be appreciated by modern architects.

For many years I have been collecting Conger data, and by the aid of many who bear the Conger name, or are related, and have spent many years, perhaps a life time, in collecting family history, need not be told, I am enabled to present to the readers of the Rockaway Record, some of the data relating to Morris County history, and of the Rockaway parish.

To make this interesting by a shade of mystery, I will only hint of the usual three brothers tradition, who came to America, and that one of the members of a Morris County family removed, and in his later years become immensely wealthy, and without heirs, and that a large fortune awaits the nearest of kin, that in a research in Canada, finds relatives claiming descent from Morris County families that exhibited Royal opinions at some time. That would be just like Rockaway in the Revolution to exile any member of a community that ever expressed a non-patriotic opinion, where every man and every woman were intensely patriotic, and no family living here at that time but had its representative in the Cause of Freedom. This line of ardent patriotism extended to the Civil war, when it has been said, fully one-third of the whole adult population, capable of bearing arms, enlisted in the service, and of those one of every three never returned alive.

The Conger's claimed no exemption here in Revolutionary days, as the long list of those who served show. This is only a matter of history, genealogy will prove it true.

The Koniger's were French Huguenots from the province of Alsace, who had sought for religious opinions sake, it has that they emigrated to Holland, and from thence to England, near the borde

land of Wales, and from thence the original John, his wife Mary, and one son Enos, emigrated to America, and finally settled at Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. N. J. in the latter part of 1667. His land grant for 179 acres dated Nov. 18, 1668. He and his wife Mary became members of the Presbyterian church at Woodbridge May 12, 1709. His will dated Jan. 11, 1710, and was probated Oct. 1, 1712 died probably, Sept. 1712.

Children—Enos born in England about 1666, died Nov. 21, 1689; Sarah, born at Woodbridge, Jan. 1668; Jonanah born Aug. 1670; John, born May 24, 1674 came to Hanover Township, Morris Co. had wife Hannah or Sarah Tuttle, will dated 1708, Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1675; Lydia, born, Jan. 1 1679; Jonathan bore Nov. 29, 1683, died May 8, 1733; Gershom, born about 1685; Joseph, born May 17, 1688; Job, born June 9, 1691, located at Rahway, N. J. will 1758; Rachel born, May 12, 1696; Lydia, born Apr. 23, 1698.

Children of John who came to Morris Co. Joseph, was member of Committee of Safety 1776, and member of Rockaway church 1779, had children James and Rhoda. John; Stephen, member of Rockaway church 1781; Zenas, member of Rockaway Church 1775, was member of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company at Dover, Thomas; David; James, Sarah and Phebe.

Children of Zenas; David, born Sept. 7, 1769, married Elizabeth Ayres, daughter of Robert and Anna (Jackson) Ayres. He was Minute man and Captain of Militia, died Jan. 20, 1807, was church member 1793 Stephen; Thomas, married Lydia, daughter of David Beaman, was Elder of church, died Dec. 31, 1831. He was blacksmith and silversmith, and maker of edged tools at Rockaway. Abijah, tradition is he went South. There were probably other children of this family.

Children of Capt. David—Stephen, born Oct. 17, 1793 married (1) Mary Halsey, daughter of David F. Halsey, Jan. 18, 1816, (2) Phebe Dayton. He was Judge of Court, lived at the house of his grandfather, Zenas, died there Apr. 4, 1873

John born Jan. 29, 17[illegible] York City where a [illegible] edged tool maker [illegible] David, removed in [illegible] Aug. 23, 17[illegible] married [illegible] of Rockaway, died [illegible] 10 [illegible] born about 1700, [illegible] and distilled at [illegible] Tennessee. Delia, [illegible] June [illegible] Mad John [illegible] Oct. 1, 18[illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] Abbott, [illegible] and others. Removed [illegible] other children [illegible]

Children [illegible] Nov. 20, 18[illegible] died Nov. 5, 18[illegible] born Nov. [illegible] Phebe Hals[illegible] born [illegible] married Edward L. [illegible] Eliza, born [illegible] 1834; Henry [illegible] married June 1. [illegible] Clinton F. Mary Frost, born [illegible] 1819, married Luther F. [illegible] 20, 1839, died Jan 29, 1874; John [illegible] born Jan. 28, 1822, married [illegible] F. 1858, died [illegible] sey, born Nov. 13, 1824, married [illegible] J. Organ, Sept. 22, 1849, died [illegible] 1853. Ann Elizabeth, born Jan. [illegible] died Apr. 2, 1853; Samuel [illegible] 1831, died in [illegible]

A tribe of Benjamin Conger [illegible] or near Morristown, N. J. who [illegible] the Samuel H. Conger notes of [illegible] new families, a son of the origin[illegible] the Morristown records have [illegible] origin, Woodbridge records do [illegible] this Benjamin. The gene[illegible] tion, whose son was he [illegible] dren, Daniel, Enoch, Simeon [illegible] Elizabeth, Noah, David, [illegible] Mary of the sons served in [illegible] war.

The path of the genealo[illegible] of the Indian tradition [illegible] land filled with briar [illegible] and rocks and [illegible] easy to confuse him [illegible] ed, and have dat[illegible] remove the many obstacles [illegible] path may be clear to the [illegible] end.

PATRIOTIC
FOUNDATION

Rockaway Parish Patriots

ROCKAWAY, N. J., May 26, 1902.

Editor Record: In the researches of the old families of the Rockaway Parish, much valuable information has been learned of the history of the Parish Patriots. In former Memorial Services but two of these have been listed of over one hundred buried in the cemetery. Many of these patriot graves are unmarked and unknown, and I would suggest that one wreath of flowers be scattered on the old grave ground in memory of the unknown patriots buried there.

They may not have been men of "high degree," but they were among the earliest settlers, hardy pioneers, ardent patriots, and good citizens. Of this list two have slight claims as being buried at Mt. Hope, but as their wives are buried here, we have taken it for granted that they were too. Two whose burial place have been disputed, we have placed here on tradition. Ten of these are buried at the old Harriman burial ground in the Parish of Rockaway. The others from best authority and tradition are buried at Rockaway Cemetery.

In the general exodus of the Eastern and Middle States as many more removed west—which means everywhere and were buried elsewhere, many of these have been traced.

This list includes those who served in the Colonial wars, the Revolution, Members of the Committee of Safety, the 1812 war, and the New Jersey State Militia. The records at Trenton are still incomplete in regard to many of them, and any corrections will aid to their completion.

Let us, in the words of Lincoln at Gettysburg, "here highly resolve that these dead shall not have died in vain." Over 50 of the veterans of the Civil War are buried here, but few remain. These formed a friendship on the field of battle, to which are linked Love and Charity, this Union has become inseperable, and should be honored by the citizens of to day.

Yours truly,

J. P. CRAYON.

Capt. Wm. Alger, Capt. Job Allen, Samuel Allen, Eliakim Anderson, Cornelius Anderson, Jacob Allerton, Jr.

Capt. Benj. Beach, Col. Samuel S. Beach, Stephen Beach, David Beach, David Broadwell, Archibald Broadwell, Capt. John Bigalow, Josiah Bigalow, Jonathan Bigalow, David Beaman, Josiah Beaman (son of David) Josiah Beaman Moses Beam.

Capt. David Conger, Stephen Conger, Joseph Conger, Zenas Conger, Peter Cook, Joseph Casterline.

Daniel Dickerson, Thomas Dickerson, Nathaniel Dickerson, Joseph De Camp, Benajah Daniels, Moses Dow.

Conrad Esler.

Jacob Garrigus, Isaac Garrigus, John Garrigus, Capt. Wm. Gordon, David Gordon, Josiah Goldsmith.

Capt. Silas Hathaway, Capt. David Hill, Maj. Christopher Hoagland, Maj. John Hinchman, Maj. Joseph Hinchman, Capt. Charles Hoff, James Hoff, Joseph Hoff, Andrew Hubbard, Silas Hamilton, Benj. Hamilton Daniel Hurd, Stephen Harriman, Joseph Harriman, Richard Harriman, John Harriman, Q. M. John Huntington, Capt. Josiah Hall, Joseph Hall, Seth Hall, Daniel Hall, John Hall.

Gen. Joseph Jackson, Col. Joseph Jackson, Capt. Stephen Jackson, James Jackson, William Jackson.

Col. Ford Kitchel, James Kitchel, Matthias Kitchel, Helmar Kent, Wm. Ketcham, James Ketcham, Joshua Ketcham.

Capt. James P. Losey, Stephen Losey, Elijah Leonard, Eleazer Lampson, Moses Lampson, Benj. Lampson.

Capt. John Munson, Samuel Merritt, Joshua Moore, David Moore, Stephen Moore, John McRandall, Col. Thomas Muir, Col. Nathaniel Mott.

Jacob Palmer, John Pipes, Wm. Price, Samuel Price, David Peer.

Wm. Ross, Isaac Ross.

James Scott, John Strong, Peter Stickle, John Smith, Joseph Smith, Samuel Smith, Thomas M. Sturtevant.

Capt. Moses Tuttle, Capt. Job Talmage, Usual Tompkins, Peter Tompkins.

Peter VanDervoort, Abram Van Winkle.

Capt. Mark Walton, Jonathan Wiggins, George Wiggins, Joshua Winset Bergel Willis, Samuel Winds, Gen. Wm. Winds.

599 (